

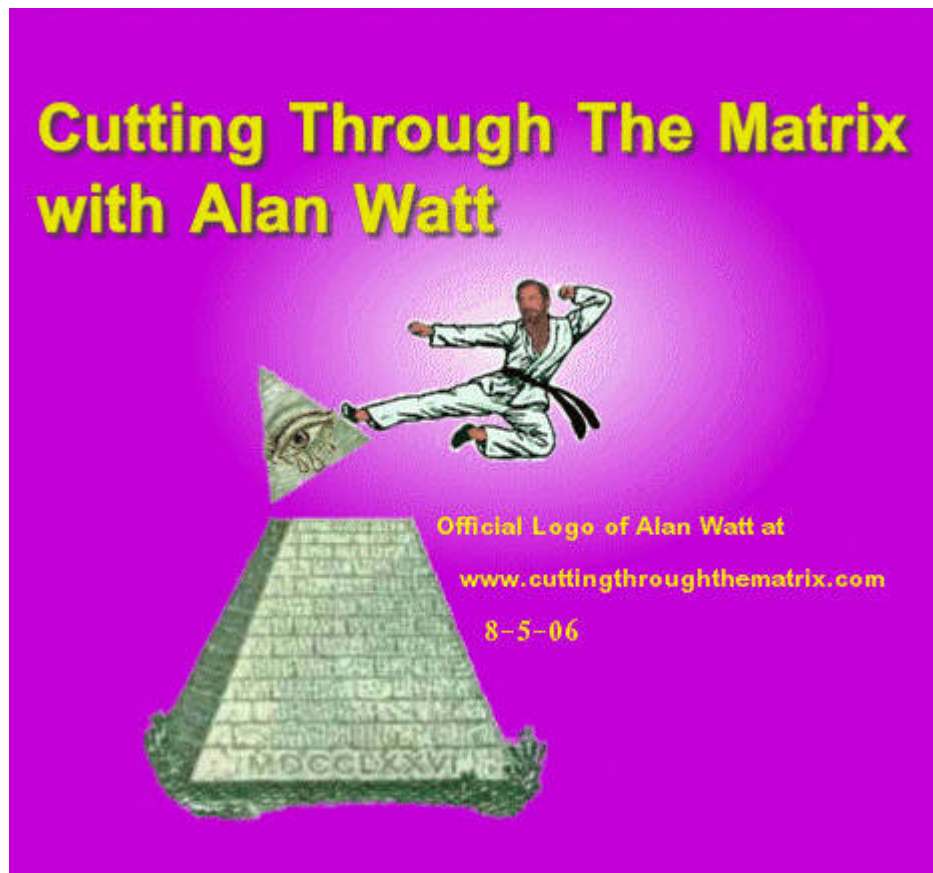
Transcripts of:

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

#101 - 125

April 14, 2008 – June 9, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)



Alan Watt's Official Websites:

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

**"While Inflicting Torture and Pain, Our Masters
Make Hay for Financial Gain -
The End of Morality in the New Corporate
Feudal System" - [April 14, 2008 #101](#)**

**"Crisis Cry-Sis from the Boys at the Top"
[April 16, 2008 #102](#)**

**"The Nation-State is now Transcendent, You are
now Global Slaves and Interdependent - Analysis
of Gordon Brown Speech at Kennedy Center"
[April 18, 2008 #103](#)**

**"Gorge and Binge to go Out of Fashion"
[April 21, 2008 #104](#)**

**"The New Autism ain't What It used to Be -
Comparative Studies within Amish Community"
[April 23, 2008 #105](#)**

**"Big Brother's Coming Door-to-Door
to Enquire about Your Sex Life -
Strictly For Statistical Reasons, of course"
[April 25, 2008 #106](#)**

**"Shortly, Food Supplements to Keep
You Healthy will be Prescription-Only
and for the Wealthy"
[April 28, 2008 #107](#)**

**"Farmers Go Annually for their Need
to Acquire Monsanto's Terminator Seed"
[April 30, 2008 #108](#)**

**"ORDO AB CHAO -
The 'Big Idea' is Becoming Clear"
[May 2, 2008 #109](#)**

**"The New "American" Century
and The New Man" - [May 5, 2008 #110](#)**

**"If Living were a Thing that Money Could Buy,
You Know the Rich Would Live and the Poor
Would Die (from song, "All My Trials")"
[May 7, 2008 #111](#)**

**"Rockefellers: From Lycanthropy to
Philanthropy - How Image Makers Turned
Robber Barons into Benevolent Concerned
Citizenry (on paper, that is)" - [May 9, 2008 #112](#)**

**"All That Was must Pass Away"
[May 12, 2008 #113](#)**

**"Your Neighbourhood Snoopers are
Such Party Poopers" - [May 14, 2008 #114](#)**

**"The Web it said Will Soon be Dead"
[May 16, 2008 #115](#)**

**"Freedom of Mind for He Who Chooses, Is
Known by Controllers Who Study The Muses"
[May 19, 2008 #116](#)**

**"The Chessboard's Set, The Pawns are in Place,
As They Move Toward The Humanimal Race"
[May 21, 2008 #117](#)**

**"The Mass-Man Moves toward Integration, The
Few with Spirit toward Separation"
[May 23, 2008 #118](#)**

**"Con of the Carbon Life-form"
[May 26, 2008 #119](#)**

**"For 'Trekkie' fans, It's 'Red Alert!'
As Captain Kirk tries to Assert"
[May 28, 2008 #120](#)**

**"The Military Boys have the Answer to Time -
Downloading Directly into Your Mind"
[May 30, 2008 #121](#)**

**"So Much Media-Created Panic,
It Would Fill the Old Titanic"
[June 2, 2008 #122](#)**

**"Blackwater, that Mean Slaughtering Machine,
will be Coming Home to You"
[June 4, 2008 #123](#)**

**"Cor Blimey! as Nations are Pulled Asunder"
[June 6, 2008 #124](#)**

**"The Only Way to Save the Nation is to Replace
Education with Natzi-Soviet Indoctrination"
[June 9, 2008 #125](#)**

April 14, 2008 (#101)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 14, 2008:
"WHILE INFLICTING TORTURE AND PAIN,
OUR MASTERS MAKE HAY FOR FINANCIAL GAIN –
THE END OF MORALITY
IN THE
NEW CORPORATE FEUDAL SYSTEM"
© Alan Watt April 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 14, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 14th, 2008. I hope I'm on the air because we've had two false starts here and all I had was phones ringing once the studio hook-up came, so I hope I'm on the air and I'll continue as though I were. Newcomers look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts you can get from the various languages of Europe. Some people have been working hard trying to get transcripts up there and there's more coming in. You can download them, print them up and pass them around and also look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the previous shows which have lots of information, which help to tie this massive jigsaw puzzle together. The pieces are scattered and that's how you've been taught to see them, in bits and pieces all over the place, unrelated, but it's all from the same jigsaw board. It's been cut up and we have the illusion of it being scattered. It's all very coordinated in reality.

We're living through the greatest changes in history probably, because never before have so many sciences come together quite a long time ago and become a sort of dominant elite – a new type of religion where their theories become the gospel truth and they're treated as that by those in the top. All these theories come together and you have a big technocratic elite at the top, too, working with big institutions, big foundations and the elite above government, the supra-elite. The people may have been in politics, not all of them, but some have been in politics, even prime ministers and presidents, who create up this parallel government as Margaret Thatcher called it and they all interact with each other creating this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. There's odd things happening at the studio when I go on because the phone seems to be going in a loop somehow and we've had odd things happen before when everybody ends up talking like Donald Duck and I don't know what causes it. I don't think they can find out either, but who knows. Maybe there's bigger powers playing games on some server or something.

I'd like to talk about what happened not long ago with the torture incident we were all filled with in the news, and this is from Strut online. It's part of the Detroit Free Press. Also I think it comes under *Freep.com* and this was April 12th, 2008 it was written. It says:

"What torture? We went shopping."

Alan: It's well worth reading, by Leonard Pitts, Jr.

It says:

"The Iraqi prison was the epicenter of an international scandal in 2004 when it was revealed that U.S. soldiers were mistreating detainees, forcing them to stand in stress positions, sexually humiliating them, menacing them with dogs, denying them clothes, dragging them on leashes, threatening them with electrocution.

All of it was captured in photos that shocked the world. One of the most memorable showed then-21-year-old Army private Lynndie England, cigarette poking from an idiotic grin, index fingers cocked like guns as she pointed to the genitals of a naked Iraqi man. We stared at those images and asked how this could have happened, how American soldiers could have become so degraded and undisciplined, could have wandered so far afield from the moorings of simple, human decency. Many answers were proffered. Mob mentality. Dehumanizing conditions. Lack of oversight. But as the years have passed, a truer answer has coalesced. Where did these young soldiers get the idea that the rules were suspended, that free rein was given, that they could do whatever they wanted to the men in their custody? It came from the top.

The latest proof: a recently declassified 2003 memo from John Yoo, then a Justice Department lawyer. The memo, eventually rescinded by Justice, authorized torture as a means of interrogation, a finding that carried the force of law. Much of the media coverage of the 81-page document has focused on the -- and this word is unavoidably ironic -- bloodless legalese in which Yoo contemplates the permissibility of putting a prisoner's eyes out, slitting his tongue, scalding him with water, dosing him with mind-altering drugs, disfiguring him with acid. But

what is also appalling is Yoo's contention, repeatedly restated in the memo, that the president in times of war..."

Alan: The president.

"...in times of war enjoys virtually unfettered authority over, is accountable to no one for, the treatment of prisoners. Legal scholars have accused Yoo of sloppy reasoning. Eugene Fidell, who teaches military justice at Yale and American universities, told the International Herald Tribune the document was a monument to the "imperial presidency." Yoo disagrees. He calls the memo a "boilerplate" defense of presidential authority."

Alan: It's like something out of the Middle Ages really, isn't it? And we forget for all our sciences and our so-called advancement and technology that the human mind, especially with those who crave power, has never changed at all.

To continue:

"Your humble correspondent doesn't know from legal scholarship. He does know this: Seven years ago, when the nation was attacked and Americans wanted to pitch in, wanted to help, wanted to sacrifice, our leaders told us to go shopping."

Alan: Now do you remember that? That came out the next day in Canada, Britain and the U.S. The tops of certain departments in Canada, with Allan Rock who was the Justice Minister at that time, told us to go out and be patriotic and shop. Just shop, shop, shop and keep the economy going. The same thing happened in the States. They were told to do the same thing. That was being patriotic.

"Go shopping. And we did. Nor, scared as we were, eager for the illusion of security as we were, did we look too closely or examine too intently the things that were being done in our names. We became, many of us, expert at ignoring the screams from behind the curtain, discounting the growing mountain of evidence that things were not as we had been told, brushing off nagging questions about what we have become and how that does not square with what we are supposed to be. We shopped, and did not fret overmuch about the price of our moral laxity. Maybe that's because the price is paid in tiny increments of our national honor, yet somehow, never by those who most deserve to foot the bill. So that, seven years later, George W. Bush is still president of the United States, Donald Rumsfeld is working on his memoirs, John Yoo is a law professor at U.C. Berkeley. But Lynndie England is a single mother, on parole and looking for work, living in a trailer with her folks."

Alan: That's a little article there but it's got a little punch in it because we have to ask ourselves how come, how come. What has degraded society to this extent that people can be made to do these things so easily and actually perhaps even enjoy it? I said years ago that a generation was growing up being conditioned with military type indoctrination through video games that were used for the military (they were invented for military use) to desensitize people from horror and the horror of war and it's been done.

We've also had the complete abandonment of all traditional morality. Traditional morality, family, community and nation has been under attack for over 100 years, primarily coming out of the culture creation industry as we lap up one movie after another and then emulate what we see.

We emulate the characters just as we do with music. It sinks in. It sinks in and we become the new culture that we're programmed to be. It's not something to be terribly proud of and they're on a roll of course because they must bring a 100 years war, a 100 years war to this culmination so that maybe one or two, perhaps three at the most generations—it used to take 30 years as a maximum of functional use within their system—three generations to come to a preplanned new type of society, a global society that will be so remote in every detail from the present society that those people in the future if they can think at all for themselves, which is highly unlikely actually.

They would find very little to compare with their own in this present one. They'd have no such thing as marriage at all. There will be no such thing as having children because you want to. You'll work and serve the state and you'll be new types of creatures in 100 years, you wait and see. Shortly, they'll be introducing different kinds of humanoids specially designed for specific tasks. After all, if humanity with all of its flaws and problems is not worth hanging on to, then there's nothing to fight for – and that really is the big question for those who have woken up. You have to revise anything you ever thought about, everything you ever knew about and ask yourself: is it worth keeping a hold of or should we find an alternate way? We can't go the way the planners have determined because it's death for most folk. Even if you're still alive, you'll be brain chipped like a zombie. You won't be unhappy because you won't know what unhappiness is. You won't have the ability to even feel unhappy, so we have to really decide what it is we're fighting for and what is worth fighting for.

Now most of the things that we used to fight for have already been destroyed. If we go back 200 years we find on the list of various manifestos, including the communist one, including the elitist one in Britain, the so-called opposition of communism, they wanted to eliminate the family unit because people stood up for their families, which were just small clans, and they would help each other out, but they'd definitely stand up for each other and governments don't like anyone standing up when they go for a target. We have to figure out what is worth saving and what is not, but certainly we must find a new way, a new way. If we're all fighting each other we'll all go down the big whirlpool and down the drain together as those at the top gleefully watch on.

Now I'm going to go to the phones and we'll see who we've got. We've got Keith from Dallas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Good evening, Dr. Watt.

Alan: How you doing?

Keith: Fine. Thank you. If you can hear my daughter, I apologize because she's kind of loud. Anyway Dr. Watt, I wanted to – I appreciate the conversation you're talking about right now and I wanted to say that what never occurs to people is that – I remember that Abu Ghraib incident and of course we both know – we saw – everyone saw the pictures. What it never occurs to people is that it could very well even be Americans that they're doing this to and that never dawns on us. That's what I wanted to call about because my head is about to explode just from being out here in the land of the dead and blind, it's so incredibly tasking because it's hard to me to just relay even a simple thought that I have with just the average person. You should have seen the media – well, you should have seen the sheep out here in North Texas. They were dancing along with [inaudible].

Alan: I tell what you do, Keith. Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix here and we have Keith from Dallas on the line and you can hear his frustration as he explains the people around him how they're reacting or not reacting to the current situations. Go ahead, Keith.

Keith: Okay, thank you again. About a month ago the media had their usual four-year frenzy with the primaries and of course it was sickening, okay. I mean I wish I would have had time to go to Denton to ask Chelsea just one question like, well, since your father was the real butcher of Serbia along with Wesley Clark, as opposed to the purported butcher, [SlobodanMilosevic], don't you think your mom is going to slaughter at least four times as many people, especially since she's so much for gun control? And I'm sure I probably would have been subjected to an incredibly vicious audit by the IRS or whatever and we all know how that goes.

Alan: Or worse.

Keith: Oh yes sir. Speaking of Bill Clinton and the Kyoto accord and weather warfare and all the green, green, the other night Dr. Watt there was an incredible amount of micro-bursts all over north Texas and so that morning when the sun finally came up the media of course had another frenzy with it and they showed us about a couple of million broken trees, maybe a few turned over cars or whatever, and so after about a good day or so, here comes the clincher. The city of Carrollton is urging its citizens to conserve power and I'm telling people don't you see what's going on. Okay, I was talking to this guy, he was about 50-60 years old, and we were talking about Charlton Heston and so they run a piece on one of the shows here, one of the local stations, talking about Charlton Heston and essentially it was about – it looked like they were just advertising Ben-Hur and the Ten Commandments and Planet of the Apes, and then they wanted to I guess talk bad about him in the fashion that they showed. They presented the information about him being in the NRA, but my point was there was not one mention about the movie "*Soylent Green*"—nothing.

Alan: No. It's a bit too close to home, isn't it?

Keith: Absolutely and that's what I keep telling people. Do you know out here in north Texas – I'm sure it's statewide because it's a law – it's going to be a law in February of 2009 that you have a digital box or a digital television or you won't be able to catch the TV signal. I'm just asking people why do you think they're making this a law? I mean it's just like everything else. It's the same technique over and over and once enough people have it, they make it a law.

Alan: That's exactly right. In fact they're starting too in 2009 in the U.S., the Homeland Security's drafted up a whole new bunch of procedures. It's very important because it's called the Western Hemisphere Project for Travel for American Citizens. You'll also require permission to leave the country, never mind get back into the country and so the borders are going to become your gates basically, your fences, and I think people should start realizing that they should look at things from every angle and not just the way it's presented to them. Most folk think it's just to do with traveling abroad. It's to get out of the country if you have to; they can say no.

Keith: That's right. You know that's something else. All the people around me with their flags even on the cars and I'm just like you know there is no United States.

Alan: No.

Keith: Another thing, you call yourself a patriot, you can't use the Constitution to defend yourself. Then he's talking about since, well, since you like judge shows so much, why don't you research a case try [inaudible] and then tell me if you can use the Constitution to defend yourself. And so I'm telling people these things and they just don't want to hear it.

Alan: A guy at the FBI main training camp or place there in the States sent me – he trains in the FBI, he's a sergeant there, and he sent me a bunch of stuff that's given to all their officers including the lower police officers and it states right on it that anyone who's quoting the Constitution is to be regarded as a potential terrorist.

Keith: Incredible. I guess by definition we're all terrorists because we're against global governance?

Alan: Yes, you're exactly right. In fact, that's what was said by Kissinger. Kissinger was asked when he was over in I think China. He says you've all heard about terrorism and he says we should classify or define how we classify terrorism. He says in the United States a terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist.

Keith: This guy just doesn't go away. How old is he, like 84, 83?

Alan: They keep growing him new hearts and lungs and kidneys, I think.

Keith: Just one more thing I want to touch. The media ran a story out here about how if you refuse – now I don't advocate drinking and driving, all right, but this story though. The media ran a story talking about if you refuse to take a breathalyzer in the field that they are going to drag you downtown to take your blood; and what they don't tell you in the story, of course, and we all know this, is that if you refuse to go downtown of course they're going to kill you. I mean that's just the bottom line.

Alan: At the very least they'll taser you a few times.

Keith: Absolutely and that's what kills me is how they always show these police after they kill someone and they get paid time off of course. They show them and then they say something like, well, I had a family to think about and I had my own family, my family, my family; so you kill someone else, never mind the fact that they have a family. Never mind the fact that--

Alan: Also they get counseling. They get counseling on the taxpayers' expense to help them deal with the killing of someone else.

Keith: Thank you Dr. Watt. It's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Joe from New York City on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: I am. Thanks for taking my call. I have to admit that I'm newly awakened and I have to say sheepishly I guess I liked my life a little bit better before. I knew of--

Alan: Ignorance is bliss, right?

Joe: Yes, that's what they say. No kidding though, it's easy for me recently to get saddened, almost depressed by all of this. It just doesn't look anything worth—like you open the show with, worth looking forward to. How do you stay up? How do you not let that get you down?

Alan: It's a matter of knowing that there's always hope as long as some of us can still think and express our views that gets through to other people because eventually waves are formed. Big waves are formed from small ones and all we can do is divert the course we're on. Who knows where we'll go, but we can't go along the one that's being programmed out for us because we know where it's supposed to end up and we don't want to go there. As long as there's hope there, we can do something about it.

The problem is that everyone individually has to go through their own personal battle because you will go through in a circle. You'll realize that the old structures have been almost completely destroyed. Not totally everywhere, but mainly destroyed. The bonding between society and members of society has also been pretty well destroyed by design. We have to try and get some of that back and stop fighting each other to realize that if we're going to come out of this at all, we've got to stand up to it and stand up to the evil that's being done right now in many different areas; and believe you me, it's through the school system. It's from kindergarten onwards. It's through the inoculation programs. We have the statistics here. I just read one recently from Utah where the Mormons never had their children inoculated. None of them have ever had a case of autism. It's unknown. As far as I'm concerned, that's the proof right there. We're getting sprayed from the skies, too, like bugs, and we've got to stop all this scientific tinkering with our bodies because it's on a massive scale right now.

Joe: It is and it's amazing how – I reverted back. I'm saying to myself, well, what does people that I drew inspiration before have to say about it? Then when you start to read you start to see kind of a pattern of language and you say wait a minute, that sounds familiar to what I now know. Then you go and you do some research and no kidding, you know, one by one, everybody that I've looked up to isn't who I thought they were and things that I thought were aren't what I thought they were.

Alan: I keep telling people that really in this battle here you are your own champion. They tend to give us the champions down through history to look up to and we get led in circles or into the slaughtering pen, and we've got to stop this. We've got to stand up for ourselves and we have as much right—each individual has as much right—to decide the course of the future as the guys at the top who've already decided. They've done it for us, but they can't do it for us. In fact, they need our permission to do anything and it's time we took that back, that right to give them permission to do anything. We've allowed ourselves to be herded in this paternalistic system at the top for far too long and it's time they were reminded who they are; and with their own particular scientific religion at the top, that's got to get put on the back burner and they can give their theories out to politicians if they want, but it's time the politicians stopped acting on them as though it was some kind of gospel truth.

Joe: Absolutely. Well I've never been one to back down from a fight, so now knowing what I'm up against I'm willing to go forward and in doing so trying find ways, make preparations for the difficult times to come the best I can to protect myself and protect my family. You listen to some people and they say that martial law is imminent, it's weeks away. Listening to you, there's a hundred-years war, so that makes me think I've got some time. I'm not going to – I know asking

for dates is something you're probably trying to avoid giving specifics on, but how much time do we have? How would you prepare kind of short-term, medium-term? What I'll do is I'll thank you for taking my call and for the things you do, and I'll take my answer off-air.

Alan: Okay. The think tanks, pretty well all, are saying the same thing, that the scenarios that they project with rioting from the public will all start around 2010. Now it could spark off much quicker but they themselves are tossing this 2010 scenario about. Now that the UN has jumped on its saddle once again, once they've had enough conditioning of the public with the coming food crisis, the UN is now hyping this up, that there's going to be a world disaster unless they get total charge or control of all foodstuffs for the planet. Now remember, the United Nations, even when it was called the League of Nations, wanted to be the distributor to each nation of the food supply and that would keep the populations in every nation down. You couldn't go above it because you wouldn't get more food. Well, this is all part of the same scenario almost 100 years later where they're pushing the same thing. They want control of all foodstuff and we will be subservient to this world government for the very bread and the water we drink—total slaves. Slavery is what it is and we have megalomaniacs at the top. They're born in every generation. We keep seeing Adolph Hitler or Mussolini or Stalin or Lenin or Napoleon down through history. These characters are born in every generation and this incredible drive to dominate others is one of the most potent powerful drives there is for these fanatics and we've got to realize they have a big club at the top, a world club of all nationalities combined, and they've all agreed long ago on this particular agenda and we have to start exposing it and say wait a minute. You are in your positions on our sufferance. Not the other way around. We've got to put them back in their place or it's game over for all of us.

Now we'll go on to Randy from Chicago there. Are you there, Randy?

Randy: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Randy: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Randy: I just had a quick question for you. I was reading about Henry VIII and a question jumped out of the back of my head. How did the Catholic Church or did they have any involvement in terms of the concept of being married for life?

Alan: To be married to the what?

Randy: Say like male, female, the whole marriage. Once you're Catholic and you get married, that's it. There is no turning back. How did that come about?

Alan: It came about because the Catholic Church started off, remember, before it was a church. It was already a governmental empire and it married into religion and then that became predominant but it still was married to governance, total governance and obedience, and it came out of Rome. Now in Rome you had to obey the Caesar. That was just the law and everybody had to bow down to the law. Now the Caesar was a god as well. You couldn't break away from that. You couldn't give any kind of feascance to anyone else without being killed in fact; and the

Catholic Church, because there was nothing else standing against it after a few centuries, like all institutions becomes totalitarian in its methodology and it wants to protect itself first and foremost. That's what all governments do. They're not there to serve you. They eventually end up serving themselves and trying to defend and protect themselves above everything. The church was the same. If you belonged to the Catholic Church in the Middle Ages and you broke away, you were now a heretic and they could actually execute you as a heretic for breaking away from the church at one time. Later on, they started to do more excommunications, which just meant you couldn't get into heaven kind of deal and it also meant you were shunned by your community for a few centuries. That's how that was handled. It still works in some places yet, even in Quebec. People have told me from Quebec they've been excommunicated and even the local shopkeepers in the community are not supposed to even talk to them or their families. You see all power becomes corruptible after a while.

Randy: Well somehow by instituting that laws and I've heard you talk about how Masons have their – I guess you can call it breeding program and only certain Masons can mate with certain women at a certain point. Is this a type of like breeding program to make sure they kept certain families together or bloodlines?

Alan: You'll find even within the Catholic Church they have their own aristocracy as well – aristocratic families within the Catholic Church. There's no doubt about that. They're very, very big wealthy families that have come down through the centuries working hand-in-glove with the church. In every institution in every country and every religion you always have your noble families going along with their particular religion, sure.

Randy: Do you know of any old books that I could look up in terms of trying to find the history of that institution, because I know in the encyclopedia they hit just certain things but then all of a sudden the information just drops off?

Alan: You have to go into books remembering they're all tampered or else they have their biases as well and some of them have agendas, but one is called "*Caesar and Christ*" by Will Durant. That's got quite a good history. Again, he admitted at the end and he did the histories for the Rockefeller Foundation and part of their purpose was to destroy old religions; so you have to remember there is a lot of bias there as well, but there's also a lot of truth in how it started up.

Randy: Okay. Thanks a lot, Alan, and thank you for your work and you stay safe up there.

Alan: I'll try to.

Randy: Good-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Smokey from Ohio. Are you there, Smokey?

Smokey: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Smokey: How we doing tonight?

Alan: We're surviving.

Smokey: Yes. It sounds like you're a Brit.

Alan: Yes.

Smokey: I was over in the desert with some of you folks, enjoyed it, and had good beer most of the time, too warm, but other than that it was okay. Are you a psychiatrist or anything or psychologist? Do they call you doctor or something?

Alan: I get called a lot of things and I allow myself to be called anything including nasty names.

Smokey: Except late for dinner. I just listened to some of your conversation. I thought I'd get in there real quick. The Norman Dodd interview expresses what the Ford Foundation, the Rockefellers and the Carnegie Institute had in mind on that monopoly which they've created and they want it all and if I print the money I'm going to have it all. It's just pretty simple I think. That's how the evil has taken over and most of the stuff they seem to be doing to us seems to be behavioral psychology 101. If you look at Sodom and Gomorrah, that's what that was. It's behavioral psychology 101.

Alan: It's perfect. We're the most studied species on the planet.

Smokey: Right. We're intelligent; we just don't have any wisdom. You know what the Bible says the beginning of wisdom is, don't you?

Alan: Go ahead.

Smokey: The fear of the Lord. For I think if God's not going to rule, you know, you'll be ruled by tyrants. I think one of our forefathers said that and we weren't paying attention and we still don't seem to be.

Alan: Again, too, you've got to learn to rule yourself as an individual.

Smokey: Absolutely. You've got to have some self-discipline and most of us don't.

Alan: The problem is, too, that these characters have studied all cultures and we have all things in common with other cultures and if you understand how the cultures work, how the psychology of the cultures work--

Smokey: Right. If you read "*The Source*" by Michener, I think he went through a lot of those different cultures and how they come about the religions and I thought it was very interesting. I'm a Michener fan in case you haven't noticed.

Alan: Once they brought in the big advertising agencies like Madison Avenue and they did. The foundations brought them onboard and many of them talked about doing so back in the '40's and '50's, then they started to use the same techniques of advertising and marketing ideas into your mind.

Smokey: Right, the brainwashing techniques used by – actually Freud was a coke head. Did you know that?

Alan: Yes, I've talked about that many times.

Smokey: Yes, I didn't know that and his nephew is actually the one that got fluoride put in the water.

Alan: I thought his other one was a comedian on British television.

Smokey: I tell you what. Did you ever see the Global Warming Swindle?

Alan: Well, it's going on right now.

Smokey: No. I mean the BBC did it. The Global Warming Swindle, that was the name of it. Have you seen it?

Alan: Haven't seen that one, no.

Smokey: Oh it's good. I think they – how would you put it? They tried to eliminate it, shall we say, like they'd like to eliminate me.

Alan: What they do is they're very legalistic at the top and they'll show you a truth, then you won't ever see it again.

Smokey: They don't want to hear truth and if you start saying the truth they easily tell you to shut up. Just keep telling you shut up and then hang up on you. And I appreciate you. If I'm on this long, that means you must be on the same path I'm on I hope. Are you in Christ, sir?

Alan: Well, I have a different definition from a cultural Christianity, put it that way. I don't along with--

Smokey: Are you born again? You know what I mean by that?

Alan: I've had my own experiences, put it that way.

Smokey: Yes. I mean how can you be born again unless you're dead to sin? You know what I'm saying?

Alan: If you look around you, you'll see most folk are dead because they've never been conscious.

Smokey: Well, we're dead the same. We think with immunity before we're born again, I think. Once you realize--

Alan: The fact is, as I say, most people in today's society have never been conscious. They've been brainwashed since birth.

Smokey: No, no, no. Nobody's born a Christian.

Alan: Yes, yes, yes.

Smokey: No one's ever born a Christian.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Smokey: Wait a minute. Hold on.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Bye now. We don't need religious indoctrinations from any particular group and the problem with most cultural Christians is they want you to have exactly the same ritual and pattern as they have themselves. That's the problems with religion—unless you're identical with the same formulas and it's just formulas. They don't hear what you're saying and what you're saying could be closer to a truth than they've ever experienced themselves and it could be closer to the more ancient truth because modern Christianity is so remote, especially American Christianity. It's so remote from early Christianity that the early Christians wouldn't recognize being in America at all because it's wrapped into a new type of commercialized culture and a completely different system. People were "born again" long before Christianity came along and that's what people should realize as well. It was an ancient, ancient saying, the "born again" phenomena, and it always meant you were born into consciousness – meaning you had to have obviously been dead before. That's what it meant and that's why it says in the New Testament "let your dead bury your dead," and they're all scratching their heads and saying well what does he mean? It meant those that were walking around but they're not really conscious. They're technically dead. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and when you see how everything meshes together, the food crisis that's coming up, the big food shortages that are coming up, and I've told you to look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs think tanks, that's up on their own site, the **RIIA**. Look it up and look into their project on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for a long, long time and of course many of the members of this institution are also the same members who own the controlling shares in all the big five agri-food businesses.

In other words, it's a cartel or a monopoly. A mono-poly. Mono-poly (many make one) and they've pretty well sewn up the whole world's food supply and given us the terminator genes and the seeds and so on to try and make sure that we can't even collect our own seeds and sustain ourselves. You can't have people being independent in an interdependent world. What it really means is that you'll be on our knees to your lords and masters in this new feudal system unless you do something about it now, now. Too late shortly in fact to do anything about the seeds even. Try and get the seeds from people who still have the original seeds. They're still out there unless Monsanto snaps it up and puts a patent on it simply because no one has done it before and then fines you for owning those seeds and having them in your possession.

Also look into Mark Baard's *Parallel Normal* website. I was looking into one of the old ones today, May 2nd, 2007, and the article there is:

"Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat."

Alan: I think I read a bit of it on the air at the time. It says:

"One of the backers of smart growth plans for major cities envisions a global "Great Transition" of humans into concentrated population centers. Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute..."

Alan: That's T-E-L-L-U-S; tell us or tell U.S. perhaps. It says:

"...expects people to resist the Great Transition."

Alan: We're expected to resist getting moved off your land into these overcrowded cities where the masses will be sustained supposedly until they start dying off. Look into that particular article. It's well worth reading.

Now for those who write to me and expect personal letters back, I should tell you that I get overwhelmed with mail here, a lot of letters and questions and answers and so on, and it's impossible. It would be impossible if I had 10 people to try and get back to you. It's just too much to go, so I read the letters but don't sit there and wait for me to answer. I could spend my life doing nothing but answering questions and answering the mail.

I think we've got one last caller. Is it Bob from Texas there, is it?

Bob: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Bob: I just thought I ought to call in and remind your previous caller that before you try to take a splinter out of your neighbor's eye, you should get the mote out of your own.

Alan: That's true.

Bob: And you know recently like the first part of January, George Bush went to Israel and participated in a Masonic black mass in Zedekiah's Cave with the head of the Sanhedrin and the top ranking Jewish officials and they gave him a parchment that was made from ancient parchment in which they addressed him as 'the esteemed George W. Bush, the chief prince of Meeshek and Tubal'.

Alan: I don't know where this came from, but is there any proof of it?

Bob: Yes. It's on their website.

Alan: Because generally they don't tell you what happens. Malachi Martin mentioned a particular lodge there that people from all parties go, including the ones that are supposedly their enemies. That's it for tonight, folks, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 16, 2008 (#102)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2008:

"CRISIS CRY-SIS FROM THE BOYS AT THE TOP,
THEY'VE GOT US SO DIZZY, SOME SWAY AND SOME DROP,
WE'RE SPRAYED LIKE BUGS, STILL THEY WON'T LET ON,
NOW THEY'RE USING FOOD AS A WEAPON"

© Alan Watt April 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 16th, 2008.

I got up this morning hitting the floor as usual, running, because there's so much to do and it's non-stop seven days a week where I am because I'm doing a lot of – pretty well everything that a team would do. I'd gone outside to see if I could get some fresh air and there's all the spraying right above your head, just going at it like never before. They're really stepping it up in criss-cross patterns and these checkerboard patterns across the sky until the whole thing is just one chemical mush and people think they're going to have some kind of freedom if they complain to politicians and yet the politicians and all the media won't touch this vital subject.

We're being poisoned, poisoned and I'm kidding you not. We're getting poisoned everyday and you wonder why the cancer rate is through the roof in young people. I talk to surgeons who tell

me this kind of stuff. Since they've been spraying heavily for 10 years, the cancer incidence has gone up incredibly. You couldn't even dump talcum powder into the atmosphere on a daily basis without it affecting your health. The stuff that they are dumping into the atmosphere has been well analyzed, not just by me, but by others too, and you can look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the previous reports I've done on this. Some were done by television stations in the U.S. and they have the barium in it. There's cadmium in it. There's aluminum oxide and goodness knows what else in it.

Until the spraying is stopped, we don't have a hope in hell because they are drugging the public as well. I'm sure of that. I've watched how their IQ has been dropping on heavy, heavy sprayed days. Not only their IQ, their topics of conversation become more and more routine—as in *from the media*, that is. The average person that you can point up to look at that, look at the spraying, if you see them walk away from you or turn their eyes back to the ground because you've said something that's simply not within their downloading, that person is a goner. They're already gone and you have to understand that. You can't wake those kind of people up when they cannot see what's happening in front of their eyes.

That's my little beef for tonight because this is incredible. It's going on and on and on. Everyone's got ongoing bronchitis with it. When they stop spraying you'll find that people get nervous and anxious because the tranquilizing agent within this spray, this concoction up there, this multipurpose concoction, they find that the loading dose in their bloodstream is dropping and when that drops they get irritable and anxious. Once they start spraying it's back on again. I think the music is coming in, in the background, so I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and hopefully cutting through this smog that's dumped over our heads every day by some big Air Force that everybody's "keeping mum about" as they say in masonry. "Mum" is the word if you wondered what it was and it's an ongoing assault on the health of everyone beneath across the planet. It's happening in China, Japan, everywhere. Of course the optimists will say "well they're trying to save us from global warming," because their global warming brainwashing has worked on them because it's an utter farce, this whole con game to do with global warming. It's nothing more than just an utter farce and we've gone through the records of some of the think tanks that came up with the idea in the first place and admitted in their own publication that it was a con to get the world together under a unified world system and not a happy little democratic world either.

They favored they said the same people when the **Club of Rome** who published the book, "*The First Global Revolution*," they favored collectivism. In other words, the Soviet type system was the better way to rule over people and to get your way. After all, the little people at the bottom don't really know what they want. They want entertainment and have fun and they want to be happy all the time and purchase and buy things and all that kind of stuff. As far as they're concerned at the top, that's the only purpose that we have and they've decided a long time ago that that purpose really had no function anymore. It was time to bring the population down. For only the wealthy elites, you know the ones who really control this world, the ones who are interbred down through the centuries, they should have the world to themselves; and with technology being at such a high degree of advancement and a lot of stuff we're never told about, of course, never will be told about until we see it, then they could do without the need for all this human labor. Apart from that, they could make better types of slaves anyway and that's where

your tax money has been going for 100 years, into genetic research and all other kinds of research to make the ideal creation to serve the masters.

We're also seeing crisis everywhere. This is the age of crisis creation. People come together and do what they're told. They obey orders during crisis, during war time scenarios, and that's why they needed a war on terror. An ambiguous term, "a war on terror," because terror is a technique of war itself you see. This is a war on what? A war on technique. It's a made-up nonsensical term because they can't think of any other enemy anymore since we're global. You can't have enemies in a global society unless you look at the general population and that's exactly what they've done.

Every email, every phone call, every fax is listened to. It's recorded and stored immediately. Even your paper mail is getting opened. If you've noticed, there's little almost invisible white tape they put back on it again when they seal it up and we're told this is the "new freedom," a term used by Bush Jr., Little Boy Bush. The new freedom. You should listen to these terms and take note because they're giving you a legal definition. A new legal definition of something: the new freedom. The new freedom means you do what you're told. He also said, "*if you're not with us, you're against us.*" That means anyone who is not for the war policies, and I mean the whole war, the 100 years war policy of those in control, are now an enemy of the state and you'd better believe they mean business.

These are psychopaths at the top. They have thousands and thousands of helpers that they recruit from universities to do all their work for them. They have psychotic scientists working for them making nice little viruses and bacteria to kill you all off and they've been at this for a long, long time. There are books out published with declassified information about this kind of thing. That's not off the top of my head. It's not some kind of paranoid delusion. Believe you me, I'd rather not talk about this at all. I'd like to live in a real world too, where perhaps I could just write books or play nice music and make people happy.

We are living at a time where we're the last generation (amongst us, that is, not all of us), but within this generation are the last people who can convey their thoughts clearly enough and succinctly enough and have enough data and memory to put it across to others. The generation growing up now don't have that ability. Even the IQ is officially being lowered. We've been under tremendous attack, long in the planning and long in the implementation. Amongst all the crisis that they're after, they use the traditional methods of war. They go after water and food. Now it's food, food, food. Oh my goodness, we're running out of food. Suddenly, suddenly we're running out of food. Suddenly now that the five big agri-food businesses have control of pretty well every grain on the planet, suddenly we're running out of food. This is a planned agenda and yet if you just read the media, the little bits of stories that come out here and there, you'll be able to put a big picture together that totally contradicts all their hype and hysteria and what you'll see is a planned deliberate agenda taking place right now.

This particular story I'm going to read right now is from *The Chronicle Herald*, a Canadian newspaper. This one is from the Halifax, Nova Scotia edition. *The Chronicle Herald* and it's April 15th. Now tell me if this makes any sense to you, especially when you hearing nothing but hype and coming food shortages.

This says:

"Ottawa will pay pork producers \$50 million to cull their animals as a result of the collapse of the pig industry."

Alan: This is from the Associated Press.

"EDMONTON — In what is being called an unprecedented move, the federal government will pay Canadian pork producers \$50 million to kill off 150,000 of their pigs by the fall as the industry teeters on the brink of economic collapse. The animals are being destroyed at slaughter plants and on pig farms in a bid to cull the swine breeding herd by 10 per cent."

Alan: Now this is coming remember from the top of government, who really have taken over the farming industry—at least the law-making decisions part of it. The rest of it's owned by their pals, the big five agri-businesses.

It goes on to say:

"Related: UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate."

Alan: Here they are, killing off – now if this is happening in Canada and they're killing off pigs, you can guarantee they're doing it in every other country at the same time. That's what I've found down through my life. They do the same things everywhere else at the same time.

"...UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate. Most of the meat is to be used for pet food..."

Alan: Ha.

"...or otherwise disposed of..."

Alan: That means dumped.

"...but up to 25 per cent of it will be made..."

Alan: This is to make it more palatable.

"...will be made available to Canadian food banks."

Alan: That's a joke. That won't happen.

"The value that the market is providing to hog farmers for their breeding animals has fallen to virtually nothing," said Martin Rice, executive director of the Canadian Pork Council on Monday."

Alan: Now what they're not saying here is most of the pork coming into Canada now is coming in from countries like China. Even the insulin that comes from the livers of pigs for diabetics, insulin is coming from China. They just recalled a whole batch of it because their pigs were eating contaminated food.

To continue with this article:

"It is due to the economic collapse of the industry. These are farms that families have spent decades building up. We cannot see relief coming. It is agonizing for them. It takes a toll. Producers are weighed down by the cumulative impact of low prices, increasing feeds costs and the high value of the loonie."

Alan: That's a dollar.

"They are also facing new country-of-origin labelling rules for meat products in the United States that are to go into effect later this year. Canada's 10,000 pork producers are mainly in Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Farmers who wish to take part in the cull can apply for federal compensation payments until the end of August. Those who qualify for payments must agree to kill off an entire breeding barn of pigs and not to restock the barn for three years. The program is retroactive to November 2007 and farmers have until this November to complete the cull. The council estimates that about 50,000 pigs have already been destroyed, with about 100,000 more to come by the fall."

Alan: It's quite amazing. As I say, here you are with the hype, hype, hype about food shortages everywhere, people starving in parts of the world, and here's your own governments again—who truly are not yours after all, that's the big secret, they're not your governments whatsoever—creating a further crisis, a much, much further crisis.

A few years ago, Newt Gingrich was handing out a book to every congressional person in Washington and it was called *"The Third Wave"* by Alvin Toffler. In that book, Mr. Toffler states that the coming world will be a vegetarian world. No meat eaters at all and *"it must be so,"* he said. He didn't explain why it must be so, he just said, *"it must be so,"* and you'll find these characters at the top pushing this particular part of the agenda for a long, long time and I'll speak about more of this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I was saying before the break, these boys at the top have planned a particular type of society which will be vegetarian and the vegetables that we'll be eating will all be genetically modified, which will also modify the eater of course. You are what you eat and I don't trust these characters at the top whatsoever. The same characters who did secret deals with Monsanto and others to test out this new food. Food that was put together by top geneticists from all branches of all kinds of departments and specialties including warfare departments to bring you a better carrot or a spud. I don't think so. I think they had something else in mind, and believe you me, they've used food as a weapon for thousands of years and they're using it again.

This is another article I'll read a little bit of before I go to the phones. It ties in with this too, because you see the big boys have said from their front organization called the United Nations and the Ministry of Agriculture, they've said that food was just too important to be left to the farmer. That's why they've been putting you out of business for 40, 50 years.

This particular article came out on the **BBC News** and this is from 14th April 2008.

"French Push For Economic Union Food Response. France is urging EU countries to come up with a global initiative on food security in the wake of violence linked to price rises in basic foodstuffs. French ministers fear the scenes in Haiti could be repeated elsewhere."

Alan: Well this is hype again to get us all terrified and used to this whole idea. Remember what I said from the Department of Defence's 90-page document they released last year, where they said that we'd see 30 years of escalating riots. Well they know what's going on because they're in on the agenda. That's how you can plan and predict what's going to happen.

"Agriculture minister Michel Barnier said Europe could not remain passive and leave the situation to the markets."

Alan: Now, that also means to the farmer.

"As he spoke, UN special rapporteur Jean Ziegler accused the EU of agricultural dumping in Africa. He said producing biofuels, a key part of the EU's plans to tackle climate change, was a "crime against humanity".

Alan: This is all a con to get you believing that the biofuels that are being sown and harvested are really part of the problem that they're not growing crops anymore. That isn't quite true. Only a tiny fraction is going towards this biofuel and the government has been paying farmers across the world for the last 25 years not to grow certain things and to leave their fields alone, so that throws that one out the window.

"The European Union has set a target of providing 10% of its fuel for transport from biofuels by 2020, which its own environment advisers have said should be suspended."

It says here:

"We cannot, and we must not leave food for people to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation," Michel Barnier, a French agriculture minister said. The European Commission said on Monday that there was no question at the moment of the target being dropped, as work was currently under way to implement it in a sustainable way.

Alan: There's the sustainable part again.

"According to a spokesman, less than 2% of EU cereal production is currently used for biofuels."

It goes on to say:

"Humanitarian tsunami..."

Alan: They're using all the warfare little words here to make us all terrified.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices..."

Alan: Well it should be. See, the EU when they first brought it into full strength, in fact, long before that, they had what they called butter mountains. This imaginary butter mountain and sugar mountains and crop mountains and so on, and they were dumping thousands of tons of foodstuffs in the English Channel to keep prices up and that wasn't done by the farmers or the middle men. It was done on the orders of governments to keep the foods and the prices of the foods high. Here's the same characters at it again who are now saying they're doing this for our own good.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices and, only last week, Development Commissioner Louis Michel warned of the crisis leading to a "humanitarian tsunami" in Africa. France will take over the presidency of the EU in July and, in a statement on Friday, four ministers made it clear that the violent response to price rises in Haiti could easily be replicated in 30 other countries."

Alan: Well sure, they've done all their studies on that. They've got them all lined up like bowling pins.

"Protests because of a big increase in the cost of rice have led to a number of deaths in Haiti as well as the fall of the government. Mr Barnier told French radio on Monday: "We cannot, and we must not leave food for people..."

Alan: Food for people.

"...to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation." He is proposing four ideas:"

Alan: Now these are the four ideas that the UN's been wanting all along.

"Production of more and better food..."

Alan: Now what is better food?

*"...to enable Europe to respond to the food challenge.
To bring together the efforts of various member states to help developing countries rebuild their agriculture..."*

Alan: In other words, they want the UN in on every third-world country and in will come the World Bank and lend money with compound interest, which will bankrupt them all and then the UN runs the country under the International Monetary Fund.

*"To redirect public development aid towards the agriculture sector.
To ensure that poorer countries do not become the victims of the WTO's Doha round of negotiations."*

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's quite easy to get a tad upset these days when you see coming into being all the things you've been studying your whole life. The stuff that no one wanted to hear years ago and here it's all happening and it's presented to the public as just all happenstance and coincidence and oversights and all of that kind of utter nonsense; and the public, of course, being

the good conditioned flock that they are, want to go along with that because the unthinkable is on the other side of the coin. The unthinkable being that they've been lied about everything they've ever been taught in their entire life and most cannot go there. Most cannot go there.

Now I'll go to the phones now and there's Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Just sticking on topic with the food as a weapon tonight. Me and my fiancé we went out with her friend and we just talking and her friend ended up like having this peanut allergy and where she could like basically die, and I was thinking about all the stuff as far as like with allergies and whatnot. Do they like modify the peanut to make people like really allergic to that or do you know anything about that at all?

Alan: The whole thing with the peanut started in the late '60's suddenly, and personally, I don't think it was the peanut that was altered. I think it was the fact that we have been altered with the inoculations and some people react to it more than others. I think that really is the link in the chain there.

Tim: Because she goes to an allergist and she gets loaded with like shots and all that stuff and I'm thinking – I didn't want to say anything because you don't want to freak people out if that's what they do, but I'm just thinking like wow. That's pretty much it. I was just listening and just wanted to try to stay on topic, so I'll let someone else get in there.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. Since the 1950's, people's health has sunk. It's been plummeting since we've had all this wonderful healthcare and shots and inoculations that can protect us against all known diseases; and meanwhile the death rate is skyrocketing from all kinds of tumors, cancers and diseases and we even have juvenile arthritis and almost sterile men walking around today according to the United Nations. I think they're right on target. They're bang on target. We're all getting killed off and sterilized by the looks of it.

Now we've got John from Florida there. Are you there, John?

Johnny: Hey, it's Johnny.

Alan: How you doing?

Johnny: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving, just about.

Johnny: All right my friend. Just greetings here from sunny, sunny Florida to you. I heard one of your callers a couple of days ago and who confessed that he had just recently been awakened and he admitted to you that he was better off or felt more comfortably in his ignorance, and you commented to him that ignorance is bliss and I guess he made that comment because of the realization of what's coming on on the tube you know. You also made the comment that when Kissinger went to China he made the comment that anti-globalists are terrorists or will be considered terrorists and I was listening to you today on the Intel Strike Report where you made the comment that no matter who the players are in the government, there's a continuum on the agenda and it will have to come to pass, okay? So no matter who the players are, this agenda has to be fulfilled. That's what I understood.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: My question to you, Alan, is that it's good to be awakened and have all this information and I'm one of those who's been listening to you for a while and I have read a lot and I see what's coming down the pipeline here in the United States and I see the guns are being turned on the citizens. One guy called it the panoptic infrastructure is being turned on us. The satellites are being turned on us. The guns are being turned on us. The eavesdropping is being turned on us. The spies on the streets are being turned on us and the question I have for you is: How do we fight back? Because if an anti-globalist will be considered a terrorist, Congress just recently passed HR-1955 about domestic terrorism. Dissidents will be considered terrorist. Anti-abortion leaders will be considered terrorists. Anybody who dissents will be considered a terrorist.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: They've started a program now where they're going into your houses and taking away your guns.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Johnny: They've got the bigger guns. They've got the infrastructure. They've got the helicopters. They've got the M16s, F-16s. How do we fight? Because if I as a little man take the step of dissenting, I will be thrown into a concentration camp. And if I go into the institutions, the very place, right now, namely like the ACLU or if I go to the lawyers guild, these institutions are worthless right now because with all the talking they're doing, with all the suits that they are doing against the government, the government is laughing.

Alan: They are. I know.

Johnny: Look at the recent thing that just happened with the memo from Yung Yu that just came out and the report by ABC stating that the bigwigs at the White House were involved in this thing. And what has the Congress done? They are just sitting down and playing with the White House.

Alan: I know. Well, you see we don't have a government and we haven't really had one for a long time and you'll have classes – now you have bureaucratic classes and you have professional political classes; they see themselves apart from the general population and they all play the game with their masters that are much higher than them even and they are immediately politically correct. Whatever is wrong today is right tomorrow. They'll immediately adapt to it and they'll speak about it in the next day as though they've always said that their whole life long. Political correctness rules at the moment and that term "political correctness" came right from the Soviet Union. You had to be very politically correct and when up became down overnight, you had to say so and parrot it exactly; and these shysters at the top are just a bunch of small players really. They're all millionaires perhaps in their own right or in their families' right, so left and right is big joke. They all have investments in the same international corporations. They've all had seats on the boards as CEOs of these corporations and now they pretend they're in politics

to serve the public. Well who's serving whom? They certainly aren't serving the public. They're serving us up for catastrophe. That's what they're doing.

Johnny: Right, right. Well this is the way I see it, Alan. A couple of years ago the population voted the Democratic Congress into power in the hope that they would change things and we can see the façade that they're playing and they realize that the people are waking up. They realize that the 9/11 façade that they put up with the commission report that story is falling apart, okay?

Alan: Yes it is.

Johnny: And they have sped up the agenda. Do you follow me? They are just clamping down left, right and center because they know that the populace is going to rise against them so they need to take away our guns and silence us because they know that they are in for some big problems here.

Alan: Well they've known as I say for about 30 years that this would happen. They'd bring us to this stage and for 30 years mainly in the United States they were building internal armies through police recruitment and special branches of police and levels of SWAT teams, all for what's coming up today. Their think tanks are employed and they're paid big money to read the future and make long-term projections and they have access of course to long-term investments and everything else the U.S. is going to do, so it's no big deal for them to pull off a stunt 30 years after they planned it, but they certainly have tremendous weaponry at play to start herding the public at the right time. The scary part is so much psychological warfare has been done on Joe Average he can't even see it. He doesn't even smell the wind. He doesn't smell the fear coming his way, so most of the public are already, and I really mean this, for them, unfortunately it's already over.

Johnny: Coming to my question at the inception: I mean if this has to pass, right, how – I mean what can we do? How do we fight the system?

Alan: I think it's more of when you realize how long this agenda has been going on and the fake world we were brought up in, as opposed to the real one the elites' families are brought up in, then you can't stop this thing with a simple solution or even deflect it with a simple quick solution. In fact we don't even have – there's no complaints department here. I think what you have to do is probably weather this out almost like an underground and it will be fought like an underground war. A covert type war and you have to have just a few friends and even if you have cells, this is traditional down through the ages, if you have cells of four or five you make sure one person knows another cell and no more in the group knows it because everything is being infiltrated right now. You have to really trust just one or two people and try and prepare to come through this yourself because it's your knowledge – you see, after this is all over and all hell breaks loose, and hopefully the big boys start fighting each other, then we need people with memory and history to teach the next generation so that we never repeat this.

Johnny: Right, right.

Alan: That's how bad it is.

Johnny: All right my brother, I'm going to let you go so some other callers can get in and I just wanted to compliment you for the good work and keep up the good fight my friend.

Alan: You take care.

Johnny: All right my friend.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Carl from Canada. Are you there, Carl?

Carl: Oh yes I am, Alan. I, like your caller before me, have not been able to locate the complaints department, so that I made some notes here as to what I was – gee, I can't read my own writing so I'll have to take it off ad-lib here. I implore you. I consider you to be in many, many ways my guru all right. That's not a compliment. It just happens to be a fact. I've listened to you for such a long time religiously and if I miss the call I always tune into the archives and we have great discussions on your lectures afterwards and I've come to the conclusion that this agenda, that the New World Order is unleashing upon us, the new Armageddon, is definitely going to occur. I have no doubt.

Alan: It's actually occurring now.

Carl: Yes, oh yes. And so my intention and my purpose for calling today is to request of you. It's a request that – you see for myself I have a home in the city and I have a home in the countryside also and I intend to be in the countryside and if I'm able to read the indicators before they unleash this (as I call it) "Armageddon" on us, I intend to be in the countryside. But unfortunately, even though I have my food storage and my alternative forms of energy and I really doubt that when they're finished herding the sheep (the city sheep), which I happen to be off and on, and when they finish herding the sheep into their collection depots and I don't want to explore what they're going to do with these sheep or how long they'll do it for with these sheep; but those of us in the countryside, how are we going to avoid detection? I was hoping that I could perhaps make a request that maybe your dialogues could include a little bit of how to – I noticed one caller once called in. That was about a month ago and he was talking about how they would be able to pass a house and with their radar devices they would be able to see inside the house, exactly what [inaudible-audio] the United Nations or for myself. Are you interested in perhaps maybe just giving us a little bit of the techniques on how we can – as this one fellow elaborated on how to cover the inside of your walls with some kind of metallic--

Alan: You can go to all these lengths and these have been discussed over patriot radio for years on what you can do, but I think, to be honest with you, this war will be fought on two different planes. You'll have people who come and go from those in the country and going back into the city and it will be a very hush-hush type of communication. It would have to be and also those in the country have to expect to move deep into wilderness if need be and survive that way because you're quite right. They plan eventually to try and corral the whole planet and everybody in it, but that will take time. However, sitting in a house is going to be like a sitting duck, really, eventually.

Carl: There you go, so it is that grim. We agree then. We agree. I wanted to hear you say that.

Alan: It is that grim. There's no doubt about it. These guys literally – you see, to be a god you have to have everybody bowing the knee. One person who is not bowing the knee, it means that they haven't achieved full god status. These characters who are sadists basically want everyone corralled into their system and being subservient and bowing to them, so they're going to go after

everyone eventually; but you're right, the cities are to be corralled first. The plague will be the greatest excuse for doing so and I'm sure that's eventually what they'll release at the right time. They don't even have to release it. They can just tell you they've released it and show you some pictures with two guys with a stretcher and that's all it will take to convince the public. I might do more talks on that in the future though.

Carl: Okay, thank you. I'd appreciate it. I'd love to hear some of your – maybe the techniques.

Alan: Will do. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and there's four callers that just came in, so we'll try and rush through as fast as we can.

I've got Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan, thank you. You woke up to – they sprayed this morning you said.

Alan: It's been happening for a few days but really, really bad now, yes.

Mark: Yes. Well for a change over here in New York, I monitor the sky everyday and for three days it's been crystal clear out. Can you believe it? I'm in shock. I haven't seen any streams coming out of any planes. I'm very grateful because I've got a little bit of that bronchitis as you were saying. I called you about two weeks about the truck drivers in America who wants to go on strike and I really believe that can still happen at the end of the month because I've noticed the fuel prices went up about exactly \$0.10 in one week over here and of course nobody's talking about it.

Alan: They don't even complain anymore. You see, the people are drugged. I can remember when they would bitch about \$0.03 and now they don't even complain when it jumps 5, 10 or even 20.

Mark: Now over here it's \$3.59 a gallon now. I can't afford it and I have a decent job.

Alan: Here in Canada it went up to about 1.23 cents per liter. There's 3.8 liters to the gallon so we're paying about 4.50 or 4.60 a gallon right now.

Mark: Oh God. And last I wanted to ask you a question about the inoculations. I'm trying to talk to my daughter. I just became a grandfather and already my grandson is already three weeks old and he's already gotten his second immunization shots. He's had a hepatitis shot. I didn't think they gave hepatitis shots to such young kids, young babies. I don't know if you're up on that, but is there anything that I could say to her that – she doesn't want to talk to me about it.

Alan: You can't. The medical industry geared all their dramas and fictional TV things and doctors and hospitals, they geared it toward the female psyche. From the very early days of Dr. Kildare and all these TV fictional dramas, it was aimed at the female and it's the mother who generally takes them for their shots, so they wanted – this was an agenda a long time ago. It's unfortunate because I just read a report from the Mormons in Utah, strangely enough now they're under attack as well by the federal government after a document was released that they have no autism at all. They don't have all these childhood diseases that we think is normal. It's only

normal because we get all these problems with the sniffles and earaches after the inoculations. That's obvious evidence.

Mark: Well what I'm going to do is I'm going to burn a disc of this program and send it to her because I think she'll respect someone other than her father giving her advice because I'm very concerned about the inoculations. Thank you very much for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Ross in Washington. Are you there, Ross?

Ross: Yes, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Like yourself, I also have a Celtic allergy to tyranny and that's why I called.

Alan: It's awful, isn't it?

Ross: You just can't help yourself. What I wanted to talk about briefly was instinct. I recently picked up a copy of Huxley's "*Brave New World*" and I haven't gotten to about page 19 when they were already talking about putting babies in a room and assaulting them with sirens and loud explosions, and it took back to my first day of primary school when my mom took me by the hand up to a large foreboding Victorian building, sandstone iron gates, and I did not want to let go of her hand. Oh man, I did not want to let go of her hand, but of course I did and I went through all the same conditioning and just not as concentrated to spread over through my primary and high school years.

Alan: Well thanks for calling though, Ross. That's the end of the show kicking in there, but call in again.

Ross: I'd love to talk to you again.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 18, 2008 (#103)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 18, 2008:

"THE NATION-STATE IS NOW TRANSCENDENT,
YOU ARE NOW GLOBAL SLAVES AND INTERDEPENDENT,
THE RISE OF DOMINION, THE DEATH OF THE NATION,
WELCOME TO THE GLOBAL PLANTATION"

© Alan Watt April 18, 2008

Analysis of Gordon Brown Speech at Kennedy Center

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 18, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 18th, 2008. For all the newcomers who come in, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of talks from previous shows that try to piece all of this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and save you a lot of homework and a lot of grief in the process too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from the various tongues and languages of Europe.

Remember too that this show is brought to you by yourself. You can either buy books, DVDs, CDs or donate to me to keep me going because once it dries up or I think the people are losing interest or they're diverted by the mainstream, I'll just pack up and disappear because things are moving at one hell of a speed in this day and age, and the public as always are so domesticated that they're unaware of what is actually happening. They hear repetitions of little phrases spoken by people in powerful positions and these little repetitive phrases become fact to them. They don't think beyond the phrase or what it means, and of course remember that the trick of the good shepherd is to convince the sheep that the interest of both of them lay in the same direction. That's the con game.

We hear wonderful fuzzy things all the time about interdependence and I'll be speaking about that later, this wonderful world of interdependence and an end to poverty, the end to all the ills of the world, and spell out what it really, really does mean. It's hard for most of us to imagine that there's another agenda behind what is given to the public as the only agenda, and the only agenda that's given to you is that you're being taken care of by the good shepherds who come out of special wombs and who have an altruistic gene and their gene makes them take care of you. Of course your training is to make you nice and humble and acceptable of having these masters, these overlords over you so that you'll obey them knowing that it's all in your best interest. That's how simple the con game is.

And with all the different visits to the United States of well-known public figures, you have the Pope, you have Mr. Brown from Britain and various other people coming back and forth all spouting the same stuff really. Some of it's just diversionary, but look into the speeches given by Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, because he is coming out full force with the whole global interdependence agenda on every speech that he makes. As I say, it sounds wonderful and fuzzy and rather humane to the people who truly believe the 6 o'clock news version of reality. The Disney version, it sounds quite reasonable, but don't forget that behind this global interdependence and the end to poverty and strife and friction and terrorism, and all the rest of it, is also an agenda to do with sustainable development and a manageable global society—manageable by those who are presently the managers of this society. It's a world where you won't be able to do anything wrong and remember they keep changing the meanings of wrong and right, and up and down, and left and right in the normal—we adopt very quickly—and you'll all be guilty of something. I'm going to go into this after the following break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, this amazing conditioned fiction that we call reality, the fiction with the big agenda behind the public comments that we hear, the big agenda to do with total control of the entire planet. Very old agenda, but before I go on to Mr. Brown's talks, his speeches in the United States, I'd like to jump to the food issue.

Now the food is an old method of controlling populations. Food and water, very simple, and under the United Nations eventually it's supposed to be given the right to all incoming food and outgoing food for the entire planet. It will distribute the food according to quotas and populations and the whole idea behind it supposedly is that you'll be forced to keep down the population of your own country because your quota will not go up, but I can guarantee you the quote will actually drop with new normals and new figures and new goals et cetera to reach. That's what it's all about because there's just too many of us nowadays, too many useless eaters that don't fit in to this Brave New World scenario that's coming up and being shaped all around you. You've grown up in it in fact.

People tend to look towards some big final catastrophe. That's human nature. They're always looking for the big bang, something that destroys it all and we go back to some kind of Stone Age civilization and state from scratch, a new Adam and Eve type of theory, but that's not now it happens. It happens incrementally by long-term planning and for the people who are always looking for the next big bizarre Planet X or whatever, I say, haven't you noticed that every week of your life there's a global system being implemented and your rights are being taken and stripped away one by one. They don't really, really get it. They don't really get it that you're already going through a major phase of it right now with this whole anti-terrorism nonsense. The food is very important.

Remember, too, that the world they're bringing into view is to be a vegetarian-only world. There'll be no meat-eating whatsoever and they only vegetables you'll be allowed to eat are the genetically modified ones, which were worked on intensively for many years by top scientists, and remember that drugs, the oldest most potent drugs on the planet come from plants. It's easy to modify plants to make them produce whatever you wish if you understand the biology of the plants and chemistry. Very simple, so beware of the future that's being brought in, all you who are greenies and love all the soya stuff and substitute meats and all the rest of it and your vegetables, because you are what you eat and you're also upgraded to the next design by what you eat and you have no say in what goes into that food whatsoever.

Here's another attack. Now I've mentioned last week, too, that the Canadian government had ordered a massive cull of the pig (hog) industry from the governments at a time supposedly of global food shortages and all the rest of it, and I found out that the U.S. had just implemented this same cull two weeks prior to that. I said at the time you'll find this will be going on across the whole western world, and sure enough, it is. You've got to create crisis in an age of crisis creation.

Here's another part towards the same agenda. This is from *News Channel 8* on April 11th, 2008 from Washington.

"Accidents at Disease Lab Acknowledged. The only U.S. facility allowed to research the highly contagious foot-and-mouth disease experienced several accidents with the feared virus, the Bush administration acknowledged Friday. A 1978 release of the virus into cattle holding pens on Plum Island, N.Y., triggered new safety procedures. While that incident was previously known, the Homeland Security Department told a House committee there were other accidents inside the government's laboratory."

Alan: Now Plum Island is also a warfare department, bacterial and viral warfare department, which works with the Canadian establishments. Canada has led the field in this particular area for warfare purposes since World War II and they still breed these giant bomber mosquitoes and send them down from Ontario, Canada, to Plum Island every year; the intention being that one day these mosquitoes will be loaded up with lots of viruses or bacterium and let loose on some enemy. Plum Island is also the place where Lyme Disease broke out because they claimed that somehow it started there—for the U.S. version, that is, because we have a Canadian version too—and it was carried by deer, they claim, across to the mainland. Getting back to the story.

"The accidents are significant because the administration is likely to move foot-and-mouth research from the remote island to one of five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds."

Alan: Now that makes sense, doesn't it?

"This has raised concerns about the risks of a catastrophic outbreak of the disease, which does not sicken humans but can devastate the livestock industry."

Alan: Now we've already had the Mad Cow outbreak and we've seen the same one cow stagger across a farm yard over and over and that's been our only proof given to us that it even existed; and of course you can emulate that in any animal by injecting it in the spine with various kind of

drugs. A massive cull of the herd of the whole entire industry of animal farming, a culling was carried out across the whole length and breadth of Britain. They had pyramids of dead carcasses on television of cattle and pigs and all the rest of it, mountains of them. They almost wiped out the entire industry because they want you to go into their modified food only, their vegetables. That's very important. Then of course we have the big scare to do with chickens and the various flus and influenza they can carry and they've done cullings already with this terror towards the H5N1 virus supposedly. In British Columbia they wiped out a whole industry a few years ago when they showed some signs of having this common, common ailment that these birds have always had. Here's the next step towards the cattle. They're moving a deadly disease supposedly from an isolated place off the mainland on to the mainland to five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds. Don't you see how they set this all up in advance?

"Skeptical Democratic leaders of the House Energy and Commerce Committee demanded to see internal documents from the administration that they believe highlight the risks and consequences of moving the research. The live virus has been confined to Plum Island for more than a half-century..."

Alan: Here's their excuse.

"...to keep it far from livestock."

Alan: No, it's confined there because that's the Warfare Department that's attached to the Pentagon that specializes in viral and bacterial warfare.

"The 1978 accidental release "resulted in the FMD virus in some of the cattle in holding pens outside the laboratory facility," Jay Cohen, a senior Homeland Security official, wrote in response to the committee. "Detailed precautions were taken immediately to prevent the spread of the disease from Plum Island, and new precautionary procedures were introduced." Cohen, undersecretary for science and technology, said there also have been "in-laboratory incidents" - contamination of foot-and-mouth virus within the facility but not outside it - at Plum Island since 1954. That was the year the Agriculture Department acquired the land and started the Plum Island Animal Disease Center."

Alan: They love these coded names that sound so innocent to the general public.

"One government report, produced last year and already provided to lawmakers by the Homeland Security Department, combined commercial satellite images and federal farm data to show the proximity to livestock herds of locations that have been considered for the new lab. "Would an accidental laboratory release at these locations have the potential to affect nearby livestock?" asked the nine-page document. It did not directly answer the question."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"A simulated ..."

Alan: Now see, they've been having practices on this.

"A simulated outbreak of the disease in 2002 - part of an earlier U.S. government exercise called "Crimson Sky" - ended with fictional..."

Alan: Now listen carefully to this part. You think you know what's really going on and it comes out in little pieces within stories like this.

"...ended with fictional riots in the streets after the simulation's National Guardsmen were ordered to kill tens of millions of farm animals, so many that troops ran out of bullets. In the exercise, the government said it would have been forced to dig a ditch in Kansas 25 miles long to bury carcasses. In the simulation, protests broke out in some cities amid food shortages."

Alan: You see how this is all tying together? They've been having these exercises in computer simulations and so on for a long time.

"It was a mess," said Sen. Pat Roberts, R-Kan., who portrayed the president in that 2002 exercise. Now, like other lawmakers from the states under consideration, Roberts supports moving the government's new lab to his state. Manhattan, Kansas..."

Alan: To his state in Manhattan, Kansas.

"...is one of five mainland locations under consideration. "It will mean jobs" and spur research and development, he says."

Alan: Oh what a joke. It's like bringing the lepers into the population.

"Other possible locations for the new National Bio- and Agro-Defense Facility..."

Alan: Agro and Bio-Defense Facility.

"...are Athens, Ga.; Butner, N.C.; San Antonio; and Flora, Miss. The new site could be selected later this year, and the lab would open by 2014. The number of livestock in the counties and surrounding areas of the finalists range from 542,507 in Kansas to 132,900 in Georgia, according to the Homeland Security Department's internal study."

Alan: Quite something how they're setting up the future for more crisis and disaster. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this wonderful matrix that we live in, the matrix the people think is all very real because they are taught to see something from the way it's presented to them and not from the other side of anything. They can't think outside the box; and right enough, why should you if you've been brainwashed from an early age that everything is very, very real and people really care—these invisible people above you, all these agencies and bureaucracies and so on. Why should you be suspicious of anything? It isn't until you open history books and you learn that the same cons are being pulled down through history. People are always subjugated to keep them safe. They're put into slavery in fact to keep them safe from the predators that are always around them, or within them, or out there, or wherever, and then they're made to work for masters and after a generation they think it's always been that way because all history goes down the memory hole, that wonderful Orwellian hole. Once it's gone, you don't know anything, you have nothing to compare it to, and lessons have to be learned all over again and that takes a lot of time and suffering.

This is from the lecture that Mr. Gordon Brown Prime Minister of England gave on the 18th of April 2008 from the Kennedy Memorial Lecture site in the U.S. I don't want to read it all

because he starts off with the usual intro. Remember, these are written for them by professional speechwriters. These guys are primarily actors that we see and he goes on to puff up the relationship between the U.S. and Britain and he brings out John F. Kennedy and walking on the moon and all the usual stuff that we've been so successful at, supposedly, and how the Cold War was reduced to rubble, the Berlin Wall and all that kind of stuff. Then he goes on again to praise President Kennedy and says this:

"And although he was president for less than three years I believe that much of the progress of this half century has been testament to the scope of John Kennedy's dream..."

Alan: Now that's how they put an agenda onto someone else's words, someone who's generally dead quite a long time ago. This is how they do it in history, as though this was John Kennedy's idea.

"...the worth of the ideals he lived for, the breadth of hope he inspired in us, and most of all - amid all the wit, style, elegance and statesmanship that adorned the Kennedy Presidency - his summons to service..."

Alan: Now that summons to service did not begin with Kennedy. It came out of Britain. It came out from the institutions set up by Cecil Rhodes that blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was their whole idea was creating a world society and a world government where everyone who would be born would be born into service towards that government. Here they are, pushing it all onto Kennedy because they must con the average person who doesn't know their history, especially in the United States today, since this is aimed at U.S. citizens, this particular speech.

He says:

"...one that never fails to inspire people to see farther and reach higher, a call which still reverberates around the world and always will. And his influence for good is so powerful that as Pericles said in ancient times even when he has left this world his influence 'abides everywhere woven into the stuff of other men's lives."

Alan: This is a pretty pathetic speechwriter. However, let's continue with it. He goes on to say:

"And although it is perhaps risky for a British Prime Minister to come to speak in Boston shortly before Patriots Day, I am pleased that over the past half century..."

Alan: Here's the phrase that's used. It's been used since the beginning of the Cold War.

"...the special relationship between America and Britain which John Kennedy prized remains strong and enduring..."

Alan: Now Margaret Thatcher used that same term over and over, "the special relationship." What they're referring to is on different levels. On the one level it was the creation of the CIA and MI6 tied at the hip. That was part of it and the other part was the fact that Britain is run through front organizations primarily at the top, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and

its counterpart in the U.S., its brother, the Council on Foreign Relations. That's what that means, "the special relationship between America and Britain."

Then he goes on to say:

"Today Americans must learn to think inter-continently" he said. 'Acting alone by ourselves [America] cannot establish justice throughout the world.'

Alan: You see, they're just torn apart. They can't sleep thinking about the injustice across the planet.

"We cannot ensure America's domestic tranquillity; provide for its common defence; or promote its general welfare; or secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity. But joined with other free nations we can do all this and more."

Alan: Here's where he goes onto it again, again pushing it on to JFK.

"So if the 1776 Declaration of Independence stated a self evident truth - that we are all created equal - JFK's Declaration of Interdependence..."

Alan: JFK's Declaration of Interdependence. Where does that word come from again? Interdependence.

"...in 1962 added another self-evident truth: that we are all of us - all of us throughout the world - in this together."

Alan: That's the great war slogan in all war time, "We're all in it together" It's a traditional slogan type scriptwriting. Interdependence: Now JFK did not coin that term either. It was coined by the Royal Institute for International Affairs at the end of the 1800's to the beginning of the 1900's when it migrated from the Rhodes Foundation into the RIIA. That's where it came from and I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this talk that was given out to the press really written by scriptwriters who all belong to the same club, the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its counterpart the Council on Foreign Relations—the same organizations that drafted up the integration of Europe and the integration of the Americas and they also did it for the Far East, too, with their members in Australia and New Zealand. As they're doing all this and getting us all integrated you see in our sections, our regions, they're already moving towards the global system and the changes that must take place once the whole global network is up. You see we always think there's going to be an end to something, 'once we're amalgamated, that's just the end of it, we'll have a breathing space,' but, no, these guys are on a business schedule here and they know how to implement it.

I'll continue with this and I've already mentioned this part which is very interesting.

He says:

"Nothing in President Kennedy's enduring legacy has greater importance now - at the beginning of the 21st century - than his words on your Independence Day in 1962 when he proposed a new and global declaration of interdependence."

Alan: Interdependence. Now that means you're totally dependent on a system, that's really what it's getting down to, and Kennedy did not dream this up.

He goes on to say:

"Yet no-one in 1962 could have foreseen the sheer scale of the new global challenges that our growing interdependence brings:"

Alan: Again, repetition of the word, interdependence brings.

"...their scale, their diversity and the speed with which they have emerged:"

Alan: He goes on to list them all.

"...the globalisation of the economy..."

Alan: Now they wrote about the globalization of the economy in the late 1800's when Rhodes and his companions were sent out to take over the economy of the planet and the resources of the planet.

He goes on to say:

"...the threat of climate change..."

Alan: Well that's true. In 1962 the Club of Rome hadn't gone all the way and come up with the idea of global warming as an enemy, which they published in their own book called "***The First Global Revolution***". They hit on the idea of blaming the public, the general population as causing global warming. Something they didn't – actually isn't it amazing too. The same scientists admit that the planet hasn't warmed for the last 10 years, which has just thrown all their theories out the window.

He goes on to say:

"...the long struggle against international terrorism..."

Alan: At that time the CIA, MI6 and others had funded all the groups in the Middle East to fight the Soviets, so they knew even then, while it was all going on, they'd have to take down those same groups once there was no more Soviet threat.

"...the need to protect millions from violence and conflict and to face up to the international consequences of poverty and inequality."

Alan: This elite of inbreds at the top who've squelched off the public for thousands of years are talking about the fact they're going to end this poverty and inequality in society and we know

what that really means because they have a different agenda and different meanings for these particular words.

"...Challenges that all point in one direction - to the urgent necessity for global cooperation. For none of them - from economy to environment - can be solved without us finding new ways of working more closely together. To recognize this is important. But simply to acknowledge that there are no 'Britain-only' or 'Europe-only' or 'America-only' solutions to the global threats and challenges we face - or to say we are all internationalists now - will change nothing in itself. Instead, we must go much further:"

Alan: I told you they're working on the next part and they haven't even done the final signing of the integration of the Americas.

"...acknowledging that our common self-interest as nation states can be realised only by practical cooperation; that 'responsible sovereignty' means the acceptance of clear obligations as well as the assertion of rights."

Alan: He's talking about the United Nations taking over, as it was set up to do in the first place.

Then he says:

"...And my argument today is simple: global problems require global solutions..."

Alan: We have to hand it to the United Nations.

"...the greatest of global challenges demands of us the boldest of global reforms..."

Alan: Bold reforms. Now "bold" is a term used again as I say by knights. It means doing the unthinkable; what the average person would think of as unthinkable. "The boldest of global reforms" – reforming a whole structure of system, of everything.

"...the most urgent of tests demand the broadest of global cooperation; and to address the worst evils of terrorism, poverty, environmental decay, disease and instability, we urgently need to step out of the mindset of competing interests and instead find common interests - summoning up the best instincts and efforts of humanity in a cooperative endeavour to build new international rules and institutions for the new global era."

Alan: Then he goes on to sketch out what these solutions happen to be. Now remember, this is a speech given out and really the agenda is all well underway. This is just to familiarize some of the interested public, to familiarize you with the predictive programming of what's going on.

He says:

"The first - and perhaps because of the credit crunch the most immediate - challenge is economic globalisation itself."

Alan: That means all currencies are going to get devalued as they create a global crisis because they must bring out an international currency.

"...And does not the recent sharp and still unresolved credit crunch which has affected the whole world now demonstrate that with global flows of capital already replacing the old national flows and global sourcing of goods and services replacing the old local sourcing, national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate..."

Alan: Right.

"...national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate to cope with the huge cross-continental flows of capital in this interdependent world."

Alan: There's that repetition as Bertrand Russell said. You've got to keep repeating it. They're telling us that the reason it's all happening and all these crises are happening and the money is going down the tubes is because they didn't see what was coming. It's just too haphazard the way it's run and we've got to merge all together and give all the power to a new institution to deal with everything globally—and I wonder what that would be.

He says:

"But is not the issue even bigger than that? That we are seeing in the scale, scope and speed of globalisation the biggest restructuring of economic life since the industrial revolution. Already Asia is manufacturing more than Europe and soon America; China alone is producing half the world's clothes and half the world's electronics."

Alan: What was it Marx said? He said one day a factory will be producing all the shoes for everyone on the planet. Another factory would make all the furniture for everyone on the planet; but that's all coincidence. It's also coincidence that Marx talked about a United Europe, a United America and a Pacific Rim Region under a world government in the 1800's. It's all coincidence.

Then he says here:

"And the reality is that we are all affected now by what happens in Asia or Latin America or Africa. And if we do not work across countries and continents to create a globalisation that is inclusive for all, then not only will the poorest of the world who lose out react to being excluded, but people in our own countries will feel - as many do today - victims not beneficiaries of the process of change - losers and not winners - and protectionist sentiment will gain ground."

He says:

"I am optimistic about the benefits of interdependence..."

Alan: How many times has he said that so far?

"... and certain that globalisation need not be a zero sum game that says if China or India benefits America or Europe loses. Why? Because over the next 25 years we will see the world economy doubling in size, creating a billion new professional or skilled jobs worldwide..."

Alan: Probably all in security forces.

"... offering opportunity for any who have the creativity, ingenuity, skills and talent to benefit - a time of huge opportunity even if it is also a time of change and risk."

Alan: Then he prattles on again using John Kennedy et cetera, et cetera, et cetera and there's more about all the different methods they'll have to bring together to meet the challenges, including climate change of course. They just know that the climate is going to change. Here they are, dosing us with Raid. It's like Raid that you use on ants and roaches, from the skies everyday and they've been doing it for 10 years and they won't even talk about that; in the full knowledge unfortunately, which is quite true, that the majority of the public don't even notice what's happening in their environment. Remember what Singer said and others to do with behavior modification. If you want to change people you change that which is in their environment. Put a radio in their room or a television in their room and their behavior changes because they'll sit and watch it. They won't do other things. Very, very simple, but also they can change what's happening above your head and if it's not on television it can't be important; therefore you won't even perceive it. It's out of your mind. You've just deleted it. You delete what you see.

When a sentient animal or creature deletes that kind of thing, it means it has no survival capabilities; so it shows you these characters already know the vast majority of the public cannot perceive for themselves at all and that's why they can go so rapidly with this agenda. We're being sprayed like bugs.

He goes on to say here in the same speech, he says:

"A third force of globalisation is the sobering reality that has already struck home in both Britain and America: that we are exposed - unpredictably but directly to the risk of violence and instability originating in failed and rogue states..."

Alan: Now a rogue state is any country that won't go along with the United Nations. That's how they define a rogue state.

He says:

"...Once we feared rival nations becoming too strong; now the worst threats come from states that are too weak. And we know that the richest citizen in the richest country can be directly affected by what happens to the poorest citizen in the poorest country. So today no country can say that failed or failing states are someone else's problem. They are a problem for us all. Instability in one country affects stability in all countries..."

Alan: What he's telling you here is a build up to what's already here really and that's a world army of rapid deployment forces to go into any nation where there is turmoil and that includes America, Britain and every other country. Quite the talk, but written as I say by speechwriters for this particular time in history and the people at the top in bureaucratic classes and universities will pick up on the words that are now politically correct, "interdependence," parrot, parrot, parrot until it becomes the buzzword and in a short time we'll think that national independence is somehow quaint and obsolete. Very simple psychology.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'm fantastic – not so bad. I always wanted to say that to you. What is the difference between predictive programming and scare mongering? How do you tell the difference?

Alan: It's very allied together. Predictive programming generally comes out through fiction, not always, but through fiction and it will show you future scenarios. Not necessarily in the distant future but future scenarios where you'll see scenarios occurring in such way in fictional form that you become used to the idea subconsciously, so that when it happens in real life you act the way that the characters in the movie reacted to it and come to the same conclusions and resolution. It's to get you ready for a particular type of resolution, whether it's surrender to this or acceptance to that, but one way or another you're being told how to behave when this happens. That the real difference between it.

Fear mongering can be used along with it to get us all so unstable in our minds to think that the sky is falling and everything is falling apart so that they can stampede us. Once you're stampeded in motion and they get the herd moving in a frightened way, you can introduce so many new measures and governmental laws and regulations; the public will accept them in blind panic situations where they would never accept them if they were rational and stayed and quite content. When you're panicked and afraid – again, this is why the economy is being rattled the way it is. It's like coins in tin cup just rattling and everyone is terrified and afraid. It's to get you ready to give up more rights than you understand. It's a whole new way of living they want to bring you into and you'll be dependent on a system and you'll be given credits by a system eventually instead of earning money; and those credits as Bertrand Russell said will be used like rations. You can't save them up. They'll go into your bank account every week. If you're a good citizen you can pay your rent, buy your food. If they punish you for being anti-social, they'll be withdrawn from your bank and you'll have no money at all. That will be your punishment. Money itself will eventually be used as a weapon of social coercion along an agenda.

Mark: I think maybe I didn't the question the right way. For example, Alex Jones – a lot of people don't know this, was the one who scared us about the Y2K situation that was coming up. Now I'm in sort of IT and I knew that that was a ridiculous scare tactic, but what about the new people who aren't aware of this sort of thing? Is there advice that we can give them to say, okay, this person or this sort of thing is being said, it's probably not predictive programming but a scare mongering.

Alan: Scare mongering in all media takes off like a rocket and the Y2K was presented to the public – here's a clue. The major media never said it's going to happen. They floated the idea out there of possible calamities. All theoretical possibles and then they did interviews with the man and the women in the street and what they said was "do you believe in Y2K?" That was your clue. Do you believe in Y2K? They didn't say what are you going to do when Y2K occurs but actually asked the question "do you believe in Y2K?" That's almost a legal definition of belief, as opposed to fact, and when they presented it that way to the public I knew it was a complete con game. It's also a test to see if the public would panic you see.

Mark: So it's kind of like a trial balloon in a sense?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, with the crashing of the dollar, is that another trial balloon or is that going to happen do you think?

Alan: There's no doubt. You see, when they amalgamated Britain – before they amalgamated Britain, Britain had a completely different monetary system than the rest of Europe and you had the British pound and in the '70's they decimalized everything. They completely altered the system from 240 pennies to a British pound. Instead of 20 (old) shillings to the pound (consisting of 240 pennies), they reduced it to 100 new pennies to the pound. You had 12 pennies to the shilling, then they changed it to 5 new pence or new pennies to the shilling and everyone was totally confused, and at the same time they hit you overnight with a value added tax. No one but no one could figure out for months how much they'd been suckered because really what they'd done is devalued the British currency by at least double, at least double. Therefore, whenever they bring in a new currency for the Americas or whatever, or the world, they always devalue the currency by about half. That's what they're going to do, so they're getting us used to this idea that it will be devalued by at least half in the new type of economic system. Hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with Mark. Always before they amalgamate countries to join them with other countries, they will always devalue your currency by at least half and that's standard technique down through history.

Mark: Very interesting. In fact, I'm looking right now that the dollar – I have a website that I go to, the dollar is now index at 72.1 and about 2-1/2 years ago it was indexed close to 95. something or other, so I guess we're getting pretty close to that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: I'll let other callers call in. I really appreciate it and have a great night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: Now is PJ from the UK still on the line?

PJ: Good evening, Alan. Thank you very much for your program. Just to follow-up quickly. Just to prove the point you're making about Brown and the posturing, Mugabe is thrashing over Rhodesia and the UK, U.S., EU and South Africa are doing absolutely nothing about it. What's your take on that please?

Alan: Well I'm not surprised. I mean this whole idea – the set up of the whole African National Congress was set up to bring in what the natives would think were going to be their own country. It was funded from the Western powers. When Rhodesia was under the white rule they were shocked and so was South Africa when their turn came when Britain and America simply looked the other way, and yet these were countries that were part of the British Commonwealth that fought in all their wars for them and funded them and paid their taxes to them and supplied men

to them, but they were left to this African National Congress. It was a scripted plan and of course the people who lived there had no idea of the long-term agenda and now the Africans are finding out there's another agenda at work again and it's not their government after all. They want a United African continent out of this and it's not going to be what they think is a native-run type system whatsoever. It's going to be completely in debt to all the same institutions and banks, oil and mineral industries as every other country is. That's what it's all about.

PJ: Okay. Just briefly, I noticed I've lived amongst white South Africans, British and Dutch in Britain here, they have to nowhere to say, even those who have exited the country. You'd think they'd be kicking up and going to the BBC and saying let's go back and get Mugabe. It's as if they're being paid off. Do you think there's a conspiracy of silence there, even those who have been pushed out of the country?

Alan: It's very possible and also they probably can't get a word in edgewise; because as I say when the farce was happening with Rhodesia in the early '80's, whole people were being hunted down, hundreds of families being hunted down by the ANC and trying to get out of the country. Their bank accounts were frozen. They were trying to get to Britain, Canada and elsewhere and the British government didn't lift a finger to help them. As I say, there's bigger powers at play here and remember for the elite at the top they don't care what color you are ultimately. You're all expendable once your part in the agenda is over and done with.

PJ: It looks like it. Well thank you very much for that. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we certainly have seen all these machinations down through the ages and remember always when you read these speeches by the big boys at top they have their own agenda. At the start of the show I said the trick of the shepherd is to convince the flock, the sheep, that the farmer and the sheep both have their interests laying in the same direction. That's the simple con game of perception distortion. They have a different agenda. They have a depopulation agenda. They have an agenda to do with creating new types of humans – post-humanism agenda. Look into that and see the big professors and big foundations backing it. This is not to help end world poverty, unless they eradicate the poor. Always remember that.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 21, 2008 (#104)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21, 2008:

“GORGE AND BINGE TO GO OUT OF FASHION
YOU’LL HAVE A CARD WITH YOUR RATION,
TO THE STEAKHOUSE YOU NOW CAN’T GO
BUT YOU CAN EAT THEM GMO GREENIES,
ALL HAIL MONSANTO!
YOU’LL FIND YOUR GENES ARE A-FOULED UP,
THE SIDE EFFECT OF READY-ROUND UP!”

© Alan Watt April 21, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 21, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 21st, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and catch up on lots of information to do with this wonderful Brave New World of New World Order. I fill in a lot of the bits in history for you. It will save you a lot of time, so listen to as many of the free audios as you can and try and catch up. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

It's funny too – funny strange, that is, to be talking about this New World Order, this ongoing project, the long-term business plan we call the world. I was thinking today as I was running through town and burning up coffee, that Aldous Huxley talked about how easy it would be for a few very rich men to form a sort of consortium and with the ability of science they could take over the entire planet and everyone and everything on that planet. Basically, you see he wasn't just making a guess at the future because Huxley was a member of those elite families. He'd grown up listening to the conversations of his parents and their friends. He was involved in Tavistock and various futuristic movements. These futuristic movements were meant to give you

predictive programming through scientific fiction, basically, to get you grabbed on ideas which they would put out and would make you feel excited about them, get you involved in the story. You wouldn't realize that you were getting downloaded with ideas for an agenda, an agenda in which you would play your role but you'd never really know what the final outcome was really, really supposed to be. You'd think that you did, but you would never know the final outcome; and that's happened to the entire planet, mainly through fiction, and we also have been well managed since the days of Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon said it's best that the people who are governed know not what or why the governance or where they're going he says. Not where they're going he says or why they do it. It's best the public don't know. In other words, we're given public relations. Public relations is nothing new, nothing new at all.

We've been lied to our entire lives. We've been standardized by a national and international educational system, which was planned that way through the United Nations. We all have the same opinions and everything. We think we're all normal because we all have them, but meanwhile these opinions have been downloaded into us through education and then through the media, both fiction and non-fiction. There's nothing that you can touch that you can enjoy in this system that doesn't have a hidden, an embedded message, an opinion which will one day become yours, and that's how the system is run. I've been talking for years about how they'd take over the entire resources of the planet and make you completely subservient to the small clique of incredibly rich people, rich families. That means food and water and everything you need for personal survival, and we are living through that phase right now. I'll be back with more concerning this coming crisis in the making after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix is this big illusion that's been drummed into us and repeated over and over and over until we think everything is natural, everything is normal and things just progress along some strange willy-nilly fashion, some road that no one really plans, and politicians just hammer out the problems and the crisis as they arise; and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You should look into the League of Nations, the precursor of the Phoenix-like United Nations. In the League of Nations they talked about taking over everything to do with humanity in a socialist-type manner, but on behalf, of course, of the big boys who set it up in the first place – and that was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They funded it and they pushed it and they pushed it through Wilson in the U.S. too, and he was subservient to Grey. That was his contact from England from London and Grey gave him his marching orders through House and they set up the League of Nations; and even then, they were boasting about taking over all of the haphazard functions that farmers did for themselves and how communities already worked. It was just too untidy.

They didn't have enough profit coming in to the big boys at the top and so they set to work through science and through combinations, as they call themselves, cartels, to take over the entire resources of the planet and wrote about it. Of course, at the time, no one really believed it, just like today when some of the top players come out and blatantly tell us where they're taking us; we don't want to believe it. "I hear what they said but they didn't really mean it." That's how we react because of our indoctrination, because our indoctrination has taught us that we're children and we'll always be children and rightfully so. We should just play until we die in some geriatric home and leave all of the major problems in the world to your betters, you know those invisible ones at the top with the suits and ties and briefcases that are just somehow there. They

just happened to be there. You're born into the system and they're there you see. This system, this part of the system, this phase of it, is transforming into the next phase of total control.

In the 1800's, Karl Marx talked about the three major trading groups in the world under a world government. A united Europe would kick it off, followed by the united Americas and then would be the Pacific Rim area, the region they called it. Lo and behold, we've lived through this happening, just by chance of course, and we're guided along this path towards world government, where scientific socialism, a science of the mind, will guide and control the general public; but at the moment they're using the Orwellian phase before they go into the complete Huxley phase and the Orwellian phase is the big boot stamping on the face forever. That's why we're seeing force being used or the threat of force all around you to get us all trained to go along to the next step, which will eventually transform into the Huxlian stage where they will create brand new types of servants. They won't give them any problems for perpetuity. That's the agenda.

Then of course, as I say, when you read it off over the years, people don't want to believe you. They're off to their fast-food places and they fill themselves with all that junk and food and all the rest of it is plentiful, and yet here we go. I've been telling you that eventually you'll get rations and ration cards. That's part of a wartime process and remember, remember at all times we are in according to the big boys a hundred years war. They mean business. A hundred years, not just against the Middle East but to transform all of society. Starting with the Branch Davidians, they hammered a church publicly on television. Now they're after the Mormons you see and all the media goes into action talking about polygamy, polygamy in an era when we have licensed orgy houses for the bigwigs in places like Canada, licensed. It went to the Supreme Court of Canada by a lawyer to stop raiding these orgy houses that the elite frequent and they can have complete orgies, but the media quiets that up, but they go after someone who's a polygamist, like wow, in this day and age. Quite astounding, isn't it, the hypocrisy? but that's what bends the people's minds because people don't think for themselves. They're actually told what emotions to have when they give you a story. There's a little attachment to it and that gets embedded in your mind.

This particular story is to do with the food and the coming crisis now as they create the crisis. Now that Monsanto and the other big agri-food businesses, the big cartel at the top and that's what they are. They're not independent companies. You'll find they're all interrelated. They're authorized to be there. They're authorized to have done what they've done and that's to take over the seat of the world; that came from a higher decision than some corporate CEO.

This is from the *New York Sun*. April 21st, 2008. It says:

"Rice is stored at National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17th."

Alan: Now they've already told us that there's riots going on in places like Haiti and so on because of some rice shortage and a wheat shortage and so on because of some fungus that's hitting the Middle East. It's even gone into Pakistan apparently. Go into the warfare techniques in the various books that have declassified information on government warfare techniques for total war.

“Deadly Allies: Canada’s Secret War” is a good book to start with. Try and find it. You’ll find it for a few cents used and that goes into the creation of fungus and various other things to attack particular wheat and corn. This is stuff they had in World War II. You must create the crisis to come forward with a preplanned solution, very simple.

“Rice is stored at a National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17.”

It says:

“Major retailers in New York, in areas of New England, and on the West Coast are limiting purchases of flour, rice, and cooking oil as demand outstrips supply. There are also anecdotal reports that some consumers are hoarding grain stocks.”

Alan: Big joke.

“At a Costco Warehouse in Mountain View, Calif., yesterday, shoppers grew frustrated and occasionally uttered expletives as they searched in vain for the large sacks of rice they usually buy. “Where’s the rice?” an engineer from Palo Alto, Calif., Yajun Liu, said. “You should be able to buy something like rice. This is ridiculous.”

Alan: Now this is a PR piece remember. This is given by the media to once again get it in your mind that there’s a real crisis going on across the world.

“The bustling store in the heart of Silicon Valley usually sells four or five varieties of rice to a clientele largely of Asian immigrants, but only about half a pallet of Indian-grown Basmati rice was left in stock. A 20-pound bag was selling for \$15.99.”

Alan: Then it goes on to say.

“You can’t eat this every day.”

Alan: And so on, so the rest is a filler. It’s a filler to get it through your head that there’s a real crisis going on across the world, but if you scroll down on it they go in to the fact that eventually rationing will be considered by various governments. That’s really what the whole object of the story is, to get this through your head. They even have Mr. Rawles, a former Army intelligence officer, saying:

“Even if people increased their purchasing by 20%, all the store shelves would be wiped out.”

Alan: Now that’s meant to get you into a scared state you see, get you used to it, predictive programming. Also look into Mark Baard at Parallel Normal.com who’s also done a piece on this. This is going to be a drum beat, this food and water, food and water, and of course gasoline for energy, oil, et cetera – a constant mantra until people will come to predetermined conclusions by their programming, gradual programming, and they’ll all be talking about the same things as though it was all real and just happened by strange chance all at once. Then they’ll be guided through the fact “we can’t live like this anymore. We need an ordered society. We can’t breed

like we're breeding and we can't pick our own mates either because there's too many inferior types amongst us," and therefore they might even bring out special tests and so on and permission, permission to have a child.

Remember that China according to the United Nations is the model state, meaning nation, for the world. That means to follow, including the one child per couple policy and they really admire China because they really have created a mass type culture where everyone automatically obeys the system. Rulers love that. They love to watch that. They said the same thing about Hitler when he started off the Nazi party and all the bigwigs from Britain and America went over to observe. Remember Hitler was Time-Life's Man of the Year twice in the '30's because they loved the way he ordered society and brought in this bureaucratic socialist system of control. They'd already done the same thing after the Russian Revolution but especially when the Bolsheviks took over with a coup and they wrote lots of books about this. It's all aristocrats that went over. It was so bad that Trotsky complained to Lenin initially. He said why are we giving guided tours of our system to the aristocracy of London? It's because the London aristocracy were very interested since they funded the revolution in the first place. They were so interested to see how millions of people could so quickly and easily be controlled in a new system, a brand new system, all working for the state – the government, in other words. Everyone worked technically for the government and they were taking lots of data on this; and now, of course, East is merged with West. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're cutting this lazy hazy matrix, trying to point out to people who are waking up. There's more people waking up because it hits them personally. That's when they start to squeal because they generally don't care who's getting hit across the world, but they're going to find out we're all going to be squealing just as loud as everyone else across the planet shortly as the big boys turn the screws.

I was talking about how the United Nations that took over from the League of Nations from the beginning was to be set up as a global government. Make no mistake about that, but it was to be a front organization, a non-democratic organization, that would run the world in a dictatorial fashion. That's food, water, housing, standards of housing, all your plumbing, electric codes; everything comes from the United Nations and has for years. Their job is to promote the scam of helping third-world countries get further into debt until they have to take over with the International Monetary Fund. They've been doing this scam for years and the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank is just a front shell company, organization, private of course, which is like the Bank of Canada. We don't really have a Bank of Canada. You won't find it in the phone books. It's simply the floor of a building that representatives of the lenders meet in with representatives of the Canadian government. That's what the Bank of Canada is and it's the same with the World Bank.

It's the same big 12, 13 banking families that lend to countries that comprise the World Bank and their other organization is the International Monetary Fund. They act like the heavies. Once you're in debt and you can't get out, they come in and they become part of your government. They tell the government how to run their economic system and they scoop up billions from every country in debt. They scoop it up with their compound interest et cetera.

This is an article tying in with all of this and this is the UN's propaganda. It was on the news, the *BBC.co.uk* and I think it was maybe the 15th of April. Here's the UN's spiel.

“Farming practices must change. A United Nations sponsored report has warned that modern farming practices and rules must change in response to rising food prices. Business as usual is no longer an option says the report as extra food costs threaten to plunge millions more into poverty. The study published by UNESCO...”

Alan: You know, that wonderful organization that was set up to create an international brainwashed society of children. That’s its purpose you see.

“...UNESCO in Paris calls for more emphasis on protecting natural resources.”

Alan: Remember, Aldous Huxley’s brother was the first CEO of UNESCO.

“More natural and ecological farming techniques should be used, it says. These should include reducing the distance between production and the consumer. The report is the result of three years of work involving scientists and other experts...”

Alan: There’s that term “experts.” As soon as they say “experts” you think it’s something holy.

“...as well as governments of developed and developing countries. The authors conclude that progress in agriculture has reaped very unequal benefits and that it has come at a high social and environmental cost. UNESCO notes the “considerable influence” of big transnational corporations in North America and Europe.”

Alan: Of course it does, because they get funding from them.

“Urgent action is required. By contrast, Latin America and the Caribbean are largely dependent on imported food. The UN body describes a need for action is urgent warning that staple food prices are likely to continue to rise because of increased demand from countries like China and India and an alternative use of maize and soya beans for biofuels.”

Alan: That’s nonsense with the biofuel thing actually. Remember, too, part of the United Nations agenda is go into these little biosphere areas, the habitat areas, where you’ll only have public transportation. No private transportation, so they’re going to blame this – they don’t want any fuel being sold to the public at all.

“The report says more than a third of the world’s most degraded land has been caused by farming.”

Alan: They’re blaming the farmer. They’re not blaming the big agri-business that basically encouraged farmers, including their governments who were all paid off to do it, back in the ‘40’s and ‘50’s and ‘60’s to start using all of the artificial fertilizers et cetera to keep their crops growing and make them depend on the weed killers and all the rest of it sold by the same companies. It’s even worse now, that Monsanto seems to rule the world and there’s a very video up on Google on Monsanto. It’s *“The World According to Monsanto.”* You should look into that. Lots of evidence there, documented evidence and even little talks by people who helped push Monsanto through various government agencies, including the Canadian ones who admit they were bribed. They were asked if they’d take a bribe of \$2 million to get this stuff pushed through Canada. Remember, it goes back to what I talked about earlier where Huxley talked

about small cliques of men, very extremely rich men who could take over the world. Well, it's been happening.

“France has called for more European help for poorer countries and for farmers worldwide to raise their output but is resisting the pressure to ease support for EU farmers saying Europe must remain a major producing continent.”

Alan: Now that's the UN's spiel from one side of its mouth because remember the United Nations has already stated in their Department of Agriculture that food will be used as a weapon and also that farming as it's been must go. It's too important to be left to farmers. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix, cutting through the illusions and the con games that are going on, as we're herded towards something which is called “interdependence,” which means total independence individually on a system, a system that isn't finished with us yet. They want to rule us for every morsel of food we eat. They want to make us obey and serve them, a world state of service – the dream of tyrants through the ages; and through the manipulations and the cunningness of public relations and the marketing agenda that's used from governments to the public via media, they're pretty well there.

I'm going to jump to the phones now and talk to some of the callers. We've got James from Ontario there. Are you there, James?

James: Hello Alan. I'm here.

Alan: How are you?

James: Okay, thanks. How are you? When you were talking about chemtrails and also at times about autism, it reminded me there seems to be a common link of heavy metal toxicity and I was reading about some parents have had luck with their autistic children giving them clay baths with bentonite clay and been able to pull out some of the heavy metals. A very simple procedure and perhaps that's something that can be applicable to--

Alan: There's a lot of these things been tried and pushed over the years. Now there are methods in medicine itself where they can take a lot of toxins out. They're very expensive, but as far as the clay stuff goes and so on, I've never seen a report that verifies in blind studies and you've got to have these reports and blind studies before you promote something. There's a lot of cons out there, too, and a lot of people getting very rich off misery, it's the easiest thing to get rich off of, and so I've got to be very careful when I see these things and I'd like to see the blind studies where treatment is being done and there's at least two study groups involved. That's the only way you can actually verify these things.

James: Yes, yes I agree. I just thought since it's a fairly cheap thing it's worth looking – you know reading about or looking into. Also with the chemtrails, when I was looking up and starting to see them more, it's also worth noting when you see planes overhead that aren't spraying, then you can sort of educate yourself or educate others and say, see, there's a plane and there's nothing coming out the back of it; and I think that's worthwhile too.

Alan: You can also too, you'll see the same planes sometimes stop spraying and continue going no trail and then start it up again, and if that was a condensation trail and they turned off their engines they'd be falling out of the sky. No, the white stuff you're seeing is chemicals and there's no doubt about it, it's all over the world now. I've got hundreds of photographs here. There's no point in even putting them up because they come in everyday and those who can't see it by now are literally goners. They've never been conscious obviously.

James: I guess what they're trying to do is try to make them look like puffy white clouds.

Alan: They're more artistic. They're more artistic than they used to be.

James: The tic-tac-toe. Well I have seen a lot of the straight ones coming across the sky here and over time they can dissipate and I guess go over the whole sky and then given time you don't really see a cloud at all. It can just be – I think eventually it can be like a blue sky again, but it's all saturated.

Alan: It's saturated. It's a milky whitish and even when it's a fairly blue sky, if you look towards the horizon and see the milky horizon you know they've been spraying and it's just a bit thinner above your head, that's all. Okay.

James: Yes, that's it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Thank you.

Alan: Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie?

Maggie: I called with a question about Monsanto but this last caller's comments on chemtrails reminded me that when I was in Washington, DC, a year ago the skies over DC were full of it. Now are they spraying themselves? What is it?

Alan: I think they're doing it – I've seen it over Ottawa when they give you a photograph or in the news on Ottawa, you'll see them above the Parliament building, but it isn't that. You see for everything they do there's antidotes. It's a very high level of science which is never given to the public and even professor level, they don't know it either. There's much higher level of science and these guys can be detoxed by advanced technology. All politicians in the Western world around 1995, and this came out in all the newspapers across the planet, suddenly voted bills through where they allowed themselves to be treated, the politicians and their families, and the high bureaucrats had their families, at special military bases. It didn't explain why that would be, or what purpose it would be for, or why they would get the special treatment; and I'm sure it's to do with the upcoming spraying that's now taking effect. They can be detoxified, I'm sure, by means which we will never ever hear about.

Maggie: Really. That just sounds so extraordinary. Yes, okay. Do you have time for a question about Monsanto? I worked there at a long-term temporary job in the mid 1980's just before the great plan emerged and I was pretty well asleep then, although, so I didn't retain as much as I wish I had, but I did notice certain things. At that time, they were talking about – how shall I say

it, selective pesticides and Roundup was one of them and they were talking about the corn and soybean crops in particular. Now we have genetically engineered corn and soybeans and I guess my major question would be: are the seeds we're thinking of, corn in particular, are they what are termed Roundup ready seeds? because it seems like they have a whole – at least three different types of genetic modifications attached to them?

Alan: The Roundup ready is being used not only on the soya but on many crops now. It kills every kind of other plant off and they can dose their particular modified plants with 10 times the dose and the plants soak up this pesticide, remember. It stays in the plant but they will grow and they'll grow big.

Maggie: Right, okay. Now the pesticide that it soaks up is actually a herbicide and is that the substance that is detrimental to humans and animals when they eat it? It's a herbicide not a--

Alan: That's what has been killing off the bees and remember that West Nile scare they had a while back there, if you notice the first birds into crops when there's young shoots coming up are crows. That's why you have scarecrows; and they were the ones dropping dead and they blamed it on a West Nile virus. It was because they were eating the modified shoots of these plants; and the bees too. It was found out in Ontario, Canada, from the head of the beekeepers association that lives near Shelburne, Ontario, all the birds coming back from the north of his area and all the other beekeepers were dying. He sent off to the government and got their test fields for experimental stuff by Monsanto and others, and sure enough, that's where those bees were coming back from, from those particular fields and they were all dying; so they're killing off the bees too.

Maggie: Okay, so they know a lot about that. And is this terminator seed feature added to this same seed?

Alan: That's right. They're putting out the terminator gene so there's no – you can't replant your own seed. You have to go back cap-in-hand every year to the masters who will decide to give it to you or not.

Maggie: Right, okay. Just one more thing. Prior to Roundup, there was a product called Lasso which worked with a different main chemical ingredient. It was called alachlor and Roundup is a glycosate, I believe. Anyway, Lasso was the product that was essentially carrying the whole Monsanto agricultural products division, was a pre-emergence herbicide in soybeans and corn and it suddenly disappeared so fast and so completely that I'm just wondering if you know anything about that. It was all over the world. It had different names, Lasso, Lazo, [Pyrina]. What happened to that?

Alan: It think they're still using it in some of the so-called developing countries. They're still selling it under different names in different countries. That's how clever they are.

Maggie: Yes, so why was it taken off so completely and so immediately?

Alan: It would be because of the findings coming back on the effects on humans.

Maggie: But they don't care. They don't care what it does to humans--

Alan: They don't care, but they still sort of have to pander when overwhelming evidence comes up about the cancer rate and so on, and eventually they won't have to care, but at the moment they still have to give some lip service and do tremendous public relations to keep going.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you so much. I wondered about that for years. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they are amazing corporations, but look into "*The World According to Monsanto*," one of the best studies done and you have clips from various bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats in the U.S. and Canada, who were approached by them. Some of them pushed their bills through for Monsanto and you'll see the bureaucrats from Ottawa who admit under oath that Monsanto attempted to bribe them and those three bureaucrats who were whistleblowers were eventually fired from their jobs, which is standard procedure, because Monsanto has more clearance than you think. These are not just big businesses. These are authorized businesses, just like the big boys that run the electronics and computer industry, they're all linked at the top and they're given permission to be a good front. Real company but a front nonetheless, because you'll find at the top of the CIA and MI6 and so on they started up many of these companies and that's why no one can stop them. They have higher authorization to do what they do. That's why every judge across the country has always sided with Monsanto. The judge in Canada, after taking down a farmer out Alberta way or Winnipeg, the judge said I don't care how this modified seed got into your fields. He says whether a bird poops it out or whatever, or the wind blew it, the fact is it's on your fields; and the guy literally lost his farm. That tells you the kind of backing that Monsanto has. Judges will not stand up against it.

Now we'll go to Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes. Thank you very much.

Alan: Be quick now. Be quick.

Moe: I would like to tell you that United States is under the siege, especially in California, that when people are outspoken about the unfairness of their treatments about this housing bubble, they are then to be taken by the law – eminent law to take their homes. I give you website called ahrc and in that one there's a lot of information regarding that even the judges are paid by the government to deny the cases of bankruptcy or deny any other cases so people still be enslaved until the end of their lives for that proposal; and so is it the same in Canada?

Alan: It's the same worldwide. You see, we don't have democracy. We've never had democracy. We have old school ties and boys clubs that become men's clubs, and they all grow up together and they all go to Ivy League schools together and they run the world. It's very, very simple and through their associations and their licensing bureaus they can keep any judge, lawyer or whatever in line and everyone smells the wind and they know which way it's blowing and they know when to be politically correct and do what they're told to do. We're run under an authoritarian system. Very simple, very simple.

Moe: Yes. Have you seen the "*Trojan Horse*" the new North American movie that was made in--

Alan: I don't want to go off on other tangents right now, Moe. We could go on forever and discuss the whole website with everything, but the fact is – as I say, getting back to what we were talking about, the judges are well aware of the agenda. They want their jobs. They like their positions and they do what they're told. Okay?

Moe: All right. Thank you very much, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not bad.

Mark: I'm looking at a brand new '08 Passport right here and it says "*this document contains sensitive electronics. For best performance do not bend, perforate or expose to extreme temperatures,*" so that's already got RFID in it. There was a couple of quotes in the visa sections I wanted to run across you. The first one was: "*For this is what America is all about. It is the uncrossed desert and the unclimbed ridge. It is the star that is not reached and the harvest sleeping in the unplowed ground. Is our world gone? We say "Farewell." Is a new world coming? We welcome it--and we will bend it to the hopes of man.*" Lyndon B. Johnson. Can you believe they would put that in an American passport?

Alan: Yes and you've got to understand what they mean by "man" and those they don't include as men.

Mark: Oh, Alan, this is over a picture of a herd of steers with cattlemen driving them.

Alan: That sounds appropriate.

Mark: I kid you not. They're herding steers.

Alan: Well, that passport is your brand.

Mark: Okay. And there's one quote I don't really understand. I thought you might understand it or can decode it for me. The whole thing is highly Masonic. I mean there's Masonic pictures all over it. But anyway, here it goes. "*Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair.*" George Washington. Do you know what that means?

Alan: Again, their "standard" has many meanings. On the one hand, it is standardization. That's why you put a standard in. That means you're conquered. When you put up a standard in the battle you've conquered the battlefield and it's to do with the standardization process of their plan. Now remember, Washington and others when he was toasted in by Benjamin Franklin with the picture of the sun rising behind him in the portrait and Franklin said we welcome their first president, he said, the first Grand Master of the Americas. They knew, this same guy, remember, Benjamin Franklin, said they hoped this would be the beginning of a world federation. That's right in their own writings.

Mark: Right. I mean this thing is just full of Masonic stuff. It's really incredible. It's unbelievable.

Alan: Yes, and it's in the open.

Mark: Do you know what the golden spike is? Because there's another quote here that says, "*May God continue the unity of our Country, as the Railroad unites the two great Oceans of the world,*" inscribed on the golden spike Promontory Point, 1869.

Alan: Remember, the part with the railroads, you've heard this term when they talk about "team players." This is the whole thing about team players. You're "on track." If you're also on the sea you're "on board" with the plan or you're "on track" with it. Now remember, a track runs two ways and there's also two tracks, you see, two lines, two railways, so you can go one way or the other. We all are going one way and of course this bunch are going the other. It's a Masonic coding of perception and how perception is altered. The golden spike is also a reference to an obelisk, turned upside down, and it's a reference to the Golden-Thighed Pythagoras, those who perfect their offspring; so the allegory is they have golden penises, technically.

Mark: Imagine that. Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Okay, let's try Tom in Massachusetts. Is Tom there?

Tom: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tom: Good. Question for you about that doomsday seed vault up in Norway, they say that that's been set up to protect all these varieties of seeds in case of some overwhelming natural disaster. Would that be more likely a repository for non-genetically modified seeds that are going to be kept for the elite?

Alan: That's right. That's what they are. They're taking the old grain from every country and having it sent to them from Africa from everywhere, the old stuff, the hardy stuff that's proven itself down through the centuries, and that's what they're doing. Remember too, when they show you one place, they always have other ones which they will not tell you about. They'll love to tell you to "watch this hand," like the stage magician, but don't watch the other hand, so this is pretty standard.

Tom: Oh yes, I figured that. Another quick one, I'll try to make it quick anyway. You spoke at times about secret archives or portions of areas of certain buildings where material is kept that isn't for the profane or the person off the street to do research and make that available to them. Do you have any ideas as to what type of knowledge that might contain or information?

Alan: They have real histories of the world. Carroll Quigley went into this in fact in "*The Anglo-American Establishment*," being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He was the official historian and he had access to the records in Chatham House in London and also in the Harold Pratt Building in New York. He

filled in all the blanks and tells you how the wars really started, who was behind them, what was the object and who gained from it. He openly admits that these institutions had furthered revolutions and wars towards a particular agenda and it's a fascinating book to read, "*The Anglo-American Establishment*." They have them and lots of them are held in country estates and mansions far away from prying eyes and they have the histories of the world. They have techniques of control and formulas of control. Whatever has worked before, if you understand the formula, whatever has worked before in humans can be done again and again and again down through history if you do it in the right sequence.

Tom: Wow, very good. I appreciate the information and keep up the good work. I'll let somebody else pose a question to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right. We'll see you.

Alan: I've got Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. Maggie in Texas prompted my call. What many people don't understand is that these chemtrails, besides the ethylene dibromide, nanoparticulates of aluminum, barium, [cationic], they have a polymer fibers which pretty much it gives them an estimation of where this stuff is going to land; and like you said to detoxify, but they don't have to breathe this stuff in to begin with.

Alan: That's the only real defense you have, is not breathing the stuff in.

Will: Yes. If anyone wants to see something kind of amusing, you can Google – it's on YouTube. *Weatherman Radar Gets Jammed by Chemtrails*. You've got this guy that he basically spills the beans. He calls it chaff. It's all over Northern United States.

Alan: That's right. Even NASA came out with a blurb last year on it and it does even interfere even with the satellite upload from my house for the website; but we have to go now. That's the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 23, 2008 (#105)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2008:
“THE NEW AUTISM
AIN’T WHAT IT USED TO BE –
COMPARATIVE STUDIES WITHIN AMISH COMMUNITY”
© Alan Watt April 23, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of April 2008. There are so many things happening in the world of control freaks you can't keep up with them and on Friday I'm going to talk about a new survey that's going to be done across Britain, where the government is doing 500,000 surveys door-to-door of families and literally going into every aspect of their lives including their sex lives. The Department of Government Statistics, you know the big department that George Orwell talked about.

For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download previous shows until your heart's content and try to fill in all the blank spots that begin to make sense as to this particular agenda we're living through which we call life and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends.

Now I've been talking about this agenda for years and then when each part happens to come into being, for me it's depressing because it's like déjà vu, it's boring, you know what the whole agenda is, and here you are, talking about what's coming with every step and sure enough it happens and people are always stunned when things happen. They can't believe it's actually happening, but for people like myself and for others, who have woken up, it's very boring because now it's the next part and the next part that you're off on to and you know what's coming down the pike and you know how hard it is to get across to the general public, who still live in la-la land and in Disneyland and in the land of the six o'clock news.

I've talked about the psychopaths at the top, the big elite club of the military-industrial complex, those families that own the cartels across the world. They own the governments across the world. They often participate in their own governments before they go back into top CEO positions; and when you follow the individuals' lives, it's quite interesting. It's like Dick Cheney, the man who managed to skip all wars when everyone else was getting called up because he had the right connections, who ends up in charge of a country and the country's military at one point. Just like Huxley used to salivate over the thought of Tavistock sticking wires into the brains of people.

Here's an article about Cheney. It was on Yahoo News, in fact, this particular article, Mark Thompson from Washington, April 19th. I'll read about this article, I'll read from it to show you what kind of things turn on Mr. Cheney and the military-industrial complex. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big illusion that we've been taught is actually life, and I'm reading an article from Mark Thompson from Washington. I was on Yahoo News a little while ago. It's also in Time as well, I think Time Magazine.

"The Defense Advanced Research Project Agency, that secretive band of Pentagon geeks that searches obsessively for the next big thing in the technology of warfare, is 50 years old. To celebrate, DARPA invited Vice President Dick Cheney, a former Defense Secretary well aware of the Agency's capabilities, to help blow out the candles."

Alan: They love blowing things out or up.

"This agency brought forth the Saturn 5 rocket, surveillance satellites..."

Alan: That's for all that's coming down now.

"...the Internet, stealth technology, guided munitions, unmanned aerial vehicles, night vision and the body armor that's in use today," Cheney told 1,700 DARPA workers and friends who gathered at a Washington hotel to mark the occasion. "Thank heaven for DARPA."

Alan: Well, you see their heaven of course is our hell and eventually some of us start to figure this out.

"Created in the panicky wake of the Soviets' launching of Sputnik, the world's first satellite, DARPA's mission, Cheney said, is "to make sure that America is never again caught off guard." So, the Agency does the basic research that may be decades away from battlefield applications. It doesn't develop new weapons, as much as it pioneers the technologies that will make tomorrow's weapons better.

So what's hot at DARPA right now? Bugs. The creepy, crawly flying kind. The Agency's Microsystems Technology Office is hard at work on HI-MEMS (Hybrid Insect Micro-Electro-Mechanical System), raising real insects filled with electronic circuitry, which could be guided using GPS technology to specific targets via electrical impulses sent to their muscles. These half-bug, half-chip creations — DARPA calls them "insect cyborgs" — would be ideal for surveillance missions, the agency says in a brief description on its website.

Scientist Amit Lal and his team insert mechanical components into baby bugs during "the caterpillar and the pupae stages," which would then allow the adult bugs to be deployed to do the Pentagon's bidding. "The HI-MEMS program is aimed at developing tightly coupled machine-insect interfaces by placing micro-mechanical systems inside the insects during the early stages of metamorphosis," DARPA says. "Since a majority of the tissue development in insects occurs in the later stages of metamorphosis, the renewed tissue growth around the MEMS will tend to heal, and form a reliable and stable tissue-machine interface." Such bugs "could carry one or more sensors, such as a microphone or a gas sensor, to relay back information gathered from the target destination."

Alan: That's where your tax money is going — high-tech to please the machinations of the military-industrial complex and all the psychopaths at the top. You can't feed the world. You can't have a stable economy. You can't help those who deserve help, but you can create billions for this kind of research into creating monsters which will one day be set loose on the public. They can assassinate people obviously with such bugs. If they can guide a mosquito or whatever they want to particular target and the person drops dead, well, who's going to do a post-mortem and worry about that? The big boys will just stand around and whistle in the wind, the same way as they do with the aerial spraying. They don't have to answer you at all and we'll all think it's all just a matter of coincidence, but that's what your money is working on.

In some science fiction movies, they've shown you, and I think there's one that Tom Cruise was in, where they had a condition called "pre-arrest," where these creatures that were hooked up to electronic equipment could predict who was going to commit a crime or could possibly commit a crime and they'd come in and arrest you. When they were sweeping through looking for their suspects, they released millions of little bugs and spiders that went up stairways and under doorways and through rooms and so on, and sent all the data back to their masters. That movie was put out years ago and here they are telling you for the first time they're actually working on such things.

The reason these writers for sci-fi came up with this kind of idea is because they're in on the know and they give us predictive programming, and one day you'll be used to having armies of

spiders coming flooding under your door and checking through everything that you're doing and it will all be quite natural.

Now here's another article to talk about because Aldous Huxley talked about powerful groups of very wealthy men in combination could take over the entire planet with scientific technology and very good communications used between them; and that's what they've done basically. They've taken over your food supply, a few cartels, which probably are all one at the top, and through massive propaganda and massive lobbying of all governments they've got us all in this GMO food stuff; and yet it's a completely different reality from all the propaganda.

This article here is from **Green Living** and it came from a newspaper called *The Independent*. Green Living is the article and it says here – there's an awful lot of stuff on here.

“Exposed: The Great GM Crops Myth.

Major new study shows that modified soya produces 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent.

By Andrew Fox

Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted - the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development - concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Genetic modification actually cuts the productivity of crops, an authoritative new study shows, undermining repeated claims that a switch to the controversial technology is needed to solve the growing world food crisis. The study - carried out over the past three years at the University of Kansas in the US grain belt - has found that GM soya produces about 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent, contradicting assertions by advocates of the technology that it increases yields.

Professor Barney Gordon, of the university's department of agronomy, said he started the research - reported in the journal Better Crops - because many farmers who had changed over to the GM crop had "noticed that yields are not as high as expected even under optimal conditions". He added: "People were asking the question 'how come I don't get as high a yield as I used to?'"

He grew a Monsanto GM soybean and an almost identical conventional variety in the same field. The modified crop produced only 70 bushels of grain per acre, compared with 77 bushels from the non-GM one. The GM crop - engineered to resist Monsanto's own weed killer, Roundup - recovered only when he added extra manganese, leading to suggestions that the modification hindered the crop's take-up of the essential element from the soil. Even with the addition it brought the GM soya's yield to equal that of the conventional one, rather than surpassing it.

The new study confirms earlier research at the University of Nebraska, which found that another Monsanto GM soya produced 6 per cent less than its closest conventional relative, and 11 per cent less than the best non-GM soya available. The Nebraska study suggested that two factors are at work. First, it takes time to modify a plant and, while this is being done, better conventional ones are being developed. This is acknowledged even by the fervently pro-GM US

Department of Agriculture, which has admitted that the time lag could lead to a "decrease" in yields.

But the fact that GM crops did worse than their near-identical non-GM counterparts suggest that a second factor is also at work, and that the very process of modification depresses productivity. The new Kansas study both confirms this and suggests how it is happening. A similar situation seems to have happened with GM cotton in the US, where the total US crop declined even as GM technology took over. Monsanto said yesterday that it was surprised by the extent of the decline found by the Kansas study, but not by the fact that the yields had dropped. It said that the soya had not been engineered to increase yields, and that it was now developing one that would."

Alan: Well that was part of their drumbeat before, wasn't it? – that it would surpass the old crops.

"Critics doubt whether the company will achieve this, saying that it requires more complex modification. And Lester Brown, president of the Earth Policy Institute in Washington and who was one of the first to predict the current food crisis said that the physiology of plants was now reaching the limits of the productivity that could be achieved. A former champion crop grower himself, he drew the comparison with human runners. Since Roger Bannister ran the first four-minute mile more than 50 years ago, the best time has improved only modestly. "Despite all the advances in training, no one contemplates a three-minute mile."

Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted - the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development - concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Professor Bob Watson, the director of the study and chief scientist at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, when asked if GM could solve world hunger, said: "The simple answer is no."

Alan: There you have it. After all of the hullabaloo and the secrecy to do with the GMO foods and it really was done all in secrecy with secret deals done with the Canadian government from these companies to the government and using the Canadian public as the guinea pigs for this stuff, they're now concluding that they produce less crops. What was the purpose at all? What was the purpose? There's always one or two or three main purposes they could achieve. They don't do this for fun and not just for profit. It's also the fact it alters human behavior, I'm sure of that. It certainly makes us sicker. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out how we live in so many illusions – illusions which are broadcast into our minds through massive marketing and good propaganda, something that the big companies have lots of around, really, propaganda backed up with millions of dollars to push it across. Advertising can make you believe anything and these characters also lobby your own governments to make sure that their product will be a winner, and there's nothing better than getting laws passed that people must use your product. What a good sweet deal that is, isn't it? You create a product and get governments to pass laws that everyone must use your product.

Now I think we've got some callers on the line. It's not from the last show, is it? Travis from Texas. There's no callers. I thought not. They're from the previous show.

Now here's an article which is important to do with autism, something that has been skyrocketing over the last 25 years or so, and it's called:

"The Age of Autism: The Amish Anomaly."

By Dan Olmsted, United Press International

LANCASTER, Pa., April 18 -- Part 1 of 2. Where are the autistic Amish? Here in Lancaster County, heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, there should be well over 100 with some form of the disorder. I have come here to find them, but so far my mission has failed, and the very few I have identified raise some very interesting questions about some widely held views on autism. The mainstream scientific consensus says autism is a complex genetic disorder, one that has been around for millennia at roughly the same prevalence. That prevalence is now considered to be 1 in every 166 children born in the United States."

Alan: That's amazing isn't it? It's crept up to that.

"Applying that model to Lancaster County, there ought to be 130 Amish men, women and children here with Autism Spectrum Disorder. Well over 100, in rough terms. Typically, half would harbor milder variants such as Asperger's Disorder or the catch-all Pervasive Development Disorder, Not Otherwise Specified -- PDD-NOS for short. So let's drop those from our calculation, even though "mild" is a relative term when it comes to autism.

That means upwards of 50 Amish people of all ages should be living in Lancaster County with full-syndrome autism, the "classic autism" first described in 1943 by child psychiatrist Leo Kanner at John Hopkins University. The full-syndrome disorder is hard to miss, characterized by "markedly abnormal or impaired development in social interaction and communication and a markedly restricted repertoire of activities and interests," according to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.

Why bother looking for them among the Amish? Because they could hold clues to the cause of autism. The first half-dozen articles in this ongoing series on the roots and rise of autism examined the initial studies and early accounts of the disorder, first identified by Kanner among 11 U.S. children born starting in 1931. Kanner wrote that his 1938 encounter with a child from Mississippi, identified as Donald T., "made me aware of a behavior pattern not known to me or anyone else theretofore." Kanner literally wrote the book on "Child Psychiatry," published in 1934.

If Kanner was correct -- if autism was new and increasingly prevalent -- something must have happened in the 1930's to trigger those first autistic cases. Genetic disorders do not begin suddenly or increase dramatically in prevalence in a short period of time. That is why it is worth looking for autistic Amish to test reasoning against reality. Largely cut off for hundreds of years from American culture and scientific progress, the Amish might have had less exposure to some new factor triggering autism in the rest of population. Surprising, but no one seems to have looked."

Alan: Well of course they won't look, because they know what causes it.

"Of course, the Amish world is insular by nature; finding a small subset of Amish is a challenge by definition. Many Amish, particularly Old Order, ride horse-and-buggies, eschew electricity, do not attend public school, will not pose for pictures and do not chat casually with the "English," as they warily call the non-Amish. Still, some Amish today interact with the outside world in many ways. Some drive, use phones, see doctors and send out Christmas cards with family photos. They all still refer to themselves as "Plain," but the definition of that word varies quite a bit.

So far, from sources inside and outside the Amish community, I have identified three Amish residents of Lancaster County who apparently have full-syndrome autism, all of them children. A local woman told me there is one classroom with about 30 "special-needs" Amish children. In that classroom, there is one autistic Amish child. Another autistic Amish child does not go to school. The third is that woman's pre-school-age daughter. If there were more, she said, she would know it. What I learned about those children is the subject of the next column.

Three-year old Julia is napping when I arrive at the spare, neat, cheerful house on Musser School Road near the town of Leola in Lancaster County. She is the reason I have driven through the budding countryside on this perfect spring day, but I really do not need to meet her. In the last column, I wrote about trying to find autistic Amish people here in the heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, and noted there should be dozens of them -- if autism occurs at the same prevalence as the rest of the United States."

Alan: Back with more on this topic and you'll find something very interesting. More after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through the study on autism amongst the Amish community and they found three cases, but here's the interesting part. He talks to the mother of one of the children and she says:

"Unfortunately our autistic daughter -- who's doing very well, she's been diagnosed with very, very severe autism -- is adopted from China, and so she would have had all her vaccines in China before we got her, and then she had most of her vaccines given to her in the United States before we got her. "So we're probably not the pure case you're looking for."

Maybe not, but it was stunning that Julia Inion, the first autistic Amish person I could find, turned out to be adopted -- from another country, no less. It also was surprising that Stacey-jean launched unbidden into vaccines, because the Amish have a religious exemption from vaccination and presumably would not have given it much thought. She said a minority of Amish families do, in fact, vaccinate their children these days, partly at the urging of public health officials. "Almost every Amish family I know has had somebody from the health department knock on our door and try to convince us to get vaccines for our children," she said. "The younger Amish more and more are getting vaccines. It's a minority of children who vaccinate, but that is changing now."

Alan: It goes on about the other two with autism, and lo and behold, you'll find it's just the same kind of thing. They've either taken a vaccine or they were adopted children, adopted in to the community. That's the kind of proof you need to say that it's the vaccine. It's not just the mercury in the vaccine. The plain facts are, go back into your history books, read articles put out by those who want to reduce the population and create a rather stupid to dull population to control during the big push towards global government and you start to put two and two together.

There's other things in those vaccines which attack centers of your brain and that's just the plain facts. Hard but true.

We'll go to the phone now and we've got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Doing well.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen, it was interesting when you mentioned that because when you were talking about the vaccines and the Amish children, I can guarantee you that if you did a sperm count on the men in the Amish community I bet you they don't have a problem. I bet you their sperm count hasn't dropped if they haven't taken any of the vaccines like we have; and it's funny that once you say that, I think about the book I've been reading, actually I've read the book, by Bertrand Russell, "Science and the Impact on Society," and one of the things that he talked about was food and population and how to bring it down. He talked about how the scare and how that we need to modify the human gene, if you will, and basically he was just saying that we need to modify to make a more dumb servant or serfer slave as he would call it; and it's funny that we see this what Aldous Huxley and what he talked about how it's coming – it's just flourishing so much now. Where I work at – I work at a hospital here in the metro area and now they're pushing now that they want all people at the hospital to start taking flu shots, okay. They want you to start taking flu shots and I'm saying, I told them all right I've already said it. I'm not taking a flu shot and they're talking about my job could be threatened. You know what I told them? I could pack my bags. I know how to sow crops. I know how to survive. I don't need to be in this system anymore because I'm not going to just bow down because of what you want and I'm finding out that you're not going to save everybody.

Alan: That's true. You're not.

Harley: This thing is not for everybody – everybody is not going to wake up from it, so you know I just wanted to comment on that. Also, one other thing real quick before I get out and I'll let somebody else get on. I got a DVD documentary. It's about Aldous Huxley. It's called the – oh boy, it just slipped my mind. It's called "The Doors – the Windows of Perception." It's a DVD, a documentary he did and I have an extra copy. Would you like for me to send you one?

Alan: Sure, yes.

Harley: Okay, so the next time when I'm floating around and I get to go over to Canada or the city over there to Windsor, I'll just send it that way. Is that okay?

Alan: Sure.

Harley: All right then. All right, Alan, have a good night and I'll listen to your comments.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, Huxley was quite the character. When he was dying and he had cancer of the tongue, his last wish was to be shot up with LSD and mescaline and he was given

that wish and so he went out going through various doors of perception or misperception. Who knows? We'll never know. He died a "happy man."

Now going onto Callum from Connecticut. Are you there, Callum?

Callum: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Callum: Okay. That's interesting that you're talking about autism. I just saw a commercial on TV about a one in 150 kids born today will have it and I was asking my wife, actually, if that's like something that people got, say, 200 or 300 years ago. You know she didn't know. Well what do you think?

Alan: For the shots?

Callum: Well no, but autism itself.

Alan: Autism used to be extremely rare. It used to be about 1 in 160,000 and it was a different kind of autism. The child showed no signs of progression along the milestones from its birth. The new type of autism kicks in generally within two weeks after its multiple shots around of the age of two and then it starts going backwards. At two years of age it's already saying "dada," "mama" and so on and suddenly it goes quiet, and they know darn well at the top it's a reaction. It's an intentional reaction. They know what this does to the brain, and again you have other characters who've written about targeting the brain with chemicals and even viral agents which can target specific parts of the brain to bring down the IQ level to make people more docile in general.

Callum: And even frequencies and such, right?

Alan: There's many ways to do it but chemical means – and the warfare establishment industries are heavily in bed with the pharmaceutical industries. They work together on warfare designs and they can bring any chemical or compound straight to a particular part of your brain and wipe out that part; and that's what they said at the talk too. Guys like Arthur Koestler said we shall have to destroy that part of the brain that gives people their individual thinking. In a new system, a new world, they won't need that. They won't need their individual identities because the state will be making all their decisions for them. Then going back to Lord Bertrand Russell, he talked about the communists, knowing they were doing the same thing in Britain and America, but he said by the use of a needle they could bring down the IQ and create a more obedient population. It's happened.

Callum: It's like they could that right now behind the Iron Curtain and such because it's like a rogue state, you know, like where there's – it's like against everything, or like the Nazis and stuff like that. It's like a rogue laboratory type thing.

Alan: It is. It's a closed society. It's a perfect test for statistics and study.

Callum: It's like beyond legal. You know what I mean? Maybe that's why they do that.

Alan: That's right. They can make anything legal. That's what they've done in the Western Hemisphere. They made it legal, not only legal but mandatory, that you get all these shots for your children and they come on very, very heavy if you refuse.

Callum: Well, I was wondering if I could just read a little thing here that I have.

Alan: Yes.

Callum: It's a book called "*Towards Century 21*." I don't know if you've heard of it, but I found this in the trash like 10 years ago and I think it's done by the United Nations, but interesting. I just looked in the list of authors and one of the authors is [Alan Watts], the guy from back in the '70's talking about metaphysics and such. Anyway, it's just a quick thing. The title here is: "Possible Steps Towards the World Rule of Law." It says:

"It is quite likely however that the decision makers of Century 21 will have to continue to concentrate their efforts on the problems of peace and security and the replacement of the rule of force with the rule of law. The main ingredients of an effective world war are well known today."

Callum: Just to bring it down a couple of paragraphs, it says:

"There could be no rule of law as long as some major powers, perhaps if from the main institutions of the world committee, membership in the United Nations should not be considered a privilege, a reward to a well behaving nation, but obligation to be imposed on every country whether it likes it or not."

Callum: Like I thought that was pretty wild.

Alan: Well that's how it is. There's nothing democratic about the United Nations or the way it implements its agenda. It's an authoritarian structure.

Callum: That's so apparent, its lack of democracy. It's like just whatever. It's like a forceful thing in every country. (inaudible) I don't know. This is written in 1970.

Alan: Yes, and there's many, many more like that. I have books from the 1920's from the League of Nations giving the same kind of talks out and the same agenda.

Callum: You know how it is, like these books are so much in these things. It may be like one paragraph out of five pages, but it's interesting then. If I could just do just one more, because this is the next paragraph down and it alludes to a book by Herman Kahn called "Thinking the Unthinkable." It says:

"A limited nuclear exchange that would frighten the leaders of the world into accepting world government on the spot in order to avoid further destruction. If this should happen we would be wise to have a good plan ready and we should start working on it before it's too late."

Alan: That's what they used the whole Cold War and the threat of nuking, mutually assured destruction, they terrified a whole generation that this was going to happen so that we'd give up all our rights.

Callum: Exactly, and the next step with it being replaced by the idea of terrorism, and the same thing is happening with us, right?

Alan: That's right. The books are all out there and they're very dry and boring, but you get that occasional gem of a paragraph and it suddenly wakes you up and that's how they do it. They tuck it in amongst very boring material.

Callum: It's amazing. Anyway, it's a pleasure. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Russ from New York.

Russ: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Russ: It's good talking to you, Alan. I admire you. You're so much smarter than me. Everything has come hard from music to you name it, but I will say I was in the army in 1969. Went to the local library, wanted to find out about the rich people but it was a naïve thing, Alan. I thought I'd see how they did it and maybe I could follow suit and the book I checked out was called "*The Rich and the Super Rich*" by Ferdinand Lundberg. I think you're familiar with that. It opened my eyes quite a bit and I had problems in the army. To make a long story short, I do draw compensation now and I've listened to about 30 of your shows in the last six weeks. I went to your website too. I had listened on RBN and my question to you, Alan. I have about a nine-month supply of the four B's. I do have a Bible, King James Version. I have ammo. Because I'm a disabled vet, Alan, with a nervous condition and it's hard to get the firearms but I got my hands on a couple of 22's and I have about a nine-month supply of canned goods, food and I have – I was wondering. This is going to be prolonged; they say it's a 100-year war, maybe another 30 years having trouble getting supplies or whatever. How long of supplies should I have on hand, Alan? I'm on limited income and to get the nine months of everything took a great effort.

Alan: Well, the thing is, too, if you go into bulk stores and buy things like beans and so on and get five gallon pails and you can seal them. You can seal them with actual types of glue that will last for years. Things like beans and stuff, anything you can make soups up with and buy in bulk. It's very, very cheap and it will keep you through – and you can store up a lot of stuff for quite a few years that way with a little buy and that kind of thing.

Russ: Yes. It's hard for me to get out. I'm totally disabled now but I think I know what you mean and I do have a helper that helps me at the grocery store get the items and I buy them on sale and try to buy in bulk.

Alan: If you go into places like pizza shops and so on, they generally have the five-gallon pail buckets with the very good airtight lids and you get them free if you tell them to collect them for you, and you just start filling those guys up and put that lid on there and keep it sealed.

Russ: How long I should be able to go on my own? I have about a nine-month supply?

Alan: Nine months isn't bad at all, because a lot happens in nine months and even for those who can move, get on the move then, you don't want too much--

Russ: I should say I have about \$9,000 in bullion coins; 90 percent silver and American Eagles and I understand there may come a time when I'll need it to pay my utilities and get some groceries and how much should I have on hand?

Alan: It's so difficult to say. I mean I always think back to FDR when he came in. The bankers of course put him in after they caused the world depression.

Russ: He was illuminati, wasn't he?

Alan: Yes and he also put out the law for everyone to turn in their gold to the government.

Russ: Yes, I know that.

Alan: See, when that happens and they prohibit you from exchanging that gold or that anyone you offer it to has to report you, then you have to know who you're dealing with. It has to be people you can trust because they'll do the same thing again.

Russ: You think they'll confiscate gold?

Alan: It's very probable because these guys don't want anyone to escape outside this system and so they're trying to--

Russ: Yes, I understand that, but aren't there other ways for them to get a lot more gold than going to--

Alan: They don't need it. They don't need the gold. They just don't want you to have any other means of exchange.

Russ: I see, yes.

Alan: They want you with a ration card going to them. The music is coming up now, but thanks for calling.

Russ: Thanks very much, Alan. Keep up the good work.

Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this weird old matrix – something we didn't design, something that you're born into. Something that's fully up and running and it works simply because everyone else is in it, too, and their indoctrination has worked on them and they believe it's all quite natural. Therefore, they bounce their ideas against each other and come back with the same answers as they give themselves, thinking, "We're all sane. We all have the same opinion on everything. The world really is round. Governments really do exist and they really do govern and they take care of us," and that's what we've been taught to believe; yet nothing is further from the truth. Governments

work on agendas, which they don't themselves understand. You don't have to understand. You just do what you're told once you're picked to be a president or a prime minister. That's when you're pulled aside and reminded that you're not really the boss, and then you just set off demands made upon you which you better fulfill. You get offers which you can't refuse, you might say.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, "*Tragedy & Hope*" and his other book "*The Anglo-American Establishment*," talking about the CFR in America and its British counterpart The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he says, "presidents and prime ministers have been picked for at least 50 years by these institutions and presented to the public." He said they know their part in the Great Plan, the Great Agenda, and he said a few of the advisers do as well. That's all they need and he's talking about both sides of every party. He said the little politicians beneath them, the smaller up-and-coming ones, are allowed a certain amount of free competition amongst each other, but they don't really matter because they're not in on the Great Plan.

However, the guys at the top are hand picked. There's left or right, it makes no difference. They're hand picked. They both work for the same agenda and my whole life long I've never seen this agenda falter because someone was voted into an office and did something he wasn't supposed to do. We're right on schedule. You'll notice that Mr. Bush and the two prime ministers of Canada and Mexico signed another part of their integration deal yesterday at the Earth Summit or Earth Day it was called and they planted a tree, just to start off a new grove, I guess. They love groves and they have two more to go to 2010 and then the U.S., Canada and Mexico are fully economically, militarily and governmental-wise completely integrated by 2010. They're using this crisis they're bringing upon the world, this financial crisis and the food crisis and all the other crises, because it's the age of crisis creation. They're using all of that to convince the public that this is the only way we can come through it, as we're coming under a system identical to the European Union.

They make the future happen by creating the circumstances. Not hard to do when the boys and the cartels who own your food supply of the planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who literally own the water supply of your planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who own the military-industrial complex and all the troops that work for them are in your little club. Quite simple really, isn't it? Quite simple.

Well, this is goodbye for tonight from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where the sun is now shining, and it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 25, 2008 (#106)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2008:
“BIG BROTHER’S COMING
DOOR-TO-DOOR TO ENQUIRE ABOUT YOUR SEX LIFE –
STRICTLY FOR STATISTICAL REASONS, OF COURSE”
© Alan Watt April 25, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of April 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the old talks as possible, which help to fill in the big blank spots in history between the dates and the battles and the victors and the vanquished. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and download in the various tongues of Europe.

I've had people over the years wondering just how much the public will take and in Canada there's a minister for privacy, the Privacy Commissioner, who's part of the government. Every few years they publish their findings and they warn the public you're losing your privacy and then we find out the man has no power to uphold any laws on behalf of the public. His job is just to tell you you're losing your privacy. Hardly a week goes by now in this information age now that we've all been conditioned to share everything about yourself on this gimmick called the internet, the gimmick that was given to the public by the war industry. They had it back in the '60's and '70's, this internet, and they had computers way ahead of things you even see today and they give to the public to train us to do what we're doing and that's put your whole life up on

the internet for all to see. Then they try and encourage everyone to join their community area through various little programs they give you and you put your photographs up and all about yourself for all to view. That's to get what they call "the open society," a society that will not ever – in fact they have no memory of what privacy used to be or rights.

People used to have wars (go to war) over the right of having privacy. When kings ruled, the king was the law and wanted to know all about you, you were numbered along with his cattle and his deer and all the rest of it and people literally fought wars to get the rights established for the first time, but isn't it amazing? They give you a toy called the internet and suddenly everyone forgets the past and the history and gives up all their privacy quite happily, so it seems.

After the break, I'll be reading this article from the *Telegraph*, which goes into even more bizarre things coming up to do with losing privacy and the even more bizarre reasons they want to know certain things about you, including your sex life, and the penalties if you don't comply and tell Big Brother what they want to know. That's the world we're living in, a world which is almost like Disney. I think the break is coming up. I think I hear some music coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with *Cutting Through the Matrix* and before the break I was mentioning how far we all let it all go. When it comes to losing all your privacy, most people today are so domesticated they don't mind what their master knows. They think they're living in a wonderful world where everything is being taken care of by their betters.

Here's the next step they're going into, from the *Telegraph* on Wednesday, 23rd April 2008 edition. That's from the [telegraph.co.uk](http://www.telegraph.co.uk).

"Government to Quiz Households on Sex Lives and Salaries.

By Lewis Carter

"More than 500,000 people a year are to be questioned about their sex lives and salaries by Government inspectors, it has emerged. Officials will ask for information about former sexual partners, contraception and how long couples have lived together before getting married. The 2,000-question survey..."

Alan: 2,000 questions!

"...which will be carried out by the Office for National Statistics (ONS), has prompted fears of further data security breaches as both names and addresses will be logged by inspectors."

Alan: George Orwell warned us about this because this great department that he knew was created during World War II would become a very powerful institution, The Office for National Statistics, and our lives are now run by statistics and we're all part of it apparently.

"Critics also say the £3.5 million-a-year cost will be a waste of money as people tend to lie about their private lives and begrudge intrusion into personal matters. Eric Pickles, the

shadow communities secretary, said: "Day by day, the liberty and privacy of the British public is being undermined by Labour's surveillance state."

Alan: It wouldn't matter if it was labor or conservative because they're just a front anyway.

"People will be shocked that taxpayers' money is being spent on intrusive surveys."

Alan: Would they be shocked? I wonder.

"Now state spies want to log and record who sleeps with whom and how often. Not even the Stasi went this far. Inspectors will ask the questions as part of the new Integrated Household Survey. They will visit 200,000 homes at random each year and question each occupant, meaning that about 500,000 individuals will take part."

One of the questions asks: "Have you ever had a baby - even one who only lived for a short time?" Interviewers are warned: "Exclude: Any stillborn; Include: Any who only lived for a short time." The survey features intimate questions on exact dates when relationships ended, and the precise amount of money people take home. There will also be 35 questions on contraception, such as whether men have had vasectomies, the brands of Pill women use, and whether they have ever taken the morning-after Pill."

Frank Furedi, a professor of sociology at Kent University, said: "When researchers ask about sexual habits there is a very strong tendency for people to clam up, or to say what they think they want to hear. "I would resent being asked these questions and I don't think the Government should be doing it." A spokesman for the (Office of National Statistics) ONS said the survey was the most efficient way of meeting the Government's "information needs". He said that all names and addresses would be deleted from the files once they arrived in the main office."

Alan: Har-hardy, har-har. That's how far they're going now into your private lives, by law, supposedly, and you have to stand back and think outside the box to see why, because you see, you're just cattle. You're cattle and the owners of the cattle just want all the data to do with the beasts that they own, which are the human beings. That's what it's all about. We're cattle or chattel. It's all the same thing to the masters.

How much will the public take?

Well, I think the public will take it in a bent-over position as always because they're taking all the other stuff that's coming their way with such quiet compliance that it's rather disgusting. It's the same at the airports et cetera, where they take your shoes off you and your belt so you're left to hold your pants up. These people know that that's what Adolph Hitler did to his enemies when he put them on trial; he took their shoes from them. Taking your shoes from people, in even Moslem countries, means you're now submitting to an authority. You take your shoes off when you go into a mosque or into some important person's house. You're actually going through a ritual of subservience and when you have to hold up your pants at the same time, you're being taught to accept to humiliation. That's what that's all about.

The public again, as I say, don't expect the public ever to stand up on mass and complain because they won't. It's up to certain individuals here and there to cause as much stink as they possibly can; and it's only with enough complaints coming in from people who are willing to stand up, with their belt on and their pants up, that people eventually listen to them. The masses follow those who get up first. They are followers.

That's what's happening there and that little routine is they want to know what your sex life is all about and do you really believe they'll keep it all quiet? Britain's already in trouble for losing discs sent out from one government department with millions of names of people receiving welfare.

Here's another article here too. This is to do with the United States, which ties in with Canada, and it says here:

“U.S. to Expand Collection of Crime Suspects DNA. From the *Washington Post*, 19th of April 2008.

“The U.S. government will soon will soon begin collecting DNA samples from all citizens arrested in connection with any federal crime and from many immigrants detained by federal authorities, adding genetic identifiers from more than 1 million individuals a year to the swiftly growing federal law enforcement DNA database.”

Alan: This is for arrests now, not for conviction.

“The policy will substantially expand the current practice of routinely collecting DNA samples from only those convicted of federal crimes, and it will build on a growing policy among states to collect DNA from many people who are arrested. Thirteen states do so now and turn their data over to the federal government.

The initiative, to be published as a proposed rule in the Federal Register in coming days, reflects a congressional directive that DNA from arrestees be collected to help catch a range of domestic criminals. But it also requires, for the first time, the collection of DNA samples from people other than U.S. citizens and legal permanent residents who are detained by U.S. authorities. Although fingerprints have long been collected for virtually every arrestee, privacy advocates say the new policy expands the DNA database, run by the FBI, beyond its initial aim of storing information on the perpetrators of violent crimes.

They also worry that people could be detained erroneously and swept into the database without cause, and that DNA samples from those who are never convicted of a crime, because of acquittal or a withdrawal of charges, might nonetheless be permanently retained by the FBI. "Innocent people don't belong in a so-called criminal database," said Tania Simoncelli, science adviser for the American Civil Liberties Union. "We're crossing a line." She said that if the samples are kept, they could one day be analyzed for sensitive information such as diseases and ancestry.”

Alan: Ancestry again. They want to know the eugenics in your family.

"Justice Department spokesman Erik Ablin said the collection of DNA samples "will provide an additional form of biometric identification from persons who would normally be fingerprinted." FBI rules preclude using DNA samples to determine a person's genetic traits, diseases or disorders."

Alan: Now to jump to Canada on this. This is all nonsense this stuff. You see this was planned years ago. About 10 years ago, maybe 12 years ago in Canada the CBC on one of the standard news shows showed you a brand new facility in Montreal. A massive building that cost millions of dollars and it was for the federal police basically across Canada and they showed you inside the building and there was a conveyor line assembly with all these robotic arms. They could take test tubes, maybe two-dozen at a time, put them on different places on the conveyor belt, et cetera, et cetera, fully automated to do DNA testing; and they told the public at the time they built this multimillion-dollar facility because it was for the occasional criminal, the very hardened criminal that they put their DNA in this database. This obviously has enough ability to do the whole of Canada and that was the point of it. We're told utter lies when these guys go ahead and build these monstrosities, that it was so obvious it's for the whole of Canada and every other country has been doing the same thing for 10 years. They were doing this and preparing for all this long before the very necessary 9/11 incident happened. They needed 9/11 and they've gone hog-wild ever since.

Nothing as I say happens by chance. Nothing happens by some spur of the moment decision in politics and government and you're finding now that these services – remember the police are supposedly a service. They've now become an authority. They make up their own laws and demand that the government pass them and the government does so. Also around 10 years ago, the same companies that outfitted countries like Britain with all the thousands and thousands, maybe millions of cameras across the major cities held in Montreal for the American and Police Chief's Association a big expose to show their wares and all the cops went back demanding money to buy all these good toys with. Our servants have become the masters. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix as they turn the screws on the public across the planet all together, one big club, trying to make us into one big happy family or one big happy herd, they'll be domesticated even further into serving their masters all the more efficiently.

Now we have a caller on the line. It's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello Alan. I want to talk about the chemtrails because I've been noticing them very often. In the past, I'd say up until the last few months, I noticed them once in a while. I mean initially I heard of them but I had never seen them until a couple of years ago – a few years ago and then a couple of years ago I noticed them once in a while and now the last few months I've been noticing them – I mean recently it's almost non-stop. Almost every time I look up in the sky, I see these trails which are definitely not contrails or condensation trails. These things go from one end of the horizon. They usually come out of the west going towards the east, west by northwest and they travel these trails from one end of the horizon to another. They linger. The trails spread out and they don't dissipate, they disperse and yesterday I was looking out and I saw one go by. A couple of minutes later a plane's laying another chemtrail. These things are

definitely chemtrails. They're not contrails. I know what a condensation trail is and the airport that is nearby and I've seen plenty of contrails.

Alan: There's no question about it. It's chemicals. They've been analyzed. I've had them analyzed. Other people have had them analyzed. One television show had them analyzed too and we know what's in them. We know we're being poisoned every day. It's going across the whole planet. I've got people just back from the Middle East a couple of days ago and they said the skies beneath them were criss-crossed the whole way across Europe, across the Middle East as well, and the sky turns into this milky white color where you had a really blue sky and everyone's getting sick, bronchial problems. Their minds become slow and we're being affected by them for sure, there's no doubt about it.

Garrin: Oh, even in the Middle East, that far?

Alan: They're really laying it on over Iran right now.

Garrin: I can imagine, and I noticed like yesterday it was one. It was another. There is another. I mean this evening again you look up in the sky and then these trails in x-formations at times. Sometimes and after a while you could almost mistake them for clouds because after a number of them disperse and then there's three, four, five of them, they can almost look like clouds but there's no doubt this is going on.

Alan: It's going on and even when they're not spraying directly overhead, you'll often see them coming in with the prevailing winds. They'll spray outside of the cities to fool you and so a lot of folk in the cities don't know they're getting sprayed, but when you can detect them you know what they look like when they've just been sprayed. You'll see them blowing over and the sky becomes that milky color. That polymer squeaky-like color and the sun's hiding behind this strange haze and you'll start feeling your sinuses get blocked, you get all kinds of bronchial problems and they're using HAARP on top of it as well, but regardless, I'm sure it's killing a lot of people across the planet. Even if you were spraying talcum powder, anything that shouldn't be in the air and that's got a constant irritant is going to have a detrimental effect on the people down below.

Garrin: Yes. I mean it could be salt. I mean if you're breathing in particulates and things like that, I mean it's – wow. It's so frequent I'm almost amazed. It's like we're just doing this, we don't care.

Alan: Well they don't care and there's nowhere to complain to because they have a global Air Force doing this. The planes that are doing it, there's no markings on them that you'll notice when you look through high-power telescopes and they must have built up a world Air Force to do this because it's happening worldwide every single day. I read in the papers there recently some other bigwig at the Scientific Boffin Association wants to start spraying sulfur particles into the atmosphere as well, to supposedly stop the global warming fiasco; and sulfur, if you start breathing in sulfur particles – also the same guy wanted to bring in crushed glass. Very fine powdered crushed glass that would reflect sunlight back out. Well hell, that's as bad as breathing asbestos. Once that's in your lungs, you'll never get rid of it.

Garrin: Well yes, breathing in fine glass particulates wouldn't be good for someone.

Alan: But they don't care. I mean this is their agenda and even though the global warming is being found out as an utter scam, they have another agenda at work and this is bringing down the population. The amount of young people now with cancers and have never smoked in their lives, lung cancer is skyrocketing. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Tim: Just those chemtrails again, a little bit, they cut back and like at nighttime they start spraying where I'm at and I get up early and I can see the X's right before everybody else does. Anyway, I've been reading some of the books you kind of suggested through your blurbs and just one quick question and I've got all your books and I think they're great and I think everybody should just get them, because if you really want to understand things, you know to get that mind working, go ahead and do it. But just a real simple thing that I really can't comprehend, like the word "to-day" and "to-morrow." In H.G. Wells' book he writes the word "to-day" like you write it in your book and I'm just trying to understand like okay what does that really mean and I'll just take it off the air.

Alan: In masonry they go on about the singularity and in fact if you read Albert Pike's descriptions of numbers, because he was into the unity of one, but he also goes into the duad. The duad is more important than the one and yet the duad to an extent is part of the "mystery religion" as they call it. Male, female blended into one, the perfection of coming together, but coming together in a more intimate bodily sense, the hermaphroditic perfection. That which was left imperfect – they claimed in the ancient mystery religions that god, which was one, created an Adam then an Eve from the same being. Eve came from the same being, meaning technically that god itself was a hermaphrodite making Adam in his perfect same image. Adam was the same perfect image, containing female within him too; and in the Hebrew they don't say a "rib" was taken. They say a "compartment" was taken, they're talking about the womb, from him to create the separate Eve and that was the fall. In other words, it was stated what two and one together in perfection, the same exact image of the god, then we would have perpetual bliss type of thing. That's what they mean by that. It's all to do with the meanings of numbers and of course you have low-level meanings for the low Masons and most of them that's all they know, if they even remember that much, and much higher meanings for those at the top. That's really what it boils down to: the perfecting of that that was left imperfect, meaning bringing it back to its initial perfection.

Now we've got Brenda from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Brenda?

Brenda: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Brenda: Good. I thought I might be off topic but I can see that I'm not. My brother passed away later yesterday afternoon and I found out after he passed that he was a Scottish Rite and I'm told

that they would have a Scottish Knight and I have two other brothers that are Masons. I don't know what degree because I don't really associate with them because they're views and mine are so different and I have a brother-in-law that is a Shriner, so I don't know what is a Scottish Knight and what is a Scottish Rite. I know there's York Rite and Scottish Rite and I thought if anybody knew that would be you.

Alan: Again, Albert Pike talks about all the different degrees and the Scottish Knight. At that level he will have what they call an arched funeral. Have they talked about giving him a Masonic funeral?

Brenda: Well, since he just passed away late yesterday, well, around quarter to six yesterday, I haven't really talked to his daughter very much. I just kind of got this through my daughter and it's like usually people if they pass away it's only three days, but with him it's going to be like they're not having this until – and there's no autopsy or anything. They're not having this. They're having a viewing for the family on Sunday and then Sunday night is Scottish Knight and I don't know if they will have a Masonic funeral or what they will have. My husband's uncle had one and he said it was so strange.

Alan: What they do is they normally put pike staffs as an arch over the grave in the form of the pyramid and all this kind of stuff and they wear their aprons in a separate ceremony for themselves, for the brothers. They even do it in the military. They even do it in the Canadian military when one of theirs gets killed and they bury them. You'll see them do the same kind of stuff with their aprons and so on.

Brenda: So no one else that's not an initiate of whatever is going to be allowed into the Scottish Knight?

Alan: Generally not. At least that's how it used to be.

Brenda: I don't know. The whole thing is really strange to me.

Alan: Oh, it's strange all right, but you've got to understand that this is the religion that runs the world. This is the religion behind all religions that runs the world.

Brenda: Yes, that's why I don't have much to do with it because I believe scripture and I don't keep worldly holidays and all that because they're all pagan and so I don't do that and they think I'm weird. I'm the strange one. I'm the ostracized one. I'm the black sheep, except that I stay away from all of them because I know that they are very dangerous people, especially you know like by brother-in-law the Shriner, then I don't really know what my other two brothers, they're in the Masonic lodge, but I don't know what they are and so I stay away.

Alan: At that level, too, they will have some power and influence within their own area.

Brenda: Yes, I know that because it's a small town and I know that there's things that have gone on and I had to leave there because of, well, strange happenings that was going on, even though that's where I was born and raised, but I left because of – well, I was told to keep my mouth shut or I was going to die because I'm one of those very outspoken people and I stand up

or things that are not right and just, and I was told not to do that. I didn't know – I did not know what to expect, so there will probably be like a Scottish funeral, I mean a Masonic?

Alan: Again, it's actually a name of a particular Masonic sect—

Brenda: I'm just getting into Albert Pike's "*Morals & Dogmas*" so I don't know a lot. I just knew it wasn't a place for me.

Alan: Yes, and of course it wasn't invented in Scotland. It was brought over to the U.S. initially by a guy from France and they gave it the name the Scottish Rite of Masonry and when you leave the Blue Lodge that all Masons go into, you can either go into the York Rite or you can take the Scottish Rite. In the States it's often the Scottish Rite that they take. You'll find everybody in town who's anybody, who is on the school boards and council boards, mayors, they're all part of the Scottish Rite.

Brenda: So probably if I just kind of hide somewhere and watch all these people go in, I'll know who is and who isn't?

Alan: Yes, you would.

Brenda: That would be interesting.

Alan: It would.

Brenda: All right. I appreciate the information.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Brenda: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?

Will: How you doing Alan?

Alan: I'm not bad.

Will: A few callers prompted a few thoughts – the previous caller from Tennessee. You always talk about a portico, an outer portico of protection, and I think you would agree that her loved one, deceased, was probably just that.

Alan: They'll probably be low enough members but high enough to get perks in their own community. They always make sure they get perks.

Will: That's one thing the Masons let people know, right?

Alan: Yes.

Will: I heard you on a show, prior, on someone's show and you said that you experienced possession – someone being possessed. You mentioned the girl in Italy that was seen being possessed by demons purportedly.

Alan: It wasn't Italy, but I've seen people what they would be called or described as possessed.

Will: I was wondering if you could go into that a little more and divulge as much as you could, and also the musicians with the OTO, The Ordo or Templi Orientis. I was waiting for more about that but I didn't get to hear it. Also, would you agree they're ushering in a new age with the 2150 Being the Age of Aquarius and if we're in the age of Jesus?

Alan: There's no doubt on that. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Journal, their monthly journal back in the '50's and '60's was called "The New Age Magazine" and they claim that they were spearheading the world into this wonderful new Aquarian age, and of course they were, and they were bringing it out through different means and methods.

Will: And so basically they're going to kill Christianity and bring on, maybe, would you say, an Earth worship? Worship the Earth with the guy with the picture of water?

Alan: All people, all religions were to eventually be eroded. All existing religions were to be eroded as they brought in the new structure, the New Age philosophy, based on a form of Earth worship and harmony, where we're kept in harmony with the planet by keeping our numbers down. However, behind Masonry, as I say, if you go into it and you understand the rituals, which very few of the guys who actually participate actually do, it's to do with eugenics.

Will: They use this age like the Age of Aquarius. They're going to wash the world clean?

Alan: The symbol of Aquarius, remember – Aquarius was raped by the god Zeus. It's actually a Greek story they took into Rome and they called it Aquarius, and he was raped because the god had the right to rape male or female and I guess he enjoyed it so much he placed him up in the stars forever, but he carries the pot of water—which is symbolic of the pool of life; and when that comes in, he's emptying out the pool of life—symbolic of the gene pool, the creation of a new man to come.

Will: Wow. One more thing. Well, actually two. One side note.

Alan: You have to be very quick. There's more people here.

Will: If I were to type in Alan Watt and then put music next to it, would I get any of yours? And there's a guy named Leo Zagami, he claims to be a Mason, have you heard of him?

Alan: I don't know of him, no.

Will: Okay. Is there any way anyone would be able to hear your music?

Alan: Maybe down the line. Maybe down the line, I'll see how it goes.

Will: Okay. Now if we did a search for Watt music, what would we get?

Alan: You'd be hard pressed to. I used different names.

Will: All right, sir. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes, Alan Watt. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Moe: All right. Since this is the topic of religion I believe tonight, I would like to ask you. I mean in Christianity there are 800 divisions and there are a couple of divisions that they worship a snake. They call themselves snake worshipers and still they believe in New Testament Bible. I mean can you comment on that please?

Alan: They took that from a part of the writings of Paul in the New Testament, where Paul says "and you shall lift up serpents and they shall not harm you". It's an allegory of something else, but of course these people a long time ago took it literally, as the masses always do, and they don't understand the esoteric meaning behind things. They do use snakes in their particular worship and they are rattlesnakes and so on, and a lot of them do get bitten by it; but in the world of exoteric religion, nothing ever surprises me because the masses always turn things into a basic understanding. Very basic, very primitive and that goes for all regular religions too. There are preachers and ministers and priests who give stories every day or every Sunday to their congregation and they haven't a clue what the esoteric story behind what they're telling the public is, which is just almost fairy stories for the masses, but there's always an esoteric truth hidden within.

Moe: Exactly. I agree with you 100 percent and especially when the Pope visits to the United States. When you look at his eyes, you'll find something wrong with his eyes. Don't you think so?

Alan: I haven't even seen it you know.

Moe: The eyes are the door to your soul and when you look into his eyes you see that he's a part of the elite. He also belongs to Masonic elite also. I strongly believe on that because he doesn't even smile. I mean when he came out of the plane when they show him he doesn't smile. He didn't even kiss the U.S. ground. Usually he kisses the grounds of other countries. Then he went to 9/11 area and et cetera. I mean it's all publicity though.

Alan: Malachi Martin said years ago that the Catholic Church had been taken over by freemasonry a long time ago.

Moe: Right. Thank you very much sir and you have a good night sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: Bye-bye.

Alan: All major institutions are part of the whole New World Order as it must be. The good shepherds that control flocks, vast flocks of people, have to all be onboard with the one singular world agenda and that's what we have. As I say, there's so many – I mean don't throw religions all out the window thinking you don't understand them and it's all rubbish. There's a lot of ancient philosophy in there. There's a lot of hidden wisdom, too, tucked in, but there's always the basic rituals for the general public. That's why you have a mass for the masses. That's what they call it. It's for the masses. Even for the great supposed fictional Moses going up the mountain, the symbol was that he was the only one allowed up the mountain because he was illuminated. He had understanding, therefore he was closer to a deity and he was allowed to go up the mountain. It tells you right there the rest of the public couldn't get up there; the lightning and thunder, that stopped them from getting up there and they turned back to making things which they did understand, the things of the world, which was money, gold statues and all the rest of it. That's where their faith was, meaning they were still creatures of the world. The elevated man goes above beyond that and can communicate with God. That's what the whole story is about. It's not a real story of a thing that happened. It's a symbol of the higher man and the base people. As I say, what's left is exoteric stories for the public, little moral stories on the rules of the culture and how to follow the rules and that's all you're left with.

Jumping back to what we were talking about with the OTO, how it's connected with masonry. They created a new branch and that was the OTO in the days just before Aleister Crowley took it over. It was already in existence. It had been officially given a charter to exist by the British higher-ups and the idea was to create a society of Masons that would run all arts—all of the arts, the writers, musicians, everything—to control the minds and create this new culture for the youth. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're almost up to the line tonight. I should mention before I go that remember that this show is brought to you by you and if you like what you're hearing and you like the information that's being put out and you like the interaction of the callers and so on, it's up to you to support me—which you can do by going to cuttingthroughthematrix.com looking at the site and sending donations or buying some of the things I've got up there for sale, things I've written myself or produced myself, and that keeps me going because it takes cash to keep all of this going.

The costs are increasing all the time as the dollar shrinks in value. We're all feeling the pinch. I know that. I see the price of posting a book abroad is \$30 minimum airmail now for one book and so it's expensive to keep this whole thing going and print them up and all the rest of it, and plus this enormous postage they're now hitting us all with. It isn't so bad posting off to the USA right now, but that's going to change too as the price of diesel goes up; everything that's transported is to go up in unison. Tough times are ahead for everyone and when I think there's no more backup or want for what I'm giving out here, I'll just go off the air if it's the right time and go off and do other things and there's no lack of other things to do, believe you me. If I had to live this life over again I wouldn't choose to do this. I do this because it's a must. I have to do it. There's no other game in town in this world of ours. It's the only game that's going on and this game is for keeps. It's for everything that *was*, everything that *is*, and all that *could be*, all the children et cetera that could grow up in a completely different world.

Remember what Lenin said and he was taught by the best bankers of the West. He said “*mankind can go off in a thousand different kinds of social societies but the public must not be*

allowed to know this. They must think that the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved and it was rightfully there because it simply was there." That's how simple it is.

In reality, "*we're all in a new form of slavery*" as **Charles Galton Darwin** said in this book "*The Next Million Years*." He said (on behalf of the elite, mind you), "*there has always existed slavery in one form or another and we are simply creating a new more sophisticated type of slavery for the people.*" It's been introduced and as you can see by the lack of feedback from the general public as they've lost every right that ancestors and previous generations fought for. It makes you wonder because all you have to do is spoil one generation, give them toys and lots of entertainment, bread and circuses, and they give it all up so readily—as though it had no value whatsoever.

That's a sad thing, a sad thing that previous generations scraped and fought and had strikes and everything else to try and gain some rights in this world fascist system in which we are born into, where handfuls of bankers for some reason are given the right to control the debt of the entire world, where whole countries are put up for sale basically to the debt buyers—and we call this civilization. I'm sorry but it ain't mine and it shouldn't be yours either.

I'll be back with more next week. From Hamish and myself, on a rainy Ontario night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#107)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 28, 2008:

**"Shortly, Food Supplements to Keep You Healthy
Will be Prescription-Only and for the Wealthy,
To Prepare Us All for What's to Come,
The Population Must Be Weak, Sick and Dumb"**
© Alan Watt April 28, 2008

Monday 28th April 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and
Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of April 2008.

Newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the old talks I've given in the past, there's years' of talks there, filling in all the little blank spots that they hide away in history, they tuck it away, between battles and victors and losers and all that kind of stuff. You can also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe.

Growing up, for me, was quite an unusual experience, because I got into the changes of the world and what was behind them, very early on; so early on, in fact, my parents and teachers didn't understand me half the time, because they were not looking at the data that I was. I was buried into libraries, trying to dig up what was really happening, because I saw the conditions in Britain, which - at that time - were not very good at all. Britain was in, basically, a depression, from World War Two. They were still giving out ration cards to every child born, up until about 1954-1955; and, it was a depressed economy. No one knew of course, at least the adults didn't know, that an agency had been built, set-up, a bureaucratic agency (in coordination with France and a few other countries) in 1948, they started up their integrated bureaucracies, to merge Europe together. It was done by stealth and lots of lies and even the way they formatted it and gave it different names, to make you think it was just about trading and that was all. Then they started to use words later on like *closer ties*, 'The Prime Minister is signing a deal with the President of France *for closer ties*'; and, I wondered, after years of these 'closer ties' just close you could possibly get before you were bound together. That was the idea; now they are using

the same terminology to do with the North American Union. Why change the formula when it worked already? And, it's going full-steam-ahead here.

We're already global as well as all of this happens; we're completely global. The agendas come from the top, from the United Nations, marketed down to the Foundations in your countries. The Foundations then fund the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organisations) that then demand certain changes and laws get passed; and, that's how simple it is. Because, at the beginning of the 1900s, in London, many of the big writers at the time, of real history, were telling us that democracy meant, ultimately, that only very large wealthy groups of people would have a say in that kind of government and that's what we have. We're run by Foundations, which sponsor their own Non-Governmental Organisations, and we have massive lobby groups, for all of them, including all the big private interests. Now, you and I can't get an appointment to see a politician in your major capital city; but, these characters literally have houses across the way from these buildings and they know each other and they get immediate consultatory advice. They meet who they want to and have things rammed through, that's democracy for you; and, I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is the world, the world that's been presented to you, from your birth and reinforced through education and media, all down through your lives. This big illusion of what you think the world is all about, which is completely different from the real world, the one that's planned and organised. *It's the only game in town*, as they say, it's the only organised gang in the world; and, that's what the world's made up really: it is simply organised crime. The very successful ones give each other awards, because you can't get any higher than that at the top, they're the real organised crime; and, all other gangs must be subservient to them. Gangs, generally, are led by psychopaths and they want power and power over other people. Lots of psychopaths gravitate to the top, because they are ruthless and they're also very cunning and some of them are also very charming. You probably like them; they can be very, very charming, good salesmen in fact, on the outside. It isn't until you have a chat with them; and, they talk on certain topics, which are rather horrific at times, to do with depopulations and so on and so on. They'll quite casually give you an answer which shocks you, you see this person for the first time, as they really are and realise that you never knew them at all. That's how the psychopaths are. So, you get the vicious ones that are overtly vicious; you get the more cunning ones, who can play the game; but, regardless, they get to the top, because they have to be ruthless to get up to the top and keep themselves 'clean' at the same time and make sure the 'dirt' goes on other people. That's how you climb to the top, in this system. Well, they have formed gangs down through centuries and centuries and they call themselves, at the bottom level, simply fraternities; and, even the bottom level fraternities, that always have a charitable front, you find that they run your town, or your city. Anyone who is anyone must be a member. Very-very simple and you'll see their Lodges everywhere, from villages, towns to cities, across the country. You'll see their billboards as you come into town, with all their little insignia, their coats of arms and so on; and, that tells you who runs that particular town. Now, in Canada, and this is from Natural News, this is the same law that's being passed here as I think they have already passed in Europe. A law, basically, put out there by the Big Pharma companies who want to take over all competition. That's the name of the game, in the supposed free enterprise: you corner a market, you eliminate competition and then you own all the beans and the profits of course; and, they call that 'good business'. Naturalnews.com has an article here on Canada's C51

and that'll be the same one in the States as well. As, I say, they've done it to Europe and now we must follow suit; and, this is April the 28th, this particular article:

Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements.

So, there you are, Big Pharma, it tells you right there, here's a big gang you see, Big Pharma is pushing to criminalise supplements. Why do they want to do that? Is it just to get the home market to themselves? That is definitely one big aspect of it; but, the other aspect is: you see we're all malnourished, in this system of intensive farming, where they can modify spuds to look big - but they're soaked in poisons and all the rest of it - and the soil too is depleted, they keep using the same soil and they add all of these artificial chemicals to them, instead of using manure. So, we're all malnourished, we can be very overweight; in fact most overweight people are actually undernourished. Their body's craving things and they eat as much as they can, they're never satisfied, because they're not getting the minerals, vitamins and all the rest of it that you need. So, here they are going to make us even sicker, because a lot of people have been using supplements for years, to try and overcome this deficiency in the food they buy. It says here:

(NaturalNews) A new law being pushed in Canada by Big Pharma seeks to outlaw up to 60 percent of natural health products currently sold in Canada, even while criminalizing parents who give

Listen to this:

criminalizing parents who give herbs or supplements to their children.

Boy, we're so free, eh? We're so free, ha ha!

The law, known as C-51, was introduced by the Canadian Minister of Health on April 8th, 2008, and it proposes sweeping changes to Canada's Food and Drugs Act that could have devastating consequences on the health products industry. Among the changes proposed by the bill are radical alterations to key terminology, including replacing the word "drug" with "therapeutic product" throughout the Act, thereby giving the Canadian government broad-reaching powers to regulate the sale of all herbs, vitamins, supplements and other items. With this single language change,

See how they do it? I've always told people words are so important, so important, because that's what lawyers deal with all the time. The meanings of words; and that's why you generally lose going into court, you think you're saying all the right things but you have to understand it from this warped legalistic point of view. It says here:

With this single language change, anything that is "therapeutic" automatically falls under the Food and Drug Act. This would include bottled water, blueberries, dandelion greens and essentially all plant-derived substances. The Act also changes the definition of the word "sell" to include anyone who gives such therapeutic products to someone else.

Isn't that amazing, you see using this kind of change in terminology, they can make criminals out of all of us, for any reason they wish. Even if you give it to someone, it's still called 'selling'.

So a mother giving an herb to her child, under the proposed new language, could be arrested

Oh, there'll be another team of childcare workers here, the SWAT teams for childcare.

could be arrested for engaging in the sale of unregulated, unapproved "therapeutic substances."

It goes on to say:

*Learn about more of these freedom-squashing changes to the law at the Stop51.com website:
<http://www.stopc51.com>*

And I'll have that on my website. It's just incredible what they are really doing and, it's just, as I say, the big gang at the top. Underneath this particular article, it says here:

New enforcement powers allow Canadian government to seize your home or business.

Well, that's really not that new, it's just new reasons for it.

At the same time that C-51 is outlawing herbs, supplements and vitamins, it would grant alarming new "enforcement" powers to the ~~thugs~~ enforcement agents

And the guy's scrubbed out 'thugs', which I'd have left it in personally

enforcement agents who claim to be "protecting" the public from dangerous unapproved "therapeutic agents" like, say, dandelion greens. As explained on the www.Educate-Yourself.org website, the C-51 law would allow the Canadian government's ~~thugs~~ enforcement agents to: Raid your home or business without a warrant

Oh, we're getting more and more democratic all the time.

Seize your bank accounts; Levy fines up to \$5 million and a jail terms up to 2 years for merely selling an herb; Confiscate your property, then charge you storage fees

Ah, this is typical, eh? They charge you storage fees

for the expense involved in storing all the products they stole from you.

Boy, oh boy, oh boy. I keep mentioning the movie Gangs of New York. It's an excellent movie, based on truth and real events that happened in New York City, when the various gangs were hammering each other for top-dog spot; and, at the end of the movie, the two main gangs are squaring off, for the final fight and they get bombarded by the US Navy, the new navy they just built up, for the Civil War and they bombard them from the ships, just off the coast and then in comes this big military that they have, this first big organised military who wiped up and mopped up the gangs and stopped all the riots that were happening in New York at the time. And, the message was clear: you're all kaput, you're all finished, we're putting the kibosh on this, because there's only one gang in town and here it is, it's the Federal Government – the only one with such organisation and money to fund it and support it. That was the message in that movie. Well worth going to see. To continue with this article here:

C-51 would even criminalize the simple drying of herbs in your kitchen to be used in an herbal product, by the way. That would now be categorized as a "controlled activity,"

Oh, my goodness, I wonder what they'll do about your washing when you hang it on the line?

"controlled activity" and anyone caught engaging in such "controlled activities" would be arrested, fined and potentially jailed. Other "controlled activities" include labelling bottles, harvesting plants on a farm, collecting herbs from your back yard, or even testing herbal products on yourself! (Yes, virtually every activity involving herbs or supplements would be criminalized...) There's more, too. C-51 is the Canadian government's "final solution"

Good terminology here.

for the health products industry. It's a desperate effort to destroy this industry that's threatening the profits and viability of conventional medicine. Natural medicine works so well -- and is becoming so widely used -- that both the Canadian and American governments have decided to "nuke" the industries by passing new laws that effectively criminalize anyone selling such products. They simply cannot tolerate allowing consumers to have continued access to natural products.

I'll be back with more, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix, as it gets thicker and thicker and the big boys, with their deviances, always show it in their wording of things and how they alter the meanings of words, dictionary by dictionary, year by year now and they're going after the herbal industry. Now, there's a lot of rackets too, in all sides of industries that deal with health and health care; but, it's up to the people to buy what they want. That's the bottom line: you have the choice to treat yourself with something that you believe in, or if you get some benefit, good for you. However, we know for a fact, as I say, they don't want a fit healthy population in this day and age. They want us to be dumb, dumbed-down, lower IQ, while they go through the big changes, so that when they come up with the whole eugenics agenda, which is on a steam-roll at the moment, it's roaring ahead, then we'll be too dumb or carefree to even think about it. We'll just let them do what they want. You don't want a critical, intelligent, sentient population existing while you're going through these rapid changes, the biggest changes that the world's seen for thousands of years, and creating the new type of creatures and all the rest of it; as they bring all society down and degrade us all through what they call 'entertainment'.

Now, we'll go to a caller. We've got Alex from Toronto; are you there Alex?

Alex: Yes, how you doin' Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Alex: Alan, you really pissed me off tonight with this C51 business. It's getting me really upset, pressed a nerve! ha ha! and I've heard about it before, I had some information on the internet about it and it was really distressing. I did want to bring up a little something different, I want to talk about CIBC's world markets prediction of \$225 a barrel oil in 4 years and, when I heard about that, and the economist that predicted that, was also the man who predicted \$100 a barrel oil and who predicted the last housing bust, quite a few years ago. And, I'm just thinking \$225 a barrel oil, it hit me, like it was like a very important number, in the sense that things are going to go to complete crap, I mean, I can't think. Like, I work in the City, in Toronto, I work in the restaurant business and I can't imagine \$225 a barrel oil - people functioning in the sense they are right now.

Alan: That's just it, they will not possibly be functioning in the way that they are right now!

Alex: Alan, it's going to, they're talking about that in four years; they're bringing these changes on really quick.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Alex: It's going to be brutal.

Alan: It has to be. You see, this is a war on the psyche and the physical bodies of the entire planet.

Alex: Oh, man, it's going to be a disaster, like it's come down so fast, I can see it coming on very quick and it just like completely wiping out so many businesses; people are just going to stop spending and they're just going to be just in survival mode.

Alan: You will see, one day – what you have in a war, you have refugees, so people in country areas will be so broke, they can't drive, even to the local town, they'll be dead broke; and so, they'll be encouraged to move into these super-city habitat areas, where they'll be overcrowded and that's one way of getting them off. In those super cities, they've said there will be no private vehicles of any kind and there'll only be public transportation. This is the ordered society we've to go into, as they start bringing down the populations in mandatory fashion. It all meshes together. Now, gas up here today, I think it was \$1.31 CAD a litre and they said, yeah, by summer, it's going to hit \$1.50 CAD and we're on a roll now. Rumsfeld was the first guy, right after 9/11 to say: well, now that we've broken the psychological \$40 dollar a barrel limit, the sky is the limit; he says: don't be surprised if it doubles in a year. Well he was right on too, how do they know these things? Because it is planned that way, because at the top, you have this consortium, this clique, this big gang of oil companies, they're all just one big fraternity and that's their slice of the world, they deal with the oil and all the oil products. You must enslave a people by taking over, eliminating all competition and then raising all the prices until you have slaves who are very obedient and who do what they're told. They want to get the folk off the road. Now, everything that's transported - and that's everything - is sky-rocketing in the stores and it's not going to stop at all: food, everything. You are going to see ration cards and they're discussing this right now.

Alex: Some of these superstores in the States are rationing rice. What nonsense! I saw a feature in The Star last week, with, I think it was in the Philippines, or Thailand or Malaysia, one of those countries and they showed armed guards, guarding rice.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Oh, man, that picture resonated with me.

Alan: You will see, eventually, as we go through all the changes that are coming upon us - and that's all the changes - you will see the same scenario one day that they have in the Soviet Union, that was the test bed for all of this, where you go with your little plastic bottle and you get your rice at the store, after waiting 5 or 6 hours.

Alex: Oh, man.

Alan: That will come.

Alex: I can see it like, I know you've said these things in the past but I can really see them coming to fruition in the very short term.

Alan: That's right. Well, that's the music coming up, so I'll be back after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's so many articles I could read, but it would take forever really, they are coming out so fast and furious now, in an attempt to do what it does to the average person, and that's overwhelm them. Then they switch off, as though it didn't concern them, they go into denial. Even when they're going through the changes, they go into denial; and, just before I go onto the next caller, there are articles in the British newspapers about the coming gasoline rationing, where you'll have a ration card. They tried this, back in the '70s, when you had the fake oil crisis, there was a big experiment and even people with motor cycles or a moped had to get a ration book, for so much gasoline for a week; and, they were issued to people at that time, as part of the big experiment. Now, we've got Steve, in Colorado, are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes, I am; a pleasure to talk with you Alan. I have a question: because you mentioned Carroll Quigley's book *Tragedy and Hope* often in your talks and I was listening the other day, to Dr. Stanley Monteith, some of his tapes on Youtube and he mentioned that that book *Tragedy and Hope*, the book that we, the public, are able to access is only the last half of the book. The first half of the book, the publisher destroyed the printing plates on that.

Alan: That was Macmillan; Macmillan bought it over and broke the plates.

Steve: Yes, so, my question, obviously you were aware that the book that people are able to purchase *Tragedy and Hope* is only the second half of the book. Have you any knowledge of anyone who has a complete version of that book; and, have you, yourself, seen the first half of that book and, if so, what is in that?

Alan: It's simply more of the same, more of the same stuff to do with the fact that an organisation, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had basically been running, even before they had these particular names given to them, they had already been running the world for over 150 years. Causing wars, bringing wars upon different countries, in a strategy, a take-over strategy, one by one. Quigley himself goes through why he was all for this particular project. He thought it was right, that the Elite intellectual types, like himself, had the right to rule the lesser people. So, it's just more of the same history basically.

Steve: So, are you saying that you have seen the first half of this book?

Alan: I've got the original one there but I thought that the one that's republished did have the same amount of pages - I think - I'd have to go back and check it with the original I have.

Steve: Yes, well, the first half, based on the book itself, it would seem, because he starts to get into actual formation of the organisation, and I thought it might give more insight into the initial players and their bases and, in other words, naming some of the foundation ideologies of this.

Alan: He did go into, in the first one, he did go into the first corporations, government-funded corporations, like the British East India Company, from the 1500s on and he also goes into the creation of the big universities. Elihu Yale, who created Yale University, he laid the money for that, was one of the co-founders of the British East India Company and he said *"through these*

universities, we will train leaders of the world, which will ensure that the system we have and control will continue, generation to generation".

Steve: Yes, and my thought on all of this is that I think the fundamental flaw that where things started going askew, as it were, is when the initial ideologies started of what's come to be known as the *White Man's Burden*. I believe Cecil Rhodes might have coined that.

Alan: Kipling wrote it in a poem and he read it to the US Senate on the Senate Floor, in an official ceremony, a Masonic Ceremony by the way, and he said: "*we pass the torch on to you*". Because they said there was much more of a tax base in the US, a huge population; they could supply the military for the on-going wars and become the policemen of the world.

Steve: Then my premise here is that if there is any truth to the New Age computer notion of garbage in = garbage out, that when you start with that flawed notion and were continuing to try to complete that flawed notion, this is what's gotten us as a world people into the dilemma that we just sit and talk about the individual parts of the dilemma, without looking at the initial motivation of that dilemma, which is some sort of *manifest destiny*.

Alan: Manifest destiny, absolutely right, that was the war hawks initially coined that term in the United States and they called it Manifest Destiny, some of the Founding Fathers talked about this as a covert type of a phrase and they had a destiny planned out for a world society, when they set up the United States, Jefferson and others talked about this, it would be the beginning of a world federation.

Steve: Yes, but I think we need to be more specific about - because those that are listening to us don't realise that when they say those words, it is a code word for the initial brainchild of Cecil Rhodes, which is that white Europeans control the world. The Manifest Destiny, the white man's burden is to control the world and, my premise is that that flawed base ideology is what's caused us to be in the condition that we're in today; and, so, using the premise of medicine: in order to cure this ill, we have to get to the root problem, which is we have to do away, put out of our minds and call as flawed that initial premise of the white man's burden to control the world and that manifest destiny doctrine, which harbours in the hearts of these people that we talk about all of the time. And I think: once we 'out' that issue and put it on the table, it will be seen in a more-informed world as we have today as flawed as it is and then we can start to dismantle this particular situation. And, one last thing before I close, if I may: I listen to you often and a lot of your callers call in, I've even done it, wanting to know what we can do. I can hear the desperation and the hopelessness in their voices and what I would say, in my opinion, obviously there's nothing you can do in terms of violence, or raising arms or standing up against this in an armed fashion, because it's simply not plausible; but, I do feel that, with a change, a simple change of mindset that we just stop going along with this in our minds, realising that it's wrong. That I think that, hopefully, there's some sort of a kinetic energy that generates from everyone thinking that we don't want this any more. I truly believe that that is the stake for this vampire's heart. That's why they give the masses so many circuses and feed them with so much bread and alcohol so that their minds won't focus and I believe that if we can simply focus on the notion that this is something that we don't want to do anymore, as a people.

Alan: We've got to do more than that: we've got to start lobbying and demanding to know every association that every elected person from the school board to the police chief right up the ladder. What they've given allegiance to, what they've sworn allegiance to and that must be made public. If they're going to be put into positions where they can rule over us and do

incredible things to us, you'd better find out who they really are and what they believe in and their agendas. Throw out their PR, public relations guys, who give them the camouflage and find out who these people really really are, because until we start demanding and taking the power back, it's all over. That's the first thing; you've got to take the power back to the people. They've trained generations that they are subservient to government, that's only a recent phenomenon for the Americas. It's been in Europe for centuries, they've trained the people that you are subservient to government. That was as simple as that, you were actually a *subject* of Great Britain, that's what you were called on your passport; and, we've got to stop this right in the bud / nip it in the bud and say 'hey, no, you are our servants and we didn't elect children's' aids armies with SWAT teams and all this kind of stuff." We got to get back to the very basics and we'd better start doing it now, because the time will come when it truly will be too late and we're at that threshold at the moment.

Steve: And how far from that threshold do you think we are? If you can give us weeks, days, months, years.

Alan: They expect riots to begin, because of what they're bringing down upon the public, judging from the Department of Defence memorandum, they put out the 90 page, they expect riots world-wide, especially in the Western World, to break out within increasing severity, beginning around 2010, for the next 30 years, they claim. It's going to take 30 years to bring their whole agenda through, which is: a totally different way of life, a lot of poverty, a lot of people who will be homeless, as we go through these crises etc. They have, literally, set up an internal army to deal with riots, on-going riots, for thirty years. The NAFTA highway and these big roads they're building at war-pace, this is a war situation, they're doing it night and day, winter and summer in Canada, non-stop blasting these roads. That's for the rapid-deployment forces to get to their destinations where riots will pop up.

Steve: I can hear your music in the background coming, so my final question to you is: is there any way.

Alan: You'll have to go very quick now.

Steve: You don't like contact, is there any way to contact you, because I would like to get you on.

Alan: I might leave something at the end of the show.

Steve: I would appreciate it and an honour speaking with you sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Ok, so we're still on the air. Ok, now we've got Jason in Pennsylvania.

Jason: We're always talking about how we, as individuals, need to pretty much stand up and say 'no', for it's always a small group of individuals that are the ones that thwarted this plan throughout the history. I was curious if you could just give one good example of when a small group of individuals actually did stand up and say 'no' to the aristocratic psychopaths, that did thwart their plan.

Alan: I don't know if you know that after, I think it was World War One or Two in fact, in the United States, there were troops coming back to their little towns, which had been completely taken over by sheriffs who were just gangs; and, they were running extortion rackets and they were even charging people to come back in and live in the towns, as they were getting demobbed

from the military. A lot of these guys got together and there were tremendous shooting matches and they literally cleaned out their own towns, of all the thugs, that acted on behalf of the big oil corporations etc. that had stolen all their lands while they were off at war; and, they had these massive shoot-outs and they did win you know. So, you find that kind of thing will work. You'll also find it's very difficult for military types, for all of their indoctrination and their pin-head mentality that is drummed into them, when they are faced with millions of people, ordinary people, who are non-violent, it's very hard for them to justify their own role in what they are doing and that happened with Ghandi and others too, you know. It's also tremendous good propaganda for onlookers across the world, when they do see the guys with the guns beating up ordinary people who are simply demanding basic rights. And, so, a lot of the forces involved in that, especially when it's on-going and that time will come when you're having on-going riots, it's very hard for them to keep their propaganda in their head and be part of this. A lot of them will actually leave, because they can't take it anymore, they know they're doing the wrong thing.

Jason: Right, well I'll send you that email and thank you for talking to me.

Alan: Hello? I guess he's off the phone but it's always the small ones down through history that do it; and, even people who constantly do demonstrate for certain things, they put their heart and minds into things, and they do get signatures on lots of things, that's the sort of thing that will attract attention to the general public. You've got to have people who can put it across to the general public what exactly is going on in their lives and, if they don't take action, now, there'll become a time where you can take no action whatsoever, you'll simply bend over and do as you're told. Unfortunately, they're training the public to do this, at airports and certain border security places, they dehumiliate the people. Dehumiliation is a technique to make people feel even more subservient and you become the victim, you get a victim-type mentality and you do exactly what you're told. That's what they're aiming for; we can't go any further along this path. Shortly, police will be raiding everyone's homes and it put me in mind of the old prison movies, where you see them coming in and ripping the place apart every so often, humiliating the prisoner, tossing his few belongings on the floor. Well, when you see armies of police, like we did in Britain recently, going to certain areas: over 1200 cops, a regiment of cops, doing the same thing. Your home, or your apartment, has been turned into a prison cell and all they're doing is the same thing: they're coming in and tossing everything around and reminding you that you're nothing more than a prisoner in the system. We cannot allow that to happen, or even start; and, if we don't do something now, it's going to become routine eventually. Right now, they're trying to voluntarily get into the homes of people, in some of the US states, to do these searches and you can't allow authority to get these powers. Once something is done voluntarily, it very quickly becomes the norm and then it's law; very-very simple. Now we have, is it Rick in Ohio? Hello Rick.

Rick: Yes, in reference to, I think it was the second call back I just want to make a comment. I'll hang on.

Alan: Ok, we're going to break, so I'll be back with more, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we had a problem with the volume, it just sunk a little while ago and we don't know what's causing it. Now, we've got Rick in Ohio here, are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, sure loud and clear!

Rick: Ok, that's good, hey, I've got a copy of Tragedy and Hope, mine is printed, it says 'Second printing 1974, with permission of Carroll Quigley, by William Morrison, Los Angeles California, from Angerth Press, Hollywood California'. Is that the complete? It's 1348 pages, hardcover, is that the complete edition do you know?

Alan: It sounds about right.

Rick: Yeah, I thought it would be. I want to make a comment on that one; I think it was that second caller back. He talked about the White Man's Burden and Cecil Rhodes wanting to conquer the world's resources for the white race. I don't, I think he's got to realise that was simply sales propaganda, just as they sell wars today. He had no interest in white Europeans ruling the world; he was right behind this small elite clique of the wealthiest ruling the world. But, they had to sell the idea of going into Africa, and the Middle East, and Asia and taking the resources for themselves, they had to wrap it in the flag, the same way they do today.

Alan: Oh, absolutely, you find that every major war, down through history, even from the Romans, and even before the Romans, was all economic wars, to plunder countries and they always use patriotism or whatever the spiel was at the time, and sure enough, you see, ever since Darwin and all the rest of it came along, it was a handy tool to use, for all the middle classes who were in the military who would go across the world and really believe in their own superiority and fight all these wars and rule the peoples of the conquered countries, while they plundered all the wealth. Of course, you're quite right, it's always a small dominant elite at the top, who don't care what colour you are.

Rick: Yeah, that's right and it's just war propaganda, that was war propaganda a hundred-some years ago, just as we have our warmed-over rehashed war propaganda of today.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: He made the comment about we've got to focus our thoughts; no, we've got to actively resist, anyway and every way we can. We have to get out there, get other people out of the mental matrix they're in, we got to deprogram them, we've got to get them actively resisting, wherever, whenever, however possible. That's how we're going to do it.

Alan: I know, you see, it's best to be organised to resist and do it while you can resist, before you become a disorganised mob rioting because you're starving.

Rick: That's right, I agree, we've got a lot of work to do, we got to do it quick. OK, I'll let you go Alan, nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, bye. Now, there's Mark in California, are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Ok, I have a question; I'll kind of make this real quick. I'm a new listener and I really appreciate what you're doing, I have a puzzling question: it seems that the United Nations, there's

no question that it was set up to be the world government of the future; and, in the '90s, we saw that, with the Clinton administration, where every action we did was under the United Nations and we heard it on the nightly news, every day. It seems that with the coming of Bush and the whole New American Century crowd, we stopped hearing about the United Nations and, I just wondered if this is just another faction or is the United Nations still the dominant superpower.

Alan: It's still dominant. What it is, it's a ploy to distract attention from the United Nations power at the moment, so that the US will take the heat and eventually, of course, the US will merge into this world society it's helped to fund. It's simply distraction to take the heat off of the United Nations. Well, thanks for calling.

Mark: Got it, thank you.

Well, from Hamish and myself up here in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

0-----

Transcription: Bill Scott

Links from the show:

Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements <http://www.naturalnews.com/z023121.html>

<http://www.stopc51.com>

April 30, 2008 (#108)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2008:

**"Farmers Go Annually for their Need
to Acquire Monsanto's Terminator Seed,
Expensive Chemicals to Ensure a Yield -
Food from a Deadly Carcinogenic Field"**
© Alan Watt April 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look over all the different programs I've done on the past that help to piece this great big matrix together – the matrix being the world as it's been presented to you from birth; the real world is vastly, vastly different. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in various languages of Europe.

You'll find we're really on a gallop now as this whole world agenda, something in the planning for centuries and centuries, is coming to a head, because they're starting to stampede the people; and once you stampede the herd, they don't really look at where they're going or what they're passing, they just sort of go through this dazed stage until they end up somewhere else – never dawning on them that they were guided there the whole time. That's what's happening with this whole North American Union and the global society and the United Nations rearing its head for more power as the big world government, the Big Brother. As gasoline and diesel and all the foodstuffs and everything else in the stores escalates in price, and truckers go out of business, they're having big demonstrations in Washington right now with convoys of truckers hoping to protest this; they're going out of business because eventually there'll be one or two trucking lines that are big consortiums, and that's what the big boys planned all along. As all this goes up in price and people start to complain and find they can't keep up, the first riots will start when expected. I'm not sure when that time is, but the big boys do; they'll have it down to a fine art, with all their predictions and statistics and all the rest of it, and they'll even know where these will break out first, in what parts of the country and what parts of the world, because they don't

employ thousands of think tanks and pay them big salaries for sitting on their hands. They have all the data; and they say knowledge is power, and they certainly have enough knowledge and data on everybody across the whole planet. Since only a handful of corporations really own the resources of the planet today, it's quite easy to withdraw the vital necessities of life from any part of the world, at will.

There's an article I'm going to read shortly, after the break, about not just Monsanto but all the other big modified food companies and the whole idea of the progressive scientific farming and what it's doing across the planet and what it's already done to us in the western hemisphere. Nothing happens by chance in a system that is based truly on eugenics and survival of the fittest, a history that's been well hidden from the general population and a history that you're not taught at school. The reason you're taught to go to school is to give you a fake reality so you'll all think the same nonsense.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just keeping us up to date on what's really going on in the world. I mentioned before the break, that in order to create a world society that believes a fictional story of reality, then you must have a universal schooling system; and that is what they've done long ago. You have a whole population in the world taught fake histories and they have no idea what reality is. Reality is given to them really by osmosis, through movies and fiction and drama, just like Plato said it would be done, thousands of years ago. It's an art, and most people don't break out of that; they think it's impossible that a few people could understand such a science and actually control your minds by it – not just your mind but billions of people. That's precisely what is done, and it's not difficult to understand when you're all given the same indoctrinations, a worldwide indoctrination through a united educational system. Now that they have the internet, a tool designed for and by the military-industrial complex and given to the public, the public can be further indoctrinated much more quickly, because they're reading, again, mainstream news now, whereas before they often would ignore it altogether; so one way or another you're getting it. Some of it's okay and other stuff is misleading, but most stories have tremendous spins to them. The internet was given simply to get us step-by-step to what they call the “new man,” the new creation, a new society – a society that's called “utopia” by some in previous centuries; a utopia where the masses of people simply won't exist, there'll be no purpose for them; and those who do exist as servants or slaves to the elite, will serve them perfectly because they'll be re-created for their tasks – specially, purposely designed. That's what it's all about and that's why for a hundred years your tax money has been going primarily toward genetic research.

In the 1700's great men at the time, they call them “great men,” came out with the whole idea of “survival of the fittest.” Darwin simply caught on to that phrase later on and used it in his whole theory, which wasn't his theory either, it was a Masonic theory of better breeding and inferior breeding, and they wanted to breed out the inferior genes in society. Their big fear being that the inferior genes would eventually intermarry with the superior and drag the superior down. Therefore they went full-tilt at this and brought out lots of books; and as long as you say this is a scientific fact, you can prove anything, just like religion before used to say the same thing when it was a papal bull—the only part of the truth was the bull part—and scientific fact is just the same, it's used in the same way.

Today they're on a roll to bringing down the inferior types, and here's an example of it too. This is from the BBC News, Saturday the 26th of April 2008, about what's happening in India and what's happening there has been exposed, even though they've been doing it to the West for fifty years.

Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest

By David Loyn, BBC News, Punjab

The governments of many poor nations are alarmed at the rise in food prices. There are even problems in the Indian region of Punjab, where science once seemed to have found answers for a hungry world. [...] The first thing Satpal Singh sees when he walks out of his bedroom door in the morning is a gleaming tractor, without a speck of mud on it. It is given pride of place and washed down before being put away for the night in its garage built into the middle of his house. This is a sign of the wealth that has made this the richest farmland in India. In Mr Singh's front yard, half a dozen cows chew contentedly on a maize-based mix, processed in his own machine in the corner. But behind this idyll serious questions are being asked about farming practices in Punjab, which have consequences for the looming crisis in world food supplies.

Alan: And it boils down to:

Pesticide fears

Before Mr Singh's father died young of cancer in 1992, none here suspected that the technology that had brought wealth to these farmlands in the 1970s might have a downside as well. The new strains of seed and chemical pesticides and fertilisers, certainly brought high yields. They called it the Green Revolution.

Alan: We had the same thing here, they called it the Green Revolution; that was the big P.R. job put out by multi-millions of bucks by the big companies behind this, with chemical industry and so on, and Monsanto and all the rest of them. It says:

...But today the food the cows eat and the milk they produce, along with the water the cows and Mr Singh's family drink, all show high levels of pesticide residue. As well as being a successful farmer, he works part-time as a health co-ordinator in the village. He took me to meet a group of farmers, who all spoke of health problems and knew of deaths they believed came from the use of pesticide sprays.

Alan: Now, it's got to be realized, too, that Monsanto tried to get India to use all their modified seeds with the terminator gene in them; that way you go back to your master every year, you can't keep the seeds that don't work the next year, so you go back to your for seed. That's what it is, a master-servant relationship. Hundreds of farmers in India committed suicide eventually, as they lost their farms; the government were on the side of Monsanto, quite easy in India, you just bribe the government; everybody bribes everybody in India, that's just the way it is. They

eventually forced the farmers to use all these modified seeds, with all the toxic chemicals they need to grow them. We find now that the Rothschild family are heavily involved in India buying up all these lands that were once used by the farmers, the ones who all committed suicide; and I'm not kidding, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, and they're buying them up for peanuts, which is a standard Rothschild procedure.

It says here:

No protection

The problem here, as in many other places in the world, is that the benefit of high yields from new seed types was not long-lasting, and the pests kept ahead of the pesticides. An old man, suffering from cancer, told me that in recent years he has had to spray round the clock to keep the pests off his wheat. [...] The sprays all have instructions demanding that they should only be used with face masks and protective clothing. But the farm workers here do not use protective equipment, and they spray far more than the recommended amount. The cause of cancer is always a contentious issue, but a new study from the Punjabi University at Patiala ruled out other potential factors like age, alcohol intake and smoking, concluding that the way the sprays are used is causing cancer.

Alan: Well, what's so amazing about this, really, what is so amazing? We found that the pesticides that were tested back in the 50's and 60's on various rats and mice, and all the rest of it, causes cancer; we found it does the same thing with human tissue. This is just proving once again that these chemicals are deadly. You don't find the elite eating this kind of food—food coming from fields with modified crops and sprayed with all of these carcinogens; the elite have their own organic farms. In fact, the elite of Europe you'll find have tenant farmers; they've had them for centuries. Look at the ones Prince Charles, he owns about forty or fifty of them, they all do across Europe, and they have cows that are naturally raised, all the food is naturally raised. The crops they have, have no chemicals put in them, high maintenance for sure, manual labour, and they have all the manual labour they need; they get paid peanuts. They've even done stories about Prince Charles' tenant farmers in British newspapers. That's what they eat, you see; and you'll find it's the same with the high-based politicians and so on, they're let in on the good stuff.

Meanwhile, doctors are being turned out of universities today, being told that one in two people will die of cancer and that this is quite natural. If that statement was made to doctors fifty years ago, or even less, they would have been bowled over; so anything can be made normal depending on how it's taught. Everyone goes into university and never realizes they've been taught new normals with every intake and output; that's how simple it is to control the minds of so-called professionals. And we are dying off because it's planned that way.

Look into the League of Nations. People should look into the history and the lead-up and the big players who put together the League of Nations. The League of Nations was the precursor of the United Nations; from the very beginning, one of its main projects was to reduce the population of the world, and they were rather blatant about it because they did mention by all means possible. Since the boys behind it all who set up the League of Nations were all eugenicists, they

truly believed in the white Nordic race, but not all of the white Nordic race, only those who'd proven by special selective breeding that they were fit to survive. They believed in poor white trash just as much as everybody else did, and they didn't put them on a higher level than any other culture. These characters go back to at least the 1700's with their publications, and they put together the League of Nations, which became the United Nations—which is a front for the same powerful families, with the same heritage and their own inner belief system. They believe that people who pick their own partners for “emotional” reasons are simply inferior types who will produce inferior types, and that all partners must be selected specially for specific qualities to ensure that the offspring are superior themselves. These characters are now running the world, and they're also inbred psychopaths.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out the way things are going; there's so much to choose from because everything's predictable. So predictable in fact, that I guarantee you as they rush this terrorism nonsense ahead and bring up the monetary crisis to the crunch and get people complaining and all the rest of it, and lots of stories in the newspaper, at the right time they'll tell us, in 2010, we're now completely unified, completely integrated, one big bloc—Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. That was always the agenda anyway, but they're going to use this as a way; and my goodness, we have to compete with the EU in Europe and we have to compete with China, we're just not big enough, being all separated and everything, so it will be much easier when we're all integrated. It's so darn predictable it's boring. It's boring to live through this agenda when you've studied it all, you've read their documentations, you know how they work and you watch it come into action; it becomes incredibly boring because it's as though children had written it. Unfortunately, they're not so much childish, they do understand us the people because we the people have been dumbed-down to such an incredible extent they can do pretty well all they want to us and no one really cares—they're all living in fantasy land—right down to the black uniforms coming back to some parts of the U.S.

This is another little article here, it's from foxnews.com, it says:

Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'

Alan: This is the headline here. Now, I mentioned years ago when suddenly, overnight, the cops across Canada started wearing the same black uniforms we'd seen in some parts of the U.S., with the pants tucked into combat boots and all the rest of it; and I said at the time, on the air, this is what the hangman wears, the executioner wears black, that means that they've moved from blue, to serve the people, to black, to threaten the people. Sure enough, that's when they called it “law enforcement” instead of “police services”; and here it is in the Massachusetts police:

Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'

Thursday, April 24, 2008

SPRINGFIELD, Mass. — Springfield's men in black are returning.

The city's new police commissioner, William Fitchet, says members of the department's Street Crime Unit will again don black, military-style uniforms as part of his strategy to deal with youth violence. Fitchet's

predecessor, Edward Flynn, had ditched the black attire as part of an effort to soften the image of the unit. Flynn left Springfield in January to become the police chief in Milwaukee. Sgt. John Delaney told a city council hearing Wednesday that the stark uniforms send a message to criminals that officers are serious about making arrests. Delaney said a sense of "fear" has been missing for the past few years.

Alan: "A sense of fear" – We're supposed to fear these guys who get the military crew cuts and want to wield power, the kind that you used to see bullying people around in schoolyards. This is quite amazing what's happening and we allow it to happen; and it works, it works so well most of the public didn't even notice in Canada the uniform change. They didn't notice that one day the cops had light blue shirts on and suddenly the next day everything's black, including the tie, and their pants are tucked into combat boots. I walked down a little spud town in Ontario and saw this. I'd read a little article in the paper, one paragraph, saying that you'll see police in groups of threes and fours, dressed in this new attire, to accustom and acclimatize the public to seeing them wearing it. When I saw these characters walking along, I didn't know if they were ready to go to a battle or what, because that's a military uniform. When you see military uniforms patrolling the streets, and this was in '98, before 2001 (this big so-called terrorist attack), I knew something big was coming down; and that's where we are today. We're in a police state, believe it or not, with ever-encroaching powers given to them and our private lives—we don't have any private life, it's as simple as that. Most people don't even seem to mind giving it up, they do it voluntarily, and those people are "goners." They're already gone, so I don't waste my time with them anymore.

I'll go to the phones and we've got John from Colorado there; are you there, John?

John: I just had a question. I guess about a week or so ago, you and another caller were talking about a book called "The Rich and Super Rich" and I got myself a copy of that and started reading it, but I wanted to know what your take on it was. Is the author like Carroll Quigley, where he's a guy who was formerly in on things? Is this author similar to Carroll Quigley?

Alan: I couldn't really say if he was in on this or not. However, Quigley broke the ranks and kind of came out and admitted at the beginning, the preface of his books, that he was definitely a member player.

John: Because I was reading reviews and some people say this was a guide for the rich, so I didn't know if he was actually writing it as a book aimed at rich and how to--

Alan: You've got to remember too, a lot of books out there are written in such a way you can read it from both sides.

John: Okay, I see.

Alan: That's probably how it's done. Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out what should be obvious to everyone who lives in a real sentient awareness, as opposed to the utter rubbish we get on mainstream media every night, mixed in with Hollywood, romance break-ups and who's

doing what to whom in the starlet division. It's just astounding what we're fed, like little children, and nothing becomes real anymore, it's all very surrealistic and that's meant to be that way, so that horror is mixed with fantasy, worry about coming food shortages is mixed, again, with bizarre fantasy and nothing's real. When that happens, you allow yourself to be guided much more easily because you're confused and your "betters," you know all the experts out there, can herd you better along the right pathways.

Now we'll go down to Mark in California; are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes Alan, I have a question. I was reading a little bit of "Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Manly P. Hall and I wondered what your take on this was. Is America today a representation of how the founding fathers wanted it? And the second part to that question: What was the reason why the secret societies gave the gift of freedom to the common man, when it seems they're trying to take it away on a daily basis?

Alan: Well, if you believe they gave gifts of freedom to the common man, you read the wrong constitution. You've got to read that very carefully, to be honest with you, and don't forget the second time they drafted up the Constitution in the 1800's, at least some people had caught on to the fact this was not meant for the common man at all. People were making vast amounts of money over the common man. You already had the robber barons in place working very quickly towards this new world system. The founding fathers certainly did know that this was Masonically founded and they used all of the old Masonic emblems rather openly. It's no secret reading Benjamin Franklin's letters – and you can get them from the Franklin Institute, from his family, they still run them and show you them – he tells you this was a Masonically-created Congress that they first set up, and he toasted Washington as "the Grandmaster of these United States." He also said, along with Jefferson, that they hoped this would be the beginning of a federation of the world, which would eventually be run by twelve wise men, that's in your Congressional records, so I don't understand where you get the part about freedoms for the common man.

They had to give some show of freedoms for a while, but what they can give, remember, "what the lord gives the lord takes away," and it wasn't very long before they were taking it away. Once they got a good war started, that's a tradition, they got a civil war started, they took all that away from you and brought in martial law for the first time.

Mark: Now, one last thing, Alan. Do you see different factions vying for power here, or is this pretty much the illumined, the 'illuministic' mind over all of humanity? Or do you see different factions vying for this power?

Alan: You've always had different factions in the past, up until about the 20th century, and the victors in the 20th century consolidated their powers and now they're simply wiping out the 'smaller fry,' maybe powerful wealthy people in families, but they're wiping them out to take over the whole world. You have one very big gang against much, much smaller gangs; that's all you've got left.

Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got John from Florida; are you there, John?

John: Hello, how are you today?

Alan: I'm surviving

John: Good, my friend. On your web page you've got a logo of a ninja man kicking the one-eye bandit of the capstone of the pyramid, and this ninja man is kicking, which depicts force against the one-eye. One of your callers on Monday was talking about Carroll Quigley and the White Man's Burden and he finished his conversation by admonishing the audience to take a mental approach toward this whole scenario we're going to be facing, and to which you disagreed and told him we have to take this a higher level. Now I kind of agree and disagree to his approach where we have to take a mental approach and awaken ourselves, but you went to tell him that we have to hold our leaders accountable; in other words, you were saying we should ask them which kind of organizations they are members of.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: Until we pass that threshold, and to which I kind of disagree because maybe on your side of the border that might still be feasible, but here, in America, we have passed that threshold, Alan. The reason I say that is because, I don't know if you remember, a couple of months ago the judiciary committee issued a couple of subpoenas to Harry Myers [?] and another of his cronies to present themselves and give testimony to Congress in regards to the firing of ten lawyers from the Justice department, and they declined to show up and they gave the Congress the finger. Such have been numerous cases where the executive branch has given the Congress the finger on various issues. Now, if this is the executive branch and the leaders of government doing this, what do you expect the civil servants are going to do?

Alan: I know. It was the same in ancient Rome. Ancient Rome ran by well-placed bureaucrats who knew who their masters really were, and it's the same in the United States, really worldwide, but definitely more so in the United States and they tend to show it there much more openly that they're one big club at the top.

John: As I see, Congress has been totally, totally obliterated. The only thing that Congress does nowadays is collect a paycheck at the end of the month.

Alan: They do; they do what they're told.

John: And invest in the military-industrial complex.

Alan: Both sides, all people, it doesn't matter which bunch of multi-millionaires you vote in, they're all involved in the same big game. As Carroll Quigley said, it doesn't matter, left or right, we always put our own man in at the top from the Council on Foreign Relations and a few advisors, the rest of them, the lesser politicians are allowed some free competition amongst themselves, but that is all; so it doesn't matter who you vote for; and Quigley admitted that. Remember, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations; they had their own historians' building down in the States, the Harold Pratt building, and he was given access to all their records. In the 1960's he said, this system has been run this way for the last fifty years

John: The last time you and I spoke I asked you how we're going to tackle this thing and you told me we're going to have to weather this underground.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt.

John: And the reason I started my conversation with your logo is that I realize they've got the biggest weaponry in place, they've got the panoptic infrastructure in place and some say that force will not do it, to which I kind of agree. But over the weekend I smelled some fresh sea breeze; I came across files of an interview that Jeff Rense did with a guy by the name of Benjamin Fulford from Japan.

Alan: I saw that interview.

John: That gave me some hopes there, where this guy is willing to take on the eye of the pyramid with force. I tell you, I was kind of hesitant to go through the interview, but let me tell you, I went through the six hours of MP3 plus a forty-minute video that they did. I don't know if it's a hoax or what.

Alan: I sway towards the latter part, I think it is a bit of a hoax, to be honest. You don't just get an interview with David Rockefeller. You see, these characters, when you get an interview with the big boys at the top, their managers will ask you what questions you want to ask, and then they'll stroke out the ones they don't want you to ask. You're not allowed to ask these questions unless it's already prearranged.

John: Well, I wasn't too impressed with the interview, I will tell you, but I was impressed with the interview he gave to Jeff Rense, where this secret society from China and Japan are willing to take on these bigwigs of the big eye, because they know that they will use ethnocentric biowarfare against them.

Alan: We're getting it used now in fact, it's already being used and they know that in the Far East, they know that even the SARS outbreak specifically was designed for the genes of Chinese and Chinese-descended people. That's a fact, that's well known, so they understand that; but the whole world hasn't even seen the high weaponry yet. We haven't seen the full force of technotronic warfare, which they're using on a low-scale level right now across the planet.

John: Well, I would surely love to see because he claims that 100,000 army strong of ninja assassins are willing to take on these bigwigs of the Illuminati, if biowarfare is declared against the Asian population. I would really love to see that enacted, you know, because I tell you, I don't think the Gandhi approach is going to do it.

Alan: The Gandhi approach won't work with psychopaths and it won't work when you have a population who are so out of it they don't care what's happening to other people.

John: Because these guys have declared open war on us, Alan. These guys view us as the commoners, the cattle, the sheep, useless eaters, and they abide by a philosophy of the strongest will survive.

Alan: That's correct. They've made no secret about it. H.G. Wells was a main propagandist for this establishment and he called it "The Open Conspiracy," meaning they publish what they want to do and they've let the public know, and it's almost a legality; they're very legalistic. They do tell you what they want and what they're going to do, and when there's no reaction from the public, then we've just acquiesced to their demands, we've given in and accepted their plans. That's how legalism works.

John: As I see it, Alan, shots will have to be fired and blood will have to be shed.

Alan: It's going to happen because they know it's going to happen, in fact they'll bring it on, with the food riots that will come down the road. They've been building up an internal army for the last thirty years to deal with this and cops now are really just soldiers (the policemen), they're given SWAT training and military combat training; they're integrated really with the military. They've been planning this for years and unfortunately you're right, the cops now are getting taught that this is inevitable.

John: Well, hoax or no hoax, I hope this is something, some light down the tunnel, what this guy says. I don't know, I guess time will tell.

Alan: Time will tell and I think people have to start reclaiming their rights, even on a personal level. We've got to stop waiting for saviours to do it for us; it doesn't happen that way.

John: Yes, I guess nobody wants to be the first one to fire the shot or to die, you know.

Alan: That's correct.

John: Alright, my brother, give thanks, okay.

Alan: You hang in there.

John: Alright, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas; are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hi, yes I am, Alan. I have two questions, both dealing with the subjects you've covered tonight, if you have the time. The first one is, regarding terminator seeds, where do the replacement seeds come from that the farmers go to Monsanto to get? How are they created?

Alan: They're specially bred by Monsanto; they're created by Monsanto's own botany gardens and all the rest of it.

Maggie: Is it a whole separate stock of plants, just endless numbers of plants?

Alan: I guess it must be; they're very secretive about it. All we know is that when you buy the ones with the terminator gene, they won't reproduce a second time.

Maggie: Right, so perhaps Monsanto is somehow cloning those or splitting them or something, and getting new stock all the time.

Alan: They must be.

Maggie: Okay, thank you. My second is regarding what you mentioned tonight and your last caller also touched on this. The masters of this one-world plan believe strongly in the superiority of the Anglo-Saxon race; but then on other occasions, you've said the big boys are all the same at the top, including China and Japan. So I am just wondering if that is indeed the case, although you've just suggested that the Anglo big boys are lobbying race-specific weapons at the Asian big boys. And I'm just wondering how they, the Anglos, could ever bring themselves to deal with even the leaders of what they consider an inferior race on an equal footing.

Alan: If you read the books, there's two books put out by H.G. Wells and he worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; he also worked for the Fabian Society, which was authorized by the Crown to exist to lead the left-wing towards a new man too. That's the whole thing about the Fabian Society, it wasn't just to create workers, it was to create a new breed of workers and the superman image. He published a two-part series called History of the World and his son finished the latter chapter. His son, remember, was left to train under Pavlov; Wells took him to Russia and he trained under Pavlov, and I think he became a zoologist or something in the U.S. afterwards. Anyway, in History of the World Part One and Two, get the original two volumes (the second one was compiled into one volume), he lists out what they'd found, where they used to believe it would be Anglo-American, they'd eventually bring in a certain few other peoples that had proven their worth.

Hang on and I'll go into more of this after this break. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the groups that would be allowed to survive at the top and those who wouldn't. As I say, H.G. Wells wrote a two-volume work, History of the World Part One and Two, and in the first edition he had listed those groups who would be allowed to survive and eventually join the Anglo-Saxon elite group on certain conditions. The conditions were that they should have proven their special selective breeding by breeding the right partners over a period of at least seven generations; that was very important to them. He said that they used to think that it would have to be only Anglo-Saxon, but then they looked around and saw other peoples who had also done similar types of special breeding. He mentioned, number two, they would bring in the financiers from the Jewish race but not all Jews; most Jews don't specially select their mates, but the high aristocracy amongst them do. Then he went on to list the other peoples of other countries, including some of those in the Middle East as well, that hung on to special breeding and power and money for seven generations, and hadn't married "commoners" as they said, so that became a criteria to belong to the club. As time went on, they started to accept the fact they'd have to bring on other rulers from other nations; as long as they followed the right criteria, then they could be allowed into this big global club and global society. They've had that for quite a long time now and what they're wiping out across the world are the smaller gang leaders who don't have those credentials, they don't have a history of special breeding for their seven generations and the acquisition of power which they've held on to for seven generations. Do you understand now?

Maggie: It does seem to me that the psychopaths at the top of China must realize that they're in a position to really challenge and not just accept being brought into somebody else's idea, because they themselves are big enough to perhaps want it all. Do you think that?

Alan: It's possible but when you realize that those who rule China today, behind the scenes, they're very big, old Chinese families. I've got photographs of some of the estates they own, they're just like Grecian palaces, you wouldn't believe what they've built, and they still run China from behind the scenes. The old power structure of China may have a new face called "communism," but it's still the same bosses who are behind it.

Maggie: Okay, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Clarence from Oklahoma, we'll try to squeeze you in, Clarence; are you there?

Clarence: Yes, hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Clarence: Oh well I can't complain but it's never done me any good. I see we're getting close to the time on the clock, but you were talking about the commoners and the elite. I remember a local deejay on one of our radio stations, many years ago; I don't know why I remember these things. Remember when Mountbatten got blown up by supposedly the IRA or whatever it was and that was supposedly Prince Charles' favourite uncle?

Alan: That's right, they called him Tricky Dicky, for good reasons.

Clarence: This deejay made the mistake of saying that he was a commoner. Someone called to correct him and said, no, he's part royalty; and he said, I stand corrected, however I did once see him wipe his mouth on his sleeve.

Alan: Mind you, it was gold-braided so that's okay.

Well from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

Articles: ["Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest"](#) by David Loyn (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 26, 2008.

["Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear' "](#) (foxnews.com) - April 24, 2008.

May 2, 2008 (#109)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2, 2008:
"ORDO AB CHAO –

The 'Big Idea' is Becoming Clear,
Crisis, Crisis, Growing Tension
Brings in a Whole New Dimension,
The Fittest Claim they Now are Leading
The Masses with Inferior Breeding,
Intensify Problems, Remove the Border,
Then Out of Chaos will come Order"
© Alan Watt May 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and
Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the May the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and listen to as many of the talks I've given in the past because within those talks, I put together a MASSIVE jigsaw puzzle. The only way to get it through to people is in this particular fashion because there are so many facets of society, culture and history *involved* that makes it all happen, makes it work for the big boys that planned it all. In reality, there's nothing that happens in your lifetime on a major scale that wasn't planned that way... including wars... including THIS war that's going on right now. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from the various countries of Europe, languages that is, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I was saying earlier about how culture is created and how we grew up and were born *into it* and we ACCEPT is as it is never thinking that it was designed this way. If your parents did know either, then you're doubly-fooled, you see. It's so simple to accept. It seems to be THE NORM. When everyone else in your generation *accepts* that which just comes along FOR their generation, you think you're quite normal. Yet, we're accelerating at an incredible pace towards a brand new society. The 'Big Idea' as George Bush, Sr. called it. A 'new world order' and it's not just a take over of a Western culture that dominates over the old communist system on a world scale, it's a WHOLE NEW SOCIETY. A society that was *planned* long ago, hundreds of years, in fact, but definitely printed about, written about in the 1800s when the big foundations that were to FRONT for these particular groups to guide the culture, to guide the world, when they were set up. They printed what their agendas were all about. They've even disclosed many of the personal mail shared between the founders of these foundations.

They were all eugenicists, a religion that did not start with Charles Darwin. He was simply someone that was put up front to legitimize a *new* religion, really, which was in fact a *disguised*, very ancient religion. Darwin talked about 'survival of the fittest' among species. During the same period, the rise of a *higher* middle class was on the go because of the industrial revolution. These were the ones who championed eugenics. I think the music's coming in so I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to point out that everything that's happened in the last 50 years especially, at an accelerating pace, in fact, has turned society upside down with *new norms*. That's the key to it, NEW NORMS, all leading towards an actually preplanned agenda, the culmination of a lot of planning - a planning to create new types of humanity to serve a new elite all the more efficiently.

Part of it was to destroy all that was OLD, all that *had been*. That was the family. The family unit, man, wife and all that kind of stuff and children, etc. That had to be destroyed TOTALLY and eventually people had to also cast off all the old religions because the old religions, regardless of the fact that they'd been *used* by elites all down through the ages, still tended to give a lip service towards the poor and the sick and the weak, etc. That was to go because when they brought the Darwinist THEORY to the surface, they claimed that the unfit, the weak, the homeless, even, those who couldn't work, the poor, the extra poor, they claimed, even THEN that this was an *hereditary disease*. You mustn't forget this. This has never changed in their theory at the top that you inherit POVERTY. Not just by your circumstances but they BELIEVE, truly believe, that it's *in your genes*.

Therefore, they CLAIM although they can *better* the race, as they put it, by conditioning, social conditioning and improving your standard of living, the fact is, because you have recessive genes still laid back there, they'll come to the surface in the next generation and they get throwbacks. So, in other words, they're *terrified* that the UPPER elite, who truly believe that they are further evolved, they are a new species, they really truly believe this. They believe that if they intermarry with the LOWER types then the lower will drag them all down. Because the lower, they claim, always predominates in genetics and this is a great fear. This was propounded by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, **The Next Million Years**. It's never changed, the same theory. Their whole strategy today is not to help the world. That's all a front to bring

us all into this new system where we allow ourselves to be herded and managed from cradle to grave, all the more efficiently, as they bring *down* the populations of the world.

How many people know, for instance, since about 1900 that every census that was taken carried an 11 digit number, FOR YOU? That had your medical history in it because they were doing this all that time ago. Comparing your medical data to see if you had INFERIOR genes, etc. Comparing it to your work histories, education, IQ levels and all the rest of it. This has been done COVERTLY. Yet with, not just the acceptance of the US congress, for instance, that helped FUND the Carnegie Foundation INTO this particular project, it's been done across the world, the Western world by the big countries involved... the British Commonwealth countries too. Now, that's why they're going for the PUSH, the *final push* for collection of everyone's DNA. Through that, they claim, they'll see who has inferior genes. The genes will cause throwbacks in the future and those people eventually, THEY HOPE, will *accept* sterilization. If they won't accept it, they'll be done anyway, one way or another, openly or very quietly... through means you'd never even think of.

This is the real world that we live in. It's run by DECEIT... and the shepherd must *train* the domesticated animals to love them. The domesticated animals must *believe* that their future benefit lies in the same direction as the shepherd. THAT'S THE TRICK OF THE SHEPHERD. But there's a completely different agenda on the go.

They've always blamed, as I say, the inferior types from different countries because this started off, at least in the 1800s, primarily as a Germanic/Anglo association, an Anglo/Saxon type association. Eventually, they brought others into it from OTHER countries who had achieved dominance over the people IN those countries for a few generations. However, they're going to create *racial tension*, create a massive STRIFE across the world with food shortages, with disease and all the rest of it and let all the different cultures go at each other, which they will and they'll be stirred up to do so. Then they'll come forward, gradually with the solution. Because these guys at the top have ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD. THEY WORK INTER-GENERATIONALLY. That's how it's pulled off. Professor Carroll Quigley put this very *plainly* when he said a foundation can start up with a *particular* agenda in mind, put it in print, hire, train and use employees while recruiting more for the next and the next and the next generation. Even if it's a 150 years later, they can PULL OFF THE FINAL GOAL THEY PLANNED AT THE BEGINNING. That's how it works in the big foundations and institutions.

That's why Joe average can't imagine it because he or she can not believe that there could be something that could be planned such a LONG time ago and pulled off. They personally would lose interest. That's how we are as human beings. Our life spans are very short. We are short-term planners. We often go for something and change our minds. However, when it's a job, like a business, the mandate is different and they can pull it off even if it takes 100, 200, 300 years.

The Department of Defence and the big think tank that WORKS for the Department of Defence disclosed their 90 page agenda for the next 30 years with riots and so on across the Western world. They knew what's coming because it's been set up this way. It's a big chess board. The one thing the shepherd must always have is the COMPLIANCE of the sheep. You must *believe*

everything is evolving the way it is presented to us on mainstream television, mainstream news, and that people are simply dealing with the problems as they arise. Yet, as I say, this was planned a long time ago.

Here's an article from The Washington Post

CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population

By Joby Warrick
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A15

Swelling populations and a global tide of immigration will present new security challenges for the United States by straining resources and stoking extremism and civil unrest in distant corners of the globe, CIA Director Michael V. Hayden said in a speech yesterday.

The population surge could undermine the stability of some of the world's most fragile states, especially in Africa, while in the West, governments will be forced to grapple with ever larger immigrant communities and deepening divisions over ethnicity and race, Hayden said. *(Alan: So he's playing his part here. That's how it's to be presented to the public... as though this was FACT. Now, we know for a fact that in the Western hemisphere the populations of the domestic people IN those countries has been dropping and that's what a little bit of wealth brings. You have one child, two the maximum. If you have two children per two adults, you have a stable population. If you have one child per family, you actually lower your population. For instance, if China's population policy is in effect, which it's supposed to be, in a few years they should be half their present population... by using their own statistics. So what's happening? What's happening is they're opening the flood gates of the world to the Western hemisphere to give the IMPRESSION that the WHOLE WORLD is just over, vastly over populated. They haven't been building the houses to accommodate people for many, many years since the 50s and 60s, in fact, when they created the green belts and stopped what they called 'URBAN SPRAWL'. They only allowed REbuilding to go on where present buildings had already existed. So you have over CROWDING and the APPEARANCE of over crowding. This is how it was planned. To go on with Mr. Hayden's speech here, he says)*

Hayden, speaking at Kansas State University, described the projected 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years *(A: Now, they've been using statistics, FAKE statistics since the days of Francis Galton and even before that with Thomas Malthus. They always used graphs and charts which are completely out of whack and never, ever come to what they say they're going to come to in 30 or 40 years. So he's saying that 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years) as one of three significant trends that will alter the security landscape in the current century. (A: Now, remember too that the UN gives us our statistics every year and they've been telling us for the last few years that the Western male is down 75% of his sperm count from what it was in 1950. So how come the population is going to explode over the next 40 years? This is all nonsense... because they're eventually going to give you SOLUTIONS to what you will PERCEIVE - and that's the important part - what you will PERCEIVE as problems.) By*

2050, the number of humans on Earth is expected to rise from 6.7 billion to more than 9 billion, he said.

"Most of that growth will occur in countries least able to sustain it, a situation that will likely fuel instability and extremism, both in those countries and beyond," Hayden said.

With the population of countries such as Niger and Liberia projected to triple in size in 40 years, regional governments will be forced to rapidly find food, shelter and jobs for millions (*A: Now this is, again, following hand in glove with the United Nations that's pushing now the TOP to become the master of the food supply of the world. It all ties together.*), or deal with restive populations that "could be easily attracted to violence, civil unrest, or extremism," he said.

I can hear the music coming in so I'll continue with this particular topic after this break.

I folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article in the Washington Post on the CIA Director who's been talking about the coming strife that's been planned for an awful long time. They will give you SOLUTIONS once we've had enough of it. He goes on to say,

European countries, many of which already have large immigrant communities, will see particular growth in their Muslim populations while the number of non-Muslims will shrink as birthrates fall. "Social integration of immigrants will pose a significant challenge to many host nations -- again boosting the potential for unrest and extremism," Hayden said.

The CIA director also predicted a widening gulf between Europe and North America on how to deal with security threats, including terrorism. (*A: What a farce this terrorism is.*) While U.S. and European officials agree on the urgency of the terrorism threat, there is a fundamental difference -- a "transatlantic divide" -- over the solution, he said.

While the United States sees the fight against terrorism as a global war, European nations perceive the terrorist threat as a law enforcement problem, he said. (*A: Well, that's typically from London. They would call it that, a law enforcement problem.*)

"They tend not to view terrorism as we do, as an overwhelming international challenge. Or if they do, we often differ on what would be effective and appropriate to counter it," Hayden said. He added that he could not predict "when or if" the two sides could forge a common approach to security.

(*A: Now here's a big interesting part here.*)

A third security trend highlighted by Hayden was the emergence of China as a global economic and military powerhouse, pursuing its narrow strategic and political interests. But Hayden said China's increasing prominence need not be perceived as a direct challenge to the United States.

"If Beijing begins to accept (*A: Now listen to the wording.*) greater responsibility for the **health** of the international system, as all global powers should, we will remain on a

constructive, even if competitive, path," he said. "If not, the rise of China begins to look more adversarial." (A: "If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the *health* of the international system...)

That goes back to statements made in the 1920s and 30s by Professors who were well known at the time, like Arnold Toynbee when he mentioned the fact that the US would stay as the policeman of the world for a while but towards the end of the millennium and into the new, China would be brought up to power and one day THEY would take over as the policeman of the world. Remember that China in its present state was FUNDED by THE WEST, the same as the Soviet Union was.

Big banks of the Western world with the cooperation of the *real* governments of the world, the ones ABOVE the ones you elect, CREATED the Soviet system and they CREATED China. Why China? Because in China they didn't have the same kinds of religions that would be hard to get rid of, they could create a more atheistic society very quickly and that was very important if they were one day created to a WORLD leader, as I say, where all existing religion is to be destroyed to bring in the new. They don't want the Muslims because the Muslims have a very old religion with specific tenets that they hold on to with a lot of belief, and it's family orientated.

In China, everyone accepts the government as it is, as the big power monger. They're far more apt to go into the mass man phase working for the *good* of the state, as they call it at the top. And that falls right in line with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which from its very foundation has said they were going to create a world where *service* TO THE SYSTEM, OR THE STATE, would be your only function in life. Your PRIME function in life.

So here's the CIA director talking about China and pretty well hinting that they *will* take over as the policeman of the world "If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system..." What is the international system? Who voted the *international system* in to power? Well, none of us did. It just sort of appeared that way. It's repeated over and over and over, just like the United Nations been repeated over and over and over, another *NON-democratic* institution. This was all set up a long time ago and they talked about it, as I say, in the 1800s, and even the foundations were set up back then.

The Soviet Union has been well documented regarding its history and the funding they got from the Western powers. There were even banks in New York that were caught giving *millions* of dollars for the Soviet system to help the Bolshevik Revolution take over from the Socialist Revolution that preceded it. They caught Trotsky in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on his way over, with suitcases full of cash. That's documented in Canadian history. He was let go because the president of the United States had a passport printed and rushed up, express courier, for Trotsky as a US citizen so he could be let out of detention to carry on with his DUTY.

The Soviet system was the test bed. A test bed, a big laboratory, without any interference, where ALL of the sciences that have been dreamed of by these characters down through the ages were allowed into play with no hindrance and no religions to stop them. And they've

learned a lot since then. This is to be used on the whole world, the collectivist system. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. And what a matrix it is because when you understand what is happening and all these little unrelated stories that come out at the same time, *seemingly* unrelated, ALL GO ALONG A PARTICULAR ROUTE. Even in the film industry and the movies they're making are about pushing the envelope now towards *different kinds* of sexual attitudes and even HERMAPHRODITIC films are coming out shortly... to identify with because there's a bit of male and a bit of female in there and everyone will identify with these characters and we'll all feel sorry for them. You're going to see these characters appearing... but PURPOSELY DESIGNED ones, not mistakes of nature, not aberrations. They're purposely designed ones because that's the future, the future types of slaves that will come. There's men alive today who will see this come in to being, not in the too distant future either.

Now we'll go to Vernon in New Hampshire. Are you there Vernon?

Vernon: Yeah, I'm there.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Vernon: Alan, I was listening to you tonight. You're doing a pretty much great job. You're talking about ancient knowledge. You know your self. I know myself. We know who we are. When you're talking about it, I'm not trying to put you down. It's so boring. It's so obvious. It's so boring. We know the agenda and we know what's going on. You're doing what you're supposed to do. You're fellow incarnate and you know what's going on. So all I got to say is keep up the good work and help those who need to get help. It's just obvious. There's no need to go out of your way.

Alan: I know. It is obvious the more you study it. It should be obvious to everyone.

Vernon: It's right in our face though. It's right in front of your eyes.

Alan: It is. Here's the key to it though. Most folk think it doesn't concern them. They think they're doing well. They don't realize that they're also slated for extinction because there's no need for them either... as useless eaters. They don't know.

Vernon: All I'm saying is that, you know... I just want to uplift you and I know you know where you are. I know who I am. And this is like a, I don't even know how to describe it. It's like a child's play. Like grade school.

Alan: I know. It is. It's a big play on a stage.

Vernon: Yeah, just like a play. Just like a play, right, a child's school play. It's nothing to it though. It's right in your face and it's obvious. Those who don't understand it is like, I don't even understand why. You know, they're on the planet with us but it's like they on a different...

Alan: They do believe. They do believe they ARE a different species. They truly do. They believe they *have* evolved. They really have evolved and they are a higher species. They WRITE about this and that comes from their own words.

Vernon: I honestly have felt something deeper before, before I came to this, I mean, before I was born into this world, I knew all this stuff. Not when I was born but early in my life. I grew up, it's like, you know, it's not like nothing like so complicated. It's like, so easy to understand. It comes naturally though. It's like a natural understanding of what's going on. I don't know how some people, it's so hard for them to see and understand they're living in an unnatural world though.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vernon: I just want to you know, uplift you and say what you doing what you supposed to be doing right now and keep it up. I'm with you all the way.

Alan: I appreciate that. You take care. Now we'll go to Keith in Dallas. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Good evening Dr. Watt.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Keith: I'm fine. Thank you. First of all, GREAT show, as usual. I just wanted to comment, first of all, before I get to what I originally called about. Poverty in your genes, that's the elite for you. First, you know, they break your legs and then they give you crutches and then they tell you, see, we told you that you needed us. I'm just floored by what you just said. Then, as far as overpopulation, I've been talking for so long that that is such a con, like everything else. You could place all 6 billion of us *in Texas* and everyone would have like about 1000 feet! It's just... I'm just so sick of it.

Alan: I know. It really is. It's amazing how they pull these statistics out. As I say, the first guy to do it was Thomas Malthus and all *his* statistics and graphs have been thrown in the trash since. That doesn't stop the next one using the same technique and drawing up a new graph with projections and nonsense like this. It's all to hype the public into *believing that something has to be done*. That's the whole point of the exercise.

Keith: John Dee must have really, really loved Plato.

Alan: Oh, they did. The thing is too, when they set up the Carnegie Institute at the department at Cold Springs Harbor, they called it the station for experimental evolution and that's where a lot of this stuff came from. They believed they could breed up the *higher* race and gradually exterminate, and this is their words, gradually exterminate the *lower classes and their races*. That was funded by the US congress and the institute itself.

Keith: American tax dollars at work, your *hard* tax dollars. Dr. Watt, I wanted to ask you. I wanted to know if you could speak to the IMO tablets for me, please? I was told to read them

100 times, right. Of course, I haven't got that far yet but they do seem quite interesting. They definitely lead one to believe that at least Atlantis *could* have existed or they lead one to question whether the flower of life is the same thing as the tree of life in the Kabala. I mean, I totally agree with Thoth's statement that magic is knowledge and only a science. They also lead one to believe that Khufu did not build the pyramids in 2500 BC but that Thoth did. Now, how can that happen if Thoth represents thoughts?

Alan: I know. You see it's a lot of allegory. There's a lot of allegory involved in ALL of this stuff, even Atlantis. Remember, it's those who hold up the pillars of the world, the REALITY that they give the public, so there's a lot of allegories involved. Khufu, again, simply laid a plaque there. They commonly did that generation after generation, a pharaoh would dedicate a plaque to the builders and years later they think it was actually him that built it. Even though some archeologists say they could be 10,000 years old. There's even older ones than that across the world that are being uncovered, even in North America here. You'll find that with **America BC**, a fantastic book to read by a Harvard Professor. They uncovered some in Algonquin Park. Then the government came in and fenced it all off. So these characters have been around for an awful long time, down through the ages, bringing a system with them. America was never lost. They never lost it. They've found so many artifacts from the ancient world, especially along the eastern seaboard, and writings from the Phoenicians and so on, chiseled in stone, even graves, that it can not be denied that America was never lost. We know that Columbus did marry the daughter of the top Mason of the day, for Spain. He was given the maps and where to go and he went right to where the gold was. They simply let the Aztecs and the Incas collect it for a few centuries and they went in and took it. It was planned this way.

Keith: Wow. That sounds like Fort Knox. I was having a conversation with someone about Fort Knox and I was telling them, you know, most of that gold is already gone. It's not at Fort Knox anymore. You know, let's just call them shadowy European speculators.

Alan: Well, I don't know if you saw that documentary done by the guys who found the Titanic. They were following the sea route, the World War II sea routes, for American shipping. They hit Greenland and they went on to the Soviet Union. They supplied the Soviet Union with arms and so on, but what they really were also supplying them with was gold bars. It's never been explained all these sunken ships that they've found. They've managed to find a lot of the gold and collect it. Why on earth, if the US was sending this to the Soviet Union when the Soviet Union was never on the gold standard. So you know where your gold from Fort Knox went to. It disappeared to the Soviet Union during World War II.

Keith: Amazing. I know on 9/12/2001 some of the Bin Laden family was paid in gold bars as well, because you know, they were the only ones allowed to fly that day.

Alan: That's right.

Keith: Amazing. Incredible. Thank you Dr. Watt.

Alan: And of course, the guys who rebuilt the Trade Centers after the first bombing happened to be the Bin Laden/Bush consortium. They have a consortium. They build bombproof shelters

across the world. On the day of the bombing, the last bombing that is, on 9/11, George Bush Sr. was having a business meeting *with* the Bin Laden family. That was on the CBC news here in Canada.

Keith: Wow.

Alan: You couldn't dream this stuff up. You could not dream this stuff up... in a novel.

Keith: Right. Absolutely. That's exactly right. You can't make this stuff up. You know someone told me, 'you're just an angry black guy' and that is the last... I'm telling you... most people who tell me that, that's someone who says, 'oh, you just blame everything that happens. Well, God wanted it that way.' That's someone who has no argument at all. No knowledge. Thank you Dr. Watt. It was great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Honestly, you could NOT make this stuff up. Here's the guy who's the ex-President of the United States, an ex-CIA director too at one time, having a meeting with the supposed family whose son blows up the World Trade Center. You couldn't dream that up. What's the odds on that happening out of these billions of peoples on the planet? It's impossible. Impossible.

We've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Yes, can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: Alan, can you explain the real meaning and nature of Zionism? And maybe tie that in with the creation of Israel? Kind of like what the meaning behind all that is?

Alan: There's a lot of occultic stuff. I was reading an article recently by an ex-Knesset member from Israel who says quite openly that the ancient Israel is a fiction. That archeologists have tried and tried but they can not find any relics or a trace of an ancient Israel people. They find people in Jerusalem but not a 12 tribe ancient Israel. After all the records they've found from ancient Persia and Assyria and Babylon and also Egypt and lots of records have been found, they have NO mention of an Israel people. However, he said that this *myth* has served us well. It's been a cohesive people that's given them a vast, rich culture that bonds them tight towards a common cause. He didn't elaborate on the cause. But there's no doubt about it, there's different meaning of Zionism. Now, Einstein in most of his talks did not talk about science, he talked about politics. He always made the statement, I'm a Zionist. Now, Israel was already established when he said this. He wasn't referring to Israel as a place. He was talking about a world society. Again, it ties in. On the higher level of Zionism, unknown to the common Jew even, the higher level of Zionism is to be a WORLD UNDER LAW and they're talking about SCIENTIFIC law and again, going into the same eugenics program that I'd been talking about earlier. The TOP, the elite aristocracy of *every* people are now IN, IN ONE BIG CLUB on this goal. They use different codes for it... The Greater Society, The Great Leap Forward, all of these

terms are all the same thing. It's the same meaning really. It's a world where everything will be planned and directed and *created* for a purpose, including humanity itself.

Mark: Then there is a tie with Zionism to British Israel. Is that right?

Alan: British Israel was given the charter to exist. Remember, British Israel is also the World Federalist Association. It's one and the same association. So its goal under the British Israel Association, which was *pushed* by the British Crown because they wanted people to believe world wide, that if you believed that you had a religion to back you, and your superiority, then you'll do it with more force. You will work hard, with more force to create a world society. The Crown definitely backed the whole idea of British Israel to take over the world and create the world commonwealth.

Mark: Is there any tie... I heard you mention in a previous show a little while back, talking about a new Middle East empire. Is that coming out of this? Do you look at them shelling America in a move to this new Middle East empire?

Alan: I'm pretty sure they will go to another place. The elite will move. They're already moving actually. They're building cities even in China that are ultra modern *solely* for Western people and bureaucrats and business leaders. And they're moving in and they have been for the last few years. Dubai, for instance, and the Middle East will be set up too with these ultra, ultra modern cities, the most advanced cities, because they're going to create the tensions back in America and they don't want to be around when all hell breaks loose.

Mark: Wow. One last thing. Maybe a little comment about the significance of the number 9 11?

Alan: Well, there's whole.. I could go on about 9/11 for ages according to the different numbers, what are the meanings of them but I've done this before in previous shows with 9/11. Including the whole birth of a new creation on 9/11. It's the Ides of September. It falls into the Ides of September where the goddess is born out of the head of Zeus *by her own free will*. She WILLED herself into existence. Meaning, this is a system coming in to place which could not have come by nature. It was *created* by PURE will power by the efforts of people involved. That's why they chose 9/11.

Mark: Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we have Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I wanted to make a comment on something and this is about Africa. You know, I noticed that when we watch the TV programs and the European think tanks and stuff, would have us believe that Africa is like this really crowded cesspool and with lots of children but I've been to Africa twice in 2002 and 2007, in two different countries and one thing I noticed. It's almost scary, the land is just completely empty. There's almost nobody on the land. All the people are crowded into the cities and the reason why there's lots of children, they always

show you lots of children, to kind of convey this psychological message that they're breeding out of...

Alan: I know. They do the same with India. India has thousands of miles of jungle but they always show you the same couple of streets in Bombay!

Rick: Well the reason why there's so many children is because the parents have died because of the diseases, the bioengineered viruses they released, you know, AIDS and all that. Another thing I've noticed too is... see I'm an artist and I paint really, really dark skinned black women because I feel... and I tell this to friends of mine who are black... I say the best thing you can do is breed and select for darker people. Not because one race is superior to another but because I want a future where there's diversity. They seem to be getting rid of the darkest people and they seem to be glorifying... Can I stay on the line through the break?

Alan: I'll hold you over. Back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back at Cutting Through The Matrix with Rick from California on the line there and did you want to continue Rick?

Rick: What I notice is, when I go to the store to buy my Foreign Affairs Magazine, across, on the other aisle, there's all these rap magazines like Black Men Swimsuit and The Source and these different magazines and I noticed that a lot of them tend to promote lighter skinned black women with blond hair. I call it the Brahmanization (that's a term I came up with) where they're trying to create this culture where they're trying to get people to select for lighter and lighter skin so the darker people disappear. You know what I've learned, because I studied ecology and one thing I've learned is that MORE genetic diversity is always better than less genetic diversity.

Alan: We're finding that in everything, even with the crops. We know darned well that with the modified crops they're all one particular new strain so they're wide open to ONE disease killing them all off. So it's true that if you hybridize anything, and this is the key to it. You're right enough, it's hybridization... once you get into hybridization, all the problems come out and you're more prone to physical problems and other kind of problems too.

Rick: One last thing I wanted to ask you and thank you very much. I just wanted to ask you can you go into the esoteric meanings of The Holy Mountain, Monsanto and Round Up and...

Alan: I did that years ago in fact. I could do it again, maybe in a blurb, in fact, and explain some of these meanings, such as ADM, Archer Daniel Midlands, is just Adam. They're the owners of the earth, you know, for growing. It's so in your face, all this stuff that they give you.

Rick: What does holy mountain have to do with controlling seeds? Because I have my own perceptions of what I think it is but I wonder if they're the same as yours.

Alan: I'll do that in a blurb because it will take a whole talk to go into the higher meanings of the mountain... and the pyramid too is just a *perfected* mountain.

Rick: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Okay, we'll try and get Tim from North Carolina in. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan. How you doing buddy?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: Just wanted to comment on one of those little 25-cent books I found. It's called, I don't know if you, lets see if you ever heard of it. It's called Scientific Answer to Human Relations. It's like 68 pages. It's from the University of Science. Have you read that?

Alan: I think I read that a while back. There's a whole bunch along the same topics.

Tim: It's full of everything you're talking about. It was just loaded with it. I've got one question about Revelations, if I could ask that. It's Revelations 22:16. It says, "I, Jesus, have sent mine angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, The Bright and Morning Star." If I'm not mistaken, isn't the bright and morning star Venus but they had another name for it right?

Alan: It's the lover at night and the huntress in the morning. That's the key to it in the esoteric. It's a dual function and of course, that's high Masonry too. Albert Pike said, isn't it a strange name to give Lucifer the title, the Morning Star. So they mean Jesus and Lucifer. It means that every person born has, at the beginning, the choices to make, what path they follow, the evil path or the good path. That's what it basically means.

Tim: Okay. I know you're endings coming up and thanks man.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, that's it for tonight on a rainy Ontario night in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Article: ["CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population"](#) by Joby Warrick (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008; Page A15.

Transcribed by Diana

May 5, 2008 (#110)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Title Copyright Alan Watt May 5, 2008:
"The New 'American' Century and The New Man"
© Alan Watt May 5, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 5th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my web site and you can download lots of talks on our main subject all coming to light in this day and age to do with the histories of the world and how it's got where it is and where it's planned to go, who's doing it and the foundations and organizations that intermesh to bring it all about.

Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take transcripts and download them. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends. Now for those who send me paper mail, I read it all but remember, I can not reply to everyone. I don't have a secretary and I can't spend my life just answering mail. However, for those who do send the occasional donation, I have to THANK YOU VERY MUCH and I hope, I do hope to get back to those ones because that's what keeps me going. That's the bread and butter here that pays for everything. Like everyone else, I have to live too. You can also donate on the web site. You can find out how to donate to me as well and that also keeps me going. I try to get back to those people as well because this is really, basically a one man band type show where I do all of this work here at home and I run off to the mail box, I run off to the post office, both of which are a few miles away from me. I make up the orders myself and send them out and also do these shows. Even today, after being on the Alex Jones show for a few hours, one of the computers crashed with all my mail on it. So this is the sort of stuff that you have to allow me

to do and not be so impatient. There's always a few impatient ones that think you should get back to them right away. It can't be done. I can't be done on a shoe string. It can't be done even physically because I'm doing too much as it is. The weekends are just the same. At the weekend, I have to try and catch up with all the stuff I haven't done during the week and it's still impossible to even do. It's impossible. I try but I'll never do it. So please just accept that's the way it is.

Now, I've been going on about genetics for a while and the genetic agenda and maybe carrying on, in a sense, from today's 2 ½ hours or so with Alex Jones on this particular topic. I'll continue tonight on the same topic because it's so VITALLY important to understand where we're going, why we're going in this particular direction. You got to understand the REAL agenda because NOTHING IN THIS SYSTEM HAPPENS BY CHANCE. Nothing is just evolving by the actions of independent players or corporations. That's so unreal. Everything is coordinated and has been for a long time. In fact, the largest corporations on the planet are really just a handful of families at the top running them. They have the shares for the public to buy but they always own and control the controlling shares in these big organizations. Many of them in the high tech industry, for instance, were actually set up by the CIA in America and MI-6 in Britain and other major societies that work for governments in secret capacities. They could not *allow* true free competition in these areas and they have a different agenda. I'll be back with more about this particular agenda after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that everything that we're TAUGHT in the mainstream news to do with the present crisis all over the planet, that IT'S PRETTY WELL BOGUS. Big think tanks were employed 30, 40 years ago to plan this phase of it, to convince us that we must come together as a global system under A GLOBAL GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it. He talked about the some of the big foundations that had a hand in this bringing in of a new feudal system where the CEOs of the big international corporations would appear to the public to be the new feudal overlords. That's what's happening. They've gone after the food of the planet. They've gone after the oil. They've gone after EVERYTHING that you *now need today, in this day and age, to live*. Your water is being taken over as well, piece by piece, across whole nations and privatized, supposedly, and put into the hands of a couple of major international players. So we're being made to be INTERdependent, as they call it. INTERdependent.

Now, these guys don't make mistakes. They don't put out Monsanto seeds and then howl and cry that there's fungus killing off the plants across the planet. They must create a WAR situation world wide. And what do you have in war? You have food rationing, that's mandatory. They also want, eventually, through all of the chaos that they plan for 30-odd years (according to their own information) 30-odd years of rioting and so on, but they also want to have BIG MOVEMENTS OF PEOPLE, just like refugees, moving IN to the big, major cities. That's why the United Nations, quite a few years ago, mandated that every country must create what they call 'Super Cities', extensions of the existing ones where we're all crammed in. We'll all be living on top of each other. That's what they have.

However, that's not to last forever because they DO plan to bring down the population pretty drastically, step by step. These characters work INTER-generationally. Many of them working

today toward this won't be alive in 30 years but they don't mind. They know that their descendants will take over and finish it off, carry it through. That's how they've always done this.

This goes back, as I say, to this *odd thing* called eugenics, a term coined back in the 1800s to do with selective, special breeding and it was built on the supposed doctrine of Charles Darwin. Although Darwin himself simply got it from his own father. His grandfather, too, before had written similar stuff to do with selective breeding and survival of the fittest. In reality, the Darwin family were ALREADY practicing special selection in their breeding practices and had been for *generations*. You'll find this with ALL THE TOP PLAYERS. They're all pretty well the same. However, with the massive publication of Darwinism, it caught on like wildfire amongst an upper middle class who also were *terrified of the masses beneath them*.

This was the age of Karl Marx, remember, and all the other big MASS movements. They talked about the public as being one conglomeration, one big mass and that terrified the upper middle classes that one day they might be over-thrown by what they thought were inferior types. This worked into a doctrine. Personally, I think this doctrine ALWAYS existed for thousands of years, but certainly in the books that have been written since the 1800s by some of the major players themselves, it EMERGED in public, for the first time, OPEN to the public for those who could read at the time.

The flag was taken up, this flag towards special, selective breeding for an elite while they decimated an *unfit* public down beneath them. It was taken up by the Carnegie Institute in the United States with funding from the US Congress and they discussed this in the late 1800s. The big players came in to it. They started up the American Census Bureau on behalf of the eugenics societies and Carnegie eventually was helped and funded, as well, by the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations. I've told you before, these foundations all work together. They're FRONTS. They're big, incredibly rich fronts that work for the most powerful, wealthy and Royal families too on this planet. You can trace their genealogy back for, supposedly, thousands of years, according to themselves.

The Cold Spring Harbor that was set up to do some of this experimentation, they also called it The Station for Experimental Evolution. They truly believed then and they've never, ever changed that if the lesser species, being those who had not evolved, and they BELIEVED that thousands of years ago there was a great evolution but only for the few, that was themselves. The proof being self-evident to them that they RULED the world already. They ruled continents and nations. They ruled and owned all the necessities of life. They ruled OVER the lives of the lessers beneath them. So they believed *the lessers*, the masses, were going to be a problem and under the Darwinian theory, if those particular ones were allowed to go into a new era, they would bring down the higher evolution of the elected ones, you might say. That was their big fear then.

This was added to with the findings, of all people, a man who was a monk. This monk was Mendel, Mendelson some call him. He came up with the theory of selective breeding for vegetables of all things, peas especially, and he just happened to find the *right amount* of selected pairs to breed HYBRIDS. They tried to apply this to humans to see if they could

actually breed good traits into bad varieties. Of course, they came up with the idea that it wouldn't work. Therefore, although they could TRAIN the masses to alter their behavior, but they claimed that when the masses had children, those children would be exactly the same as their untrained parents had been and you had to train them all over again. Therefore, the masses would have to be gradually, very gradually, be sterilized or eliminated one way or another.

This particular experiment that went on in Cold Springs Harbor, started off the Eugenics Movement with sterilization being passed by the US Congress and through different states in the United States. They did this with the so-called feeble-minded and the un-fit but what they meant at the TOP, and this is in *their writings* of some of the founders like Charles Davenport who was in charge initially of this particular institute. What they said was that there was also a POVERTY GENE. They believed that people *literally* were in poverty because it was *genetic* thing, a genetic problem, a recessive gene. They couldn't get ahead because it was not in their nature to do so. They were programmed. This has never changed since those days.

With the beginning of the census in 1890 and then 10 years later and so on, they also tried to select as much information on individuals including medical records and criminal records and so on to try to keep the trace, or histories, of family genealogies. They've done it up to this present day. You have so much data on your lineages it's incredible. Really, if you want to find out about your ancestry, it's a pity we can't get into the government departments to find it because they've got it all there, going back for hundreds of years, across the Western world, because every other country in the Western world were doing the same thing.

We're now going to the stage where we're being sterilized... gradually. They've admitted themselves, from the United Nations, and I say this ad nauseam. The United Nations every year published its findings on the male sperm count in the Western world. They never follow it up with an explanation or they never say it's a crisis. But if you're 75% sterile as a male in the Western world, compared to your dad's or granddad's in the 1950s, SOMETHING DRASTIC HAS HAPPENED to you. This is not by accident. That's why it's not followed up with any comments. You get the blind stats and that's that. It's meant to be. It's been done on purpose. They can certainly target you and your genetic reproduction through simple inoculations, for instance. They've been at this for a long time.

Now, in the 1800s and 1900s... you think superman is a new idea? We're always given this red herring of Hitler, thinking this anomaly appeared in history called Adolf Hitler. He was bad man and did all these bad things and he had weird ideas but you see none of Hitler's ideas were weird at all. He got them all from London and the United States. In fact, there was nothing original in Hitler's whole program that didn't originate in the Eugenics Societies of the Western world. Many of these big authors that they employed at these big foundations, like HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw, WROTE about the coming SUPERMAN. In the 1800s and then into the early 1900s, Shaw wrote a book called **Man and Superman** where he states in the book that those unfit to pass through into a new age would have to perish... by necessity. That's how they got ideas into MORE middle class helpers by directing novels in fact, and by WRITING THEIR IDEAS THROUGH APPARENT FICTION. That way they couldn't be sued but then many of

the readers of the upper middle class became devotees and helpers towards this particular agenda thinking they were also superior and they'd get saved as well.

Someone recently sent me a page from the Globe and Mail and it's called Globe Review. Thursday, March the 20, 2008. This is in the entertainment section, I guess, Visual Arts and it's on about the Curator of Ottawa's National Gallery of Canada leaving but before he leaves there's going to be a big exhibition and I'll tell you about this particular exhibition after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I take the callers, I'm just going to read a little bit of article here from the Globe and Mail. It's called Globe Review written on March 20th, 2008, section R as a part of the entertainment page here. It goes on about a big upcoming exhibition of art that was done in the 1930s. It says,

The one created with greatest expectations and the biggest budget, about \$1.6 million, is a 1930s, The Making of the New Man. An ambitious thematic potpourri of more than 200 paintings, photographs, sculptures, works on paper and films on display at the National Gallery from June 6th through September 7th. Four years in preparation drawing on the resources of private and public collections in more than 15 countries, The New Man offers a sweeping examination of the convulsive beauty (*Alan: This is how they phrase it, convulsive beauty*) that informed much of the art of the 1930s.

While there previously had been exhibitions portraying the relationship between art and state power, as it was practiced in Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Soviet Russia and other countries. The New Man show focuses instead on the connection between art and biology. (*A: Because they were talking about literally creating a new type of human being but mainly a type that would serve this elite at the top.*) As Gene Claire former head of the Paris Picasso Museum and guest curator of the Ottawa Exhibition observed biology was the rising and leading science of the decade. Totalitarian regimes on the left and right saw the application of science in conjunction with political power as a way to build a new man free from the terrors of the past, strong and full of vigor. Etiologies of degeneration (*A: This is what I'm talking about here. They called it DEgeneration. The masses were called the degenerates.* Etiologies of degeneration), regeneration and reeducation proliferated with artists in all countries variously amplifying, exploring and criticizing these themes in their paintings and photographs. (*A: You should read this part for yourself because you see, this has not changed. And just as today, the biggest artists are funded by big government grants and handouts because culture is given from the TOP - THAT'S ALL CULTURE. It was the same back then too.*

Now, I'll go to the phones and we got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: Not so bad. Quick question for you. I was turned on to a musician... yesterday, in fact. I invested a good part of my evening searching You Tube and watching his amazing video interviews and his name is Frank Zappa. Do you have any good stories about him?

Alan: I wouldn't tell stories on this particular show or I'll be talking about music from morning 'till night.

Mark: Right. Well, anything good or bad about the guy? I mean, it seems like he's been right on and talking about what you've been saying now for about 35, 40 years.

Alan: Frank went to the same school, as I say, most of these characters came out of, Theo Adorno and so on, the Frankfurt School, so they understood this stuff. They understood... a lot of them understood their part in it. They understood what culture creation was. That's what they were taught at that particular school. How through poetry, music, the visual arts and all the rest of it - ALL ENTERTAINMENT - you could shape the minds of complete societies.

Mark: But it seemed like he was speaking out against it. Do you think that's just a skill?

Alan: Don't forget that a lot of the ones who bring on the culture at that level are actually *used*. Even John Lennon thought that he could, he and others, could bring on a new society where the youth would decide for themselves. It wasn't until a few years later he was informed, especially here in Canada by a professor, that he and the rest were being used for a different purpose and they didn't know it themselves. They didn't understand that themselves. A lot of the musicians in that era did not know their real agenda. They were too young. They were very idealistic. They didn't realize there were very old families and old science behind all of this with a different agenda.

Mark: The one thing that kind of turned me off while I was listening to him was he was encouraging people to vote.

Alan: Oh yeah. This voting thing... read the writings of Aristotle. It'll just floor you. He goes through the whole con game of voting even back then. He talks about republics. He talks about democracies, oligarchies, plutocracies, theocracies. He goes through every bit of it. And he tells you how the game is played. They understood this thousands of years ago.

Mark: Thank you. Have a great night.

Alan: You too. Now, we've got Shakir from Nova Scotia. Are you there Shakir?

Shakir: Hello there.

Alan: Go ahead.

Shakir: I have a situation. I heard your many, many talks on vaccinations and my wife just recently informed me that IF, and I quote her, the government forces me to, I will vaccinate my children. Our children, I hope she means. I'm sometimes excluded from this so... now... for

some strange reason... without exploring that aspect of... How many times - this is what's occurred to me. I'm definitely going to attempt to convince her otherwise, although she surprised me with this news. I wouldn't have married her if I thought she was going to behave that way in the first place. Now here I am in this situation. I have 2 young ones who need to enter the school system. The school system in Canada requires that you be vaccinated before you go to school, by law. Now, how many vaccinations would YOU estimate would be required to do as you said, I think I quote you, to cause a frontal lobotomy effect?

Alan: Probably one.

Shakir: Only one?

Alan: Probably. Some people... hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Shakir from Nova Scotia who's in a fairly typical problem today, where one member of the family is aware of what inoculations can do to the children and another member who still believes in the medical system and probably... I don't know if your wife watches a lot of television. Does she?

Shakir: Actually no. She's been well informed prior to our.. Prior to the act taking place of consummating... We researched this in great depth. We were doing the home birthing and vegetarianism and now she's suddenly... I don't know. I've never understood estrogen in my life anyway. I don't know of any of the other guys out here have in their life. But she's made this sudden switch where now, even though we were home schooling our children, she's decided to have a full time babysitting service, which is to send them to school. You see, we're paying taxes. Why not? And I don't mean that either.

Alan: I know.

Shakir: I would rather not send the children to school. Now, the children have already entered the school system. They say it's brutal, the people are nasty. The students are mostly violent and they were not raised on these principles or on these lack of morals or... And so they're being traumatized. They're being traumatized. But she doesn't seem to understand that and now she's in a position of saying and I quote her in saying, if she is forced to by the government. Well, I was trying to visualize. How are you forced by the government? Is that at gun point or... How could you be forced? We could remove the children, leave the province, leave the country rather than... We're not financially... not of means, you see. But she's still prepared to... So I'm very, very worried. And you say it's only one vaccination?

Alan: It depends on, again, your actual physiology. Some children... we know for a fact that just the first MMRs they even get as babies, some of them will go under right away. They end up with autism. We know that attention deficit and all these other problems are just degrees of the same problem, coming from the same source. Also, some of them act almost like the cocking of a hammer in a gun, the first inoculation. The second one sometimes will trigger it off and in comes other problems like juvenile arthritis and so on. There's so much documentation, as I'm sure you're aware, on this whole topic, this subject here. You might have to eventually

leave the province if that's the case because they seem to be coming down with a heavy hand now. They want everyone into the same system. In fact, they don't want any alternative system or even home schooling. As you say, the children that go into school are brought up often with single parents, or parents who watch TV and the children are playing games, or bringing themselves up. THEY DO GET THEIR VALUES FROM THE STATE and they are pretty well violent amongst each other. Your children are like a fish out of water in that milieu so you have to really take some steps to rectify the situation before you ruin their lives completely, you know.

Shakir: Absolutely. Yes and so to revisit that, your thought, it may be only as little as one vaccination. You see they haven't been vaccinated yet so it may be only as little as ONE that could alter their physiology to the point where they're only capable of picking up something and moving across to the other side.

Alan: It could be that or they come down with massive physical problems and allergies too. And allergies generally deteriorate into this new type of rheumatoid arthritis very early. That's one of the most common problems today, even with young people in their 20s and 30s. They're coming down with this, and this never happened before. 20 years ago, 30 years ago this was pretty well unknown in young people and now it's becoming very common.

Shakir: She... My God. Alan... Well thank you. Thank you Alan for this information. I know how to behave now or how to react. I'll be on my knees to her... to try. Okay. Thank you Alan and I wish you a good night.

Alan: You too. It's a difficult situation and I hear that from a lot of people who've really studied up on the issue. It was Don Scott, in fact, Don Scott from Sudbury, Ontario that gave out a lot of declassified information from governmental departments. He talked about the world meetings that they had many years ago, when they said that they'd bring Africa down QUICK. Meaning quick kills and death and so on but for the West, it'd be too much of a hullabaloo and too many questions asked so they'd give debilitating illnesses, long lasting, degenerative illnesses to make people ineligible for marriage partners. And voilà, in the 70s you came up with all these crippling, chronic fatigue diseases, Epstein-Barr virus and so on. It's knocked out so many, many people. Now you have men with lupus, another disabling disease that never happened in men before AT ALL. It's all after the big world meetings. These guys mean business. We see the evidence and they're being successful. If you can not protect your children, what kind of person are you? What kind of human being are you if you won't protect your own children... REGARDLESS of authorities and threats and so on. When you know what's happening, you have to take steps to save your own children. No one else will. That is so important.

Now we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: You know I'm on a web site right now, the Grand Lodge of British Columbia and it shows Abraham Zapruder, Freemason 33°. I find that interesting and I wonder what your comments on that are? If you think that he was put there by the organization that killed Kennedy. They'd record the ritualistic murder of the king. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: I've never really given that site much attention. It's so flashy and show-offy. I often wonder how much is put there just to intrigue the public. And they also make sure that so many of the public do know about them. It's a huge site on the internet and it certainly can keep people amazed and amused for many, many years, but I don't take much credence in what they show the general public. It's more important what they don't show the general public. The facts too, they speak for themselves. Every town and village and city that you drive into - about a mile outside town or sometimes half a mile - you'll see the biggest board you'll ever see - a billboard - and it's the Masonic associations. They're telling you, THIS IS WHO RUNS THIS TOWN OR CITY OR THIS VILLAGE and we accept that as being normal. It's one big club that pays off each other. They do live off of the public. They do give each other favors all the time. That's all we really need to know. They're a secretive society. They're just a clique, really. They're sworn to help each other out and they're also sworn to ignore the profane. Meaning, if you have a hardware store and you join Masonry, and the guy down the road already exists with a hardware store, all the Masons MUST visit the Masonic one. He'll get the business and the other guy will go out. They don't believe in playing fair at all. That's standard with all these major fraternities. I don't even bother with the stuff they put up for the public to see.

Mark: Okay. So you've never really, were able to confirm whether Abraham Zapruder was a 33° at that time in 1963 or anything like that?

Alan: No and I wouldn't even waste my time to find out.

Mark: Okay. I just thought that was interesting. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Terry from Calgary. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Hi Alan. Thanks very much for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Terry: It's a pleasure speaking with you. For quite a while now I've been running a web site and just trying to keep track of the New World Order and what they're up to and all the different groups. One of the things I've had trouble in narrowing down is the hierarchy of power. Who's at the top? You know? The 13 large banking families... I mean, is there indeed, 5 families that control everything and if so, who's at the top? Who do you think they are?

Alan: I don't think it's just them. There are other groups. You see, anyone who's - and they've stated this even in ancient records - those who are in the public eye, in the limelight, they might be high level workers but they're still workers none the less. Bankers too have to be involved in what's going on so technically they're still workers as well. The true LAZY BOY, as they call them at the top... there's a play on the letter Z there. It's la zee. The Z boy, in high masonry.

These are the characters who really, really run the world and their names are NOT generally found in the newspapers. They do exist but they don't do what we think of as *work*. Worker bees do the work. These characters... I've no doubt too, they're descended *through* even the Knights Templars and even *beyond* the Knights Templars in the ancient Middle-East and even Egypt. I've no doubt at all, it goes all the way back because they've used the same symbology down through the ages and they've always used the same genealogical terminology to describe themselves and to describe the lesser types that work for them. It's the same group. It's a religion too. It doesn't mean that everyone in a family - even an elite family - must understand what's happening. They test even their own children out. Their children are sent to higher masters and if one's a bit dim, he won't get in on the real act. Whereas, if the brother is and he can keep his mouth shut, he'll go up the ladder even further and get in on the big picture. So they even screen their own because they do have problems, because of their inbreeding with their own families. Not everyone is allowed into the big picture. Traditionally, and I mean traditionally, the women are kept excluded from the reality of what's really going on. Now, some of them obviously catch on and some of them are wiser, some of the women, but they do keep very quiet about it.

Terry: So families like the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers, do you feel that they are just the worker bees as well?

Alan: They're very high worker bees but they're still worker bees. There's no doubt about it. These characters are DEDICATED to a religion because even old David Rockefeller doesn't sit down very much. He's on the trot across the planet all the time. They never retire. They're always working towards the same agenda, which means they are worker bees, but they're TRUE BELIEVERS. They're TRUE BELIEVERS in this particular cause. Make no mistake.

Terry: Would you place the Pope and the Vatican and the Queen as around the same level as them?

Alan: There's no doubt. You could not go into the Vatican and get access to that kind of data. They have records going back, even personal letters between kings and queens from *centuries* ago. They have the real histories in the archives in the Vatican. And you could never, and they have a very good intelligence service, you could NOT miss what's happening in the world. I've no doubt that Malachi Martin and others were quite right, that it was certainly infiltrated long ago and taken over. Although, I do suspect at the very beginning, that the higher ones who started up that particular church, when they amalgamated all the pagan religions into it, which it's called The Universal Church for that reason, I think they already knew what the agenda was. I think the big players have been involved in every major religion, sometimes continuously and sometimes on and off, down through the many, many centuries. You couldn't leave that alone. You'd have to control them.

Terry: Very interesting. Just one other quick question, if I can. Listening to Patriot radio sometimes, I find... I think there's a little psychology being played on me at times. I feel like maybe there's a certain agenda that they're pursuing. I sort of feel like a dog chasing my tail after listening to Patriot radio for a while and that's why I really welcome listening to your talks and your pod casts and downloading them all. I feel that you fill in a lot of holes that seem to

be missed. You mentioned once on one of your pod casts that there was a gentleman with connections to the London establishment that helped to publish the videos and of all the large players in Patriot. Do you have a name for him?

Alan: I'm trying to remember back now. How long ago was this?

Terry: You mentioned he called you and spoke to you for a couple of hours and wanted you to do a video program and include the alien conspiracy and you said...

Alan: I wouldn't say that on the air, but I think everyone gets the idea. You got to understand too, that from the days of even Alistair Crowley, the elite were putting out... even before Crowley... they were setting up mystique or institutions to mystify the public, cult-like in a sense, where they would take truth and wrap it with a lot of fiction as well. When anyone heard the truth, they'd mix it up with the fiction and discredit the truth. That's called counter-intelligence. Now, you can't stop people following that which fascinates them and they always make sure, just like Crowley, the stuff they give out fascinates them. Crowley was using a lot of information to do with the coming World War II because he *worked* with MI-5 and MI-6. He was mixing it up with Nostradamus' sayings. Mixing it up with channeling that his wife got from Thoth, supposedly, and putting this out to his followers. Thousands of followers believed this man and his propaganda but it turned out later he was working, as I say, for the British government. So they set up fronts. Now, some might be genuine and are just simply crazy. It's difficult to say, but some are certainly put out there and Crowley was a MEMBER, remember, of an aristocracy in London. He was well connected.

Terry: Do you feel that the time's getting fairly close? Are we going to find ourselves in martial law, here in the United States and Canada?

Alan: We've already been TOLD we're under martial law. When Allan Rock came out in 1998 when he was the Attorney General for Canada, he brought through the Omnibus Crime Bill which was actually a whole bill to do with marital law. Even the newspaper reporters were saying, 'Well, what's happening? What is this for? There's no trouble in the world. There's no trouble here. What's going on?' 9/11 hadn't happened yet and they were given NO ANSWER. But that was the same bill he rammed through that eventually became the Patriot Act in the United States much later. And what happened to Allan Rock afterwards? Well, they sent him off as an Ambassador to the United Nations.

Terry: The anti-terrorism act passed 10 weeks after. Unbelievable. Alan, thanks very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

These characters are sent in, they're TECHNOCRATS, into governmental positions like Allan Rock. They do what they have to do, what they're told to do and once it's done, they're moved on to another position. This is standard when you watch these characters. Same with Maurice Strong, he's done the same thing. And many others... Kissinger, and you can go on and on with these guys. They're called technocrats.

Now, I've got Charlotte from California. Are you there Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes I am. Good evening Mr. Watt.

Alan: How are you doing?

Charlotte: I'm doing good. I received your book about a week ago. I read it once but I know I'm going to have to read, like you suggested, a few more times. The question that I had for you was we have 2 children, they're my step-children...

Alan: I can hear the music Charlotte, could you hold on 'till after this break and we'll carry on then?

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Charlotte from California. Will you continue Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes. Regarding my children, 11 and 14, we've been open with them in regards to the events happening in the world. I don't really feel that they should be sheltered from that. I wanted to get your opinion on that because they're my step-children and their other home, they've made comments, you know, 'You couldn't believe the things coming out of the boys mouth,' you know. They want to have a discussion with us, over coffee and I feel that they're going to bring that up. What's your feeling on... because I heard you made the comment that this is no time for pussy-footing around. These things are going to happen. I want my kids to be aware and this is going to be their world.

Alan: That's right. They're going to have to grow through the worst of this and the worst is yet to come. There's no doubt about it. They have to know what's going on rather than be shepherded along by the main stream and guys with guns. They've got to know what's really going on and the forces behind it because it can not be fought in any other way. IGNORANCE WILL NOT WIN THIS. Only understanding will.

Charlotte: That's exactly the way that I feel. I think I just wanted confirmation for that. It just feels right for them to know the truth and it has opened their eyes, because they come back and tell us things that are done at school. For example, I don't remember what it's called, but some weapon that they use on the adolescents in England, I believe, that only affects *their* hearing. My daughter who's in high school, she said that the kids use that on their cell phones so that the teacher won't hear it. But the other kids, during, you know, in that age range, where it does affect their ears. So she wouldn't be aware of these things if we didn't talk to them about that.

Alan: Absolutely. They are using technologies in the classroom. It's been in the mainstream media here and there, supposedly to help carry a teacher's voice over any length in the class so each child will hear just as clearly. But there's other frequencies involved in that. Some of this technology was used in the Soviet Union. It also makes them very placid in the classroom. That

was part of it too, so it does alter the mindset of the child. They're using a lot of stuff today and they haven't told the general public what's really going on.

Charlotte: Well, I want to go in, you know, when they want to have this discussion. You know these things are happening, but it's hard for people who aren't in it, it seems like in our home, we're cutting through the matrix here and over there, they go back IN to the matrix.

Alan: *They are* because they are probably watching television, getting main stream and they're being lulled to sleep thinking that everything's just wonderful and being taken care of by professional people and they have nothing to worry about. That's the system that's all around us. WE'RE LIVING IN A DANGEROUS TIME NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO BE VERY CAREFUL WHAT YOU SAY AND WHO YOU SAY IT TO. You're absolutely right, when children are involved, you have a problem there. I know people who already have raised children and they've told them, you can't tell this to anyone, just anyone, because they will not understand.

Charlotte: We do expound on that with the kids... because you never know.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Charlotte: Thank you. Have a good evening.

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight folks. So from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and your God or your Gods go with you.

Article: "Show reveals 1930s race to 'build a new man' " by James Adams (Globe and Mail Newspaper) - March 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 7, 2008 (#111)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

**"If Living were a Thing that Money Could Buy,
You Know the Rich Would Live and the Poor Would Die"
(from song, "All My Trials") –**

**Title Copyright Alan Watt May 7, 2008:
"Homeland Security Issues Orders to Hospitals Not to Treat
the Medically Unfit in Times of Crisis"
© Alan Watt May 7, 2008**

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers'
Comments)**

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, May the 7th, 2008. For newcomers, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the copious information as you can handle and try and piece the REAL history of the world together. It's the only way you'll get the big picture as to what's really going on. It's not quite as complicated as it seems. It's just that knowledge is always scattered. Never put knowledge all in one place. That's how the real secret societies and very rich people can control the world for centuries. They give us the system which we think is reality and they train us to believe it.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For those who've been trying to get a hold of me over the last couple of days, it's been pretty hopeless because the computer crashed, again. That's pretty frequent now because as some people have already clued in to, there is a cyber war going on as the main stream media has actually told us. The Pentagon and other agencies have set up task forces to take down and annoy, harass those irritating sites that don't go along with the usual political correctness. They don't mind the way-out weirdo stuff, that's okay, but if you're passing out stuff which is actually affecting people and helping them to see the big picture, you certainly will be attacked. They simply bring down your computer by a thousand different simple means. Since the computers that were given were designed and built by the big military-industrial complex.

They're actually ANTIQUE contraptions that we're told are the latest gizmos and it's all leading, of course, to the inevitable tiny microchip in the end, as things get smaller and smaller, and simply too small to handle, they'll say here is the answer. Very shortly, in fact, with the next series of computers, I've no doubt at all, they'll tell you, "you don't need a memory in this one. We'll have remote servers which will handle ALL YOUR DATA, ALL YOUR MEMORY." They'll deal with all the problems of viral updates and so on. You won't have to worry your pretty little heads about these things. We'll breathe a sign of relief and they'll have ALL THE DATA OF EVERY SINGLE PERSON in one central, remote memory bank, *the world's memory bank*.

They used to write science fiction novels about that many, many years ago, and here they are doing it. The public will go along with it step by step thinking it's a big relief because these things are such a nuisance when they go down. I've also had it from people inside who work in the big servers, that they've never had such a busy last few days as recently. I think it's because they're basically trunking ALL the systems together for the NSA because for Total Information Network, they must have ALL DATA going through a singular system. There are no really independent servers out there. That's the myth we're taught to believe; competition keeps it off guard. The big boys set up these organizations and Windows and we walk in to the mouse trap. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the little war. There's always little wars and big wars going on all the time. Most wars are very quiet and they use '*silent weapons for quiet wars*'. They're using TECHNOTRONIC warfare, PSYCHOTRONIC warfare and all the other kinds of warfare. We see the skies being sprayed every day. That's become the *new normal* over the last 10 years or so and most people, as you know, for those who do see it and watch it, most people can't fathom it. It's not on the main stream, therefore, they dismiss it from their minds, it can not be important, and such people have never been conscious. That's just the plain, honest truth.

In times gone by, when countries geared up for *long-term* warfare, they always go for the children. It's so important. Every great dictator has written about the need to RE-EDUCATE a new generation for their agenda, their particular agendas. Lenin talked about it. We had people before Lenin. We had Hitler. Now it's on the go for Homeland Security in the Western world. It goes along, actually, with **Plato's Republic** because he talked about '*the guardian class*' at the top and *the 'its'* down beneath them. The '*ITS*' are the common people. He called them '*its*', people who were not conscious or really awake... to anything. He also said that there's an intermediary group of higher intellectual ones, sort of throwbacks that they could

recruit and become the military and the military would serve the guardian class. And out of the more intellectual ones, they'd even recruit them into bureaucracy. It would be a bureaucratic class who would then interbreed. Each class would interbreed with its own in the hope of reproducing something that was *predictable*... A PREDICTABLE TYPE OFFSPRING THAT WOULD SERVE THEM VERY WELL. They've always been in to this breeding agenda. That's why the rush in on towards eugenics.

That's why your tax money has been pummeled into it for over a hundred years, in fact, of research. This is also what they're going to do to the young. They always must get a young military group growing up who will do what they're told, hit their parents on the head with truncheons or whatever they're given, when they're told to. The Hitler Youth did it. The Young Communist League did the same thing in the Soviet Union and here it is now, in the United States of America. This article is from the Delaware Business Ledger on Thursday, April 3, 2008. It says,

Charter school will focus on homeland security

Thursday, April 3, 2008 3:36 PM EDT

(Alan: This is one of many, by the way.)

The first high school dedicated to preparing students for the front lines (*A: For 'the front lines'...*) in the Nation's homeland security has gone from theory to planning in Wilmington.

The Project Manager for the Delaware Academy for Public Safety and Security, New Castle Attorney Thomas Little, signed a contract with Innovative Schools (*A: Very nice name, 'Innovative Schools'*), a professional firm which will coordinate the mechanics of preparing the school for its eventual opening.

The process to find and fund a site for as many as six-hundred young men and women in Wilmington's inner city is underway.

Curriculum choices for students, who are to be called Cadets, range from SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) through prison guard, water rescue, paramedic, fireman, professional demolition and emergency response operator, according to a Board statement.

The first Principal of the institution is to be Dr. Fred Fitzgerald. A retired Captain in the Marine Corps, Fitzgerald teaches English, speech and debate at New Castle Christian Academy. Fitzgerald is also a former executive for Coca Cola (*A: of all things*) in Jacksonville, Florida, and a former Director of Operations for the Port of Wilmington.

On the academic side of the new charter school, parents will agree to attend a monthly meeting at the campus with faculty for progress conferences.

To meet personal curriculum goals, all physically capable cadets are to attend a daily after-school exercise program. In addition, two hours of after-school sports or homeland security training will be available for cadet volunteers.

Now, that's what they do down through the ages. When you know you're in for the LONG TERM HAUL, they want to get good little robots who will TURN on the general population and to EXACTLY AS THEY'RE TOLD, *without thinking...* without thinking. A good movie to watch is called **The Ogre**. Very good movie. I thought it was well done. In that movie, you'll see how they picked the young Nazis and trained them to obey orders, *which they did instantly*. It's the same regime that's on HERE today. Not just in the United States, but across the Western hemisphere because, as they say in the propaganda, in the little posters, 'We're all in it together'. And why not since the same bankers own the whole lot of us. It's the same old agenda, the takeover of THE WORLD. Always to bring 'civilization' to the 'barbarians', as the Romans said. It's never changed. They always go for the young. Train the young, bring them up and you have a really deadly force because it'll be impossible for anyone outside their group... OUTSIDE THEIR GROUP... and that's the key to it because they're bonded so tightly with their scientific indoctrination. You won't get through to them. It will be IMPOSSIBLE TO GET ACROSS TO THEM WHAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY DOING. They won't see it for what it is.

Also, to tie in with the genetic program that's on going.... This genetic program really is on going. It's been on the go before we were born and it's been on the go since the first census was taken around 1890, in the United States. It says here, this is from the AAPS News of the Day, April 28th, 2008,

National "DNA warehouse" bill passes

April 11th, 2008

Passing the House of Representatives on a voice vote, S. 1858 has been sent to President Bush for signature. The Newborn Genetic Screening bill was passed by the Senate last December. The bill violates the U.S. Constitution and the Nuremberg Code, writes Twila Brase, president of the Citizen's Council on Health Care (CCHC). "The DNA taken at birth from every citizen is essentially owned by the government, and every citizen becomes a potential subject of government-sponsored genetic research," she states. "It does not require consent and there are no requirements to inform parents about the warehousing of their child's DNA for the purpose of genetic research. Already, in Minnesota, the state health department reports that 42,210 children of the 780,000 whose DNA is housed in the Minnesota 'DNA warehouse' have been subjected to genetic research without their parents' knowledge or consent."

The federal government lacks the Constitutional authority as well as the competence to develop a newborn screening program, states Rep. Ron Paul, M.D. (R-TX). He states that all hospitals will probably scrap their own newborn testing program and adopt the federal model, whatever its flaws, to avoid the loss of federal funding. (*A: That's the key to all things they want put through. Local governments and state governments want FEDERAL funding.*)

"Drafters of the legislation made no effort to ensure that these newborn screening programs do not violate the privacy rights of parents and children," Dr. Paul noted.

Ms. Brase has called on President Bush to veto the bill. (*A: Well, that'll be the day when the bill is vetoed because they're going right around any constitutional rights.*)

This is an agenda. You got to understand what an agenda is as opposed to politics and movements within politics. If you read the writings - and there's lots of them and lots of books out by members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs (it's the same organization) and you'll always find that on the front cover (it's under page 1 or 2), it'll have who *paid* for this, who paid for these books to be printed. It's generally the Rockefeller Foundation that does it. It will go on to tell you that the Council on Foreign Relations and the RIIA is a NON-political organization.

The average person who is confused as they read those books, you'll think this is nothing but politics, but you're wrong. THEY DON'T PLAY POLITICS. They don't play left, right. We find that Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, said the same thing, they will take in dictators, communists, fascists, whatever, and THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER because they have a common goal, an agenda. An agenda is the difference between THAT and public/political policy.

So here we are with the DNA database well underway and of course, we know, WE KNOW that it's been going on, as I say, for over 30 years, very quietly. In Canada, they even showed you this SUPER, duper, ultra modern DNA testing center they'd set up for the *police*, of all people. The police. Not the medical facilities but the police... in Montreal about 2 or 3 years ago. It must have cost millions. They said it was for the occasional, *the occasional*... this is to make us all go back to sleep... the occasional hardened criminal. Meanwhile, they showed you all these robotic arms moving with 20 test tubes at a time. This is enough not only to do the whole of Canada, but the United States as well.

They're really on the move and the only way, of course, from their own particular perspective, to improve the species - at least the type that they want to bring through and use the DNA for alteration into better slaves - is to get rid of what they call the degenerative ones. And to know who the degenerative ones are, they've got to have your DNA. They've got to also have your family history and find out what criminal types have come out of your particular breed. That has been on the go for an awful long time because these guys sprung their head up in the 1500s and gradually soared with Charles Darwin and Spencer before him, and a whole bunch of others. They're on a roll now. Rather than call it eugenics, which got a bad name under Hitler, they've called it BIO-ETHICS and 'improvement of the species'. They also sell every gimmick that they come out with when they're creating *transhumans and animal-humans*. They tell us it's for harvesting organs, etc but we never see the benefits of these experiments, do we? It never goes to the poor unfortunates that are pushed out in front *to get the money* for the research in the first place. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones now. We've got Mark in Illinois. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: I got two things that I want to ask you because I think you're one of the great thinkers of our time. One is, I have a friend in Idaho and he was telling me that China has signed a lease on all the farm land in northern Idaho and Oregon for the next ten years, and the lease was that every bushel of whatever crop that, they would pay market value plus 10 cents. So I just... what do you think? I just want to know what YOU think is going to happen with most of the food grown in that region, going straight to China for the next 10 years.

Alan: I'm not surprised because it was in the newspapers about a week ago that China had also signed a deal with Australia to put in Chinese farmers, into Australia, and start farming the land for China. Because China has so polluted their farmlands with their heavy metals and toxins that the food is highly poisonous there. It doesn't surprise me that they're going to make a bread basket for themselves in the United States... or anywhere else for that matter. There's no doubt that China is to take over, at least for a period of time, because everybody gets their day, here, in the sunshine - working for the elite - and China is to take over as the policeman of the world after the United States. So they will build China up and they must keep a good, fit army to do that. And they are expanding OUTSIDE of China for good farmland so I'm not surprised at all.

Mark: Isn't that just... It's just going to make it harder on us in America, huh?

Alan: Well, in America, they've already spelled it out with Jacques Attali and the book, **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order**. He said, that the next boat people leaving their country will be US citizens looking for work abroad. That's to happen down the road as they take America gradually down. There's no doubt about that. They used us, really, to feed up and KEEP the Soviet Union on the go. WE FED THEM FROM THE VERY BEGINNING. The US and Canada, the governments *competed* with each other for the best bid to feed the Soviet Union with all their grain. The governments bought it up and sent it over to Russia. They depleted the soil out west even, by doing so. They really depleted the soil by using chemical farming and so I'm not surprised that they'll try and use any good land left to feed the rest of the elitist type armies that they have to build up. China is slated for them. But it won't just be for China. There's been a lot of Westerners been moving in to China, remember. They're becoming a higher bureaucracy there. They'll be part of the international bureaucracy and they've been leaving the US for the last 10 years, *with their children* who've been taught Chinese, for the up and coming new world order. So there'll be a lot of westerners too, western cities based in China and this new world order that has to be fed as well. They don't really care where they bring the food in from.

Mark: I've just got one more thing for you and then I'll take my answer off the air. In my job, it takes me around to a lot of local health departments and I was at one today, in one of the counties. They had this beautiful, what looks like a 5th wheel. You pull it behind a truck, like a camper/trailer. I said, hey, that's neat. I asked the guy to show it to me. It's like a mobile health unit where you can go in and it's got a little office where you can be seen, there's a kind of mobile surgery unit. In the back, it had a crematorium where you could, you could... It looked the size and made for a human. I asked the guy, I said, what do you... why do you have a crematorium? And he said, for like bird flu. I said, that thing is big enough for a person. It literally looked like you could... it looked like a morgue drawer, almost, that you could pull out

and lay a person on. It was an actual, very beautiful, like camper that you could pull, you know, like a 5th wheel camper that you could pull behind a truck. It had a beautiful little doctor's offices, a beautiful - where you come in - waiting room, and a mobile surgical unit and a crematorium all in there. I'll take my answer off the air but in my opinion, if you're going to burn birds, it would look more like an oven. Not like a HUMAN oven. I'll take my answer off the air. But thank you Alan. Your show's awesome.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it could even be a portable abortion clinic because they've had these, as well. I don't know if the public know that. Every hospital in the country puts more smoke up their chimneys than Adolf Hitler ever dreamed of. They do that every day but they also have mobile ones as well that can take much larger things than birds, if need be, or even more than one at a time. However, we do know that FEMA used portable crematoriums when they went in to New Orleans after the hurricane and we do also *know* that they're buying much, much larger ones. Huge tractor/trailer size ones now for mass crematoriums for the coming, supposedly, pandemics that are going to break out. They're just so confident they're going to break out. These are the guys that keep *admitting* that the flu shots they gave you last winter were *no use at all*, but they can predict there's a coming deadly flu. It's quite astounding. I think they can predict it because the laboratories at the right time will release it. We know that the Prime Minister in England has ordered HUNDREDS of these portable mass crematoriums. No doubt the US is doing the same. They have smaller ones as well, as I say, for the other purposes too. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix which is ever deepening. We've got Michael from Ottawa. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. I was told by Sandy deChez there to give you a call to talk about the fact that UFOs do not go 45 degrees. People have been trying to think about the gravitational correction and there's some kind of balancer. What happens is when they hit the dimensional wall, we see the aspect of them entering that dimensional plane and it appears to us, in our dimension, that they are going 45 but in actuality, they are going straight. They're not...

Alan: Are you sure you got the right show there Michael?

Michael: Yes. Yes. I was just talking, Dan was saying that you had been thinking about magnetism and how these UFOs might have worked once upon a time. But there's also, like he was saying, there's the fortress, the underground prison in the USA at Cold Creek Road and North Ranchero Drive. People can go and look at that.

Alan: Okay, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. I think you got the wrong show. Generally that's on late at night, that one.

Michael: Oh, I see.

Alan: That's Dreamland you should be looking at there.

Michael: Yeah, that sort of stuff is there like ...

Alan: Well, we'll go to Harley from Michigan and we'll get off the dimensional stuff. Harley? Is the engineer there?

Michael: He's an engineer?

Alan: Is Harley there?

Michael: No. What do you mean? Harley here? I fail to understand that sort of thing.

Alan: [Alan sighs] You called the wrong show because this isn't a UFO show.

Michael: No. No. It was about machines because right now a lot of people are wondering about gas and a lot of this is based on gas and everything else so we're looking at magnetism as using, making...

Alan: What does that have to do with the topic that I'm on here?

Michael: Oh, about... well everything's driven, behind everything, like there's controlled series in the classroom and everything else like that with kids and you know, sort of dumbing us down with the Ritalin and what have you. But that's because they can afford it. They can afford to control the pharmaceutical companies because they got such a massive amount of money behind the gas reserves so there really pushes all the other industries. The main industry, if we look at the whole world, is about the oil. So if you move away from the oil, by studying magnetism, we'll actually go and change the ability of these people to produce as much of these products because they don't have the push behind the oil industry. So it's almost like...

Alan: You're also looking at world that would be all fair and nice. There's nothing in this world where the boys at the top ever planned to be fair and nice. They never give power away or *allow* us to develop anything that's to our own benefit. They don't want you having free anything because then they lose their power. In a nice world, where's there's competition and everyone plays the sport, that would work. But it won't work in this one because the characters at the top have created *their* world with power over the people and they're not going to give it up because someone comes along with some free energy of some kind. They'll just fascinate you. This is the history of the world. There's lots of suppressed science, of course there is.

Michael: Like Tesla.

Alan: There's lots of suppressed sciences but the whole idea is to keep you INTERdependent. You can not be INTERdependent if you're independent. That's the key to it all, so you don't

have a chance, really, of getting out there and giving something to the public that's going to benefit them on an individual level. The big boys wouldn't stand for it.

Michael: Everybody should be starting to collect bacterium samples which produce food like sour dough, yeast, these sort of vitamins where the body can multiply by simple effects in order to increase the bulk of what they may have and to feed individuals or little groups and coordinate it. That's one of the ways in regards to survival. But I don't think a lot of people are looking at what they need for their necessities like getting Javex because a drop, you know, can purify a bunch of water. I wonder if people really think in that particular way that there's small, necessary needs and there does not have to be a big, huge run at the stores to go and get this stuff. Start thinking about flint....

Alan: Listen, that's good enough. That's a whole topic in itself on how to survive that will go on ad nauseam for many, many days or hours and people have it in their capacity to find out IF they want to. And those who ARE awake are doing it anyway. The majority who think this life is going to go on the way it is forever, won't even look at that as a proposition. So thanks for calling. Now, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen Alan, it's kind of reminding me when you were reading that article. I thought about, I never read the book but I remember watching the movie as a young guy. The movie with... not Burt Lancaster, The Island of Dr. Magoo. [laughs] I think about it, you know, that HG Wells. Boy, he really was giving a lot of insight on there.

Alan: Dr. Moreau I think it was.

Harley: Dr Moreau. The Island of Dr. Moreau. That's it. I keep thinking about that when you read those articles to me. One of the things I wanted to ask you is that... with this agenda moving forward and you see, again, by me reading Plato's Republic and you have to read it more than once to really get a full understanding of it and to see things a little more clearly. The more you read it, the more I get out of it, I should say. The one thing I'm really, I'm trying... I was talking to someone, I was telling them. I would like for you could comment on it. I was telling them that through entertainment, you see the change of culture. I was wondering if you could expound on that? I'm going to hang up and I'm going to listen and let you comment on that. Thanks Alan. Have a good one.

Alan: Entertainment is the easiest way to control culture because when someone's trying to convince you of something through a documentary or whatever, even people who aren't suspicious will still question certain topics or certain items that's mentioned. When you're under the influence of entertainment, THAT GUARD IS DOWN. You don't expect something to come at you. And there's no opinions to make. Your job, supposedly, is to sit back and laugh. It doesn't occur to you it's the easiest way to get ideas into your mind, *through emotional programs* especially. When you attach an incident on stage, with an emotional

occurrence happening, it will embed itself IN YOUR MIND, even if it's the reverse of reality. If one particular group, for instance, attacks another group, they can reverse that on stage. You'll feel sorry for the ones who are abused, but in real life it could be the other ones who are doing the abusing. Nevertheless, you'll be confused because what you saw on the stage with emotional drama, *professionally* performed, will embed itself in you. Plus, you look at the hero, all males look at the hero, and identify with the hero, and they will take the good part that they see, that they can identify with, *with the spin* of the hero's particular personality or his opinions and THOSE OPINIONS WILL BECOME THE WATCHER'S OPINION. Same with the female.

Plato talked about the use of music, drama and also fashion. He called it the fashion INDUSTRY 2300 years ago and said that the people will mimic, they actually mimic what they see. Sure enough, watch youngsters at movies, they come out and they're using the quips that they've just heard. If it's new terminology, neologisms or whatever, they're spouting it off. THEY MIMIC WHAT THEY SEE. They become to an extent the actors on the stage with the same opinions given out during the performance. They adopt those opinions. So programming is very easy thing. So much so that Plato said that even poets and musicians should be licensed for the power they wielded over the young minds. And that has never changed.

When you think about how the last 200-300 years, the youth... look into the history books, look how the youth were effected by some of the great artists and composers like Beethoven and so on. Now that had the same kind of effect on the young minds of the day as the Beatles did in the 60s.

If the brain has not altered, why would the child of the 60s not look at Beethoven and be affected in the *same* way with Beethoven's music? It's because you're *taught to like* the particular music given to *you* at that time. When it's reinforced IN to you over and over and over, that this is YOUR particular generations' unique music. That's a big lie.

It's made by... it's actually put out there, at least arranged, by very much older people IN the business who KNOW what they're doing and they KNOW what kind of culture THEY are told to help *push and create*. But why is it that you only get stuck with the one that you hear in your own generation? That's interesting because you're seeing people going in to old age homes today and they'll play Beatles music for them because THAT is what they were exposed to in their teenage years and into their early 20s. After the early 20s, they don't seem to look into much beyond that. They don't listen to anything that's new. Eventually, you will see people who were brought up on Rap going to the old age homes and they'll be playing Rap music for geriatrics. THAT'S how it's done.

Very few people realize that the music given to YOU in your teenage years was specifically designed FOR YOU for a different purpose. *Because you can either stir up great emotions towards greater things for humanity or you can make a destructive society, if you so desire*. And we KNOW that we've gone down the hill from the higher emotions into baseness. That was deliberately pushed... a base society... that cusses and swears. It's even all through the music and through the lyrics because they don't want a higher society.

Higher societies will bond in times of trouble. They will HELP EACH OTHER. People who are debased and created into degeneracy are more isolated and they will attack each other in times of crisis. They will not aid each other whatsoever. It's a dog-eat-dog society purposely designed for what's coming up in the very near future. They don't want *cohesion* among society. They want disorder. We know we're going through hard times to come so culture, yes, is at the top of the list and they're always updating it just like they update your computer programs. You update the culture ALONG the lines of the particular agenda.

I'm going to go in to an article now that's really interesting because it's to do with the use of science ON OR MINDS, OUR PSYCHES... to control us again. A lot of this is going on today and people don't realize it.

Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm

Prototype Checkpoint Aims to Be More Efficient, Easier on Fliers

washingtonpost.com > Technology
By Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima
Washington Post Staff Writers
Tuesday, April 29, 2008; Page D01

The TSA is buying more than 800 3-D X-ray machines, which on average cost about \$125,000 and should make it easier for screeners to spot explosives by giving them multiple views of carry-on luggage. Current machines provide screeners with only one view of a bag, sometimes making it difficult to spot explosives. *(A: That's how they get it in right away to shape your opinion of the rest of the article. They're justifying what they're doing. Which is a lie, obviously.)*

To improve the chances of detecting explosives hidden on a passenger, the TSA is buying and deploying 30 millimeter-wave devices known as "whole body" imagers that can see through clothing by analyzing the reflection of radio frequency energy bounced off passengers. The devices have been stationed at four airports, including BWI. The 30 devices will cost about \$7 million.

Security officials also announced plans yesterday to improve screeners' ability to spot explosives and suspicious behavior while using techniques that can reduce friction with passengers.

"We are aiming for an effective security checkpoint that also reduces the hassles on passengers," said Kip Hawley, the TSA's administrator.

(A: Now here's another part of it too.)

The effort to create a calmer environment was on display at BWI yesterday at a prototype of a future checkpoint. The checkpoint had soothing blue lights *(A: Isn't that wonderful. SOOTHING blue lights, you'll be in a dream like gaga state.)*, relaxing background noise *(A: That means there's subliminals in whatever you hear.)* and screeners in happy blue uniforms *(A: Have you ever see a HAPPY blue uniform?)*. The checkpoint had two millimeter-wave machines, as well as 3-D X-ray devices.

At other airports, the TSA is experimenting with family-friendly lines for those not experienced with security requirements or for those with lots of bags. Officials said they will evaluate the effectiveness of lighting and background music at BWI before rolling out those changes at other airports. Airports, not the TSA, would finance such features. A BWI spokesman said the airport had not decided whether to add the features to other checkpoints at the airport.

Chertoff brushed off a question about forgetting to remove his footwear, and Hawley said he only removed his because he has "become conditioned" to the rule.

Passengers at the airport expressed mixed opinions about whether the new technology and environment will alter an experience that they said was as frustrating as ever.

In other words, it will be the same frustrating experience but they're going to take away the frustration. Rather than use drugs to drug you, they're using SCIENCE and they'll be using psychotronics in there too. You'll go into almost a Valium-type state of gaga in this blue haze. No doubt they can probably taser the guy in front of you and drag him off with blood streaming from his body, but under the nice blue lights it won't look so bad. And you can go merrily and happily on your way with the people in the happy blue uniforms.

What a world. What a world we're getting brought in to. Where we're treated like Pavlov's dogs and truly, they believe that with science and the understanding that Pavlov gave us - Pavlov and many others since - they can TRAIN us. Train us like dumb, stupid animals to go along the road that they've shown us. Unfortunately, it often works with people. They might even go back for more. SCIENCE!

Now, in the Soviet Union, we know that they had the psychotronics and I've read articles from the newspapers in the past where they used psychotronics in school rooms. It was meant to calm the children. Their minds were already under the influence of particular radio frequencies and it made them very placid.

Jumping back further, and reading the memoirs of Eleanor Roosevelt, the President's wife, of sorts. She mentioned after *her* trip to the Soviet Union, to visit Pavlov. She said Pavlov was her actual hero and that was her main reason for going. She said that the Soviet children were so unlike the American children who were kind of wild and energetic on their way to school. The Soviet Union were just filing along, obediently and quietly. She said she preferred that method. It was so orderly, and that appealed to her *sense of order*. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from the last few minutes of the show tonight and we've been all over the map tonight, including UFOs taking off at 45 degree tangents. I don't know where it came from but that's what happens on live radio. Before I go, there's another report you should look in to. It was on the Yahoo News. It was about who should MDs let die in a pandemic and they give out a report. Now they're issuing these reports out to doctors and hospitals across the country. That's Canada and the States.

Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers

By Lindsey Tanner
AP Medical Writer / May 5, 2008

CHICAGO—Doctors know some patients needing lifesaving care won't get it in a flu pandemic or other disaster. The gut-wrenching dilemma will be deciding who to let die.

Now, an influential group of physicians has drafted a grimly specific list of recommendations for which patients wouldn't be treated. They include the very elderly, seriously hurt trauma victims, severely burned patients and those with severe dementia.

The suggested list was compiled by a task force whose members come from prestigious universities, medical groups, the military and government agencies. They include the Department of Homeland Security, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Department of Health and Human Services.

The proposed guidelines are designed to be a blueprint for hospitals "so that everybody will be thinking in the same way" (*A: They love uniformity, don't they? They love uniformity.*) when pandemic flu or another widespread health care disaster hits, said Dr. Asha Devereaux. She is a critical care specialist in San Diego and lead writer of the task force report. (*A: And no doubt gets paid for it. You know the terrorism BUSINESS is so LUCRATIVE that all the psychos, the psychopaths, sniff the wind so quickly and get right in on it because the government's throwing BILLIONS out there on anything to do with terrorism or control. It's a great business for psychopaths in this day and age. A fantastic business.*)

The idea is to try to make sure that scarce resources -- including ventilators, medicine and doctors and nurses -- are used in a uniform, objective way, task force members said.

Their recommendations appear in a report appearing Monday in the May edition of *Chest*, the medical journal of the American College of Chest Physicians.

"If a mass casualty critical care event were to occur tomorrow, many people with clinical conditions that are survivable under usual health care system conditions may have to forgo life-sustaining interventions owing to deficiencies in supply or staffing," the report states.

To prepare, hospitals should designate a triage team with the Godlike task of deciding who will and who won't get lifesaving care, the task force wrote. Those out of luck are the people at high risk of death and a slim chance of long-term survival. But the recommendations get much more specific, and include:

--People older than 85.

--Those with severe trauma, which could include critical injuries from car crashes and shootings.

--Severely burned patients older than 60.

--Those with severe mental impairment, which could include advanced Alzheimer's disease.

--Those with a severe chronic disease, such as advanced heart failure, lung disease or poorly controlled diabetes.

(A: In other words, the sky is the limit and they're already issuing the orders. There's nothing really new because they already did it in Britain a few years back. Britain's always ahead of everyone else. And all the copy-cats jump on the wagon.)

What a world that we've been born in to in these particular, peculiar times. However, I'm sure there is a purpose and I guess we find it individually as we try and fight it.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Charter school will focus on homeland security" Delaware Business Ledger \(at community.freepress.org\)](http://community.freepress.org) - April 3, 2008.

["Bush Signs Bill To Take All Newborns' DNA" by Steve Watson \(infowars.net\)](http://infowars.net) - May 2, 2008.

["Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm" by Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima \(washingtonpost.com\)](http://washingtonpost.com) - April 29, 2008.

["Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers" by Lindsey Tanner, The Associated Press \(on sfgate.com\)](http://sfgate.com) - May 5, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 9, 2008 (#112)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2008:

**"Rockefellers: From Lycanthropy to Philanthropy –
How Image Makers Turned Robber Barons into Benevolent Concerned Citizenry
(on paper, that is)"
© Alan Watt May 9, 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt on Cutting Through The Matrix and today is Friday, the 9th of May 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through the previous talks I've given over the years on the big matrix system which most folk think of as their reality.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Here in the Great White North, nothing much happens and when it does it's always kind of overboard and today on CNN.com they've got

Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board

A passenger train was placed under quarantine Friday in northern Ontario after an undetermined illness left one woman dead and at least 10 other people sick.

Authorities said the train was carrying 230 passengers and 30 crew members. Police ordered the train station evacuated in the tiny hamlet of Foleyet.

The outbreak appeared to be contained in two cars on the train. The cross country via rail passenger train was on route from Vancouver to Toronto.

Emergency personnel received a call Friday morning and the train was met at the station in Foleyet about 500 miles or 800 kilometers northwest of Toronto.

Police said as many as ten people are ill with flu-like symptoms. At least one person was air lifted to a local hospital. No one was being allowed on board the train without protective gear. *(Alan: To go on with this little article here, it boils down to, they don't know yet what has caused this whole thing. They brought in the whole emergency response kit and caboodle and helicopters and everything to deal with this. This goes on to say)*

“It could be something of the nature of SARS. That doesn't appear to be the case given that the person in the hospital, now is stable, Trinier said. “There's certainly a possibility of something as simple as food poisoning and also environmental toxin of some sort.” *(A: I'll bet you anything the train company is hoping it's some lethal, awful disease that spread like the flu, otherwise it'll be sued silly for food poisoning.)*

This is the sort of thing that's going on now with the reactions and overreactions to fairly common occurrences. I thought I'd just bring that in because, as I say, nothing much happens in the Great White North and it says the one person taken into hospital is in stable condition. 'Stable' pretty well is a good descriptive word for the kind of health care they have in the Great White North, because it's the most minimalist care you could possibly imagine. That's how bad it is up in northern Canada, but they do a very good PR job of covering it up to the public elsewhere and in other countries.

Now, this last week or so, I've been going on about eugenics. I'll be talking about an article to do with eugenics after the break that's coming up. It's a follow-up really on the big foundations that started up and have funded *heavily* the whole eugenics movement from the very beginning. These foundations and institutions, as I've said many times over, are guiding the world along a set path or I should say, A PATH THAT THEY HAVE SET. It isn't just pushing academia along a certain path, they're also funding ALL of the media and the educational systems and even your entertainment to *insert ideas* into your mind which don't belong to you and those ideas become your opinions and we allow their agenda to continue. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and following up on last week's talks. In the previous few shows about eugenics and the foundations behind them, they're all interlinked. You'll find, if you go into this particular area, you'll find these big institutions, this big gang or clique or club of interbred degenerates, are running the world and creating policies. They are heavily involved in the Council on Foreign Relations, The Trilateral Commission and all the big organizations that guide the world along a preplanned path. There's a very good article in CounterPunch.org, May the 8th, by Sharon Smith. Part way down this article, it goes into the eugenics side of it in a little detail. It says here,

The Self-Righteous Rich Rockefeller Family Fables

By SHARON SMITH

May 8, 2008

No Rockefeller family history would be complete without highlighting their central role in shaping twentieth century population control policy, aimed explicitly at curbing birth rates among the non-Caucasian poor. Beginning in 1910, Rockefeller money flowed into organizations such as the Race Betterment Foundation and the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders Association, which spearheaded the eugenics movement—the “science” (*A: supposedly*) of “improving heredity.” These organizations, also funded by the upstanding Carnegie, Harriman and Kellogg families, sponsored academics claiming that those at the top of the social ladder had proven their racial superiority, while those at the bottom were biologically incapable of success. (*A: Now, I’ve mentioned before, they BELIEVE you have a poverty gene and no amount of social improvement will alter your circumstances. Even though they could train one generation, they claim, the offspring would start at the bottom again and need to be retrained all over.*) The eugenics movement encouraged the “superior” races to marry each other and have lots of children, while promoting forced sterilization, racial segregation and deportation of immigrants of those deemed “unfit” to reproduce.

The “superior” races so admired by the eugenics movement were “Nordic,” with blond hair and blue eyes, and the movement soon gained an admirer in Adolph Hitler. In 1924’s “Mein Kampf,” Hitler noted, “There is today one state in which at least weak beginnings toward a better conception (of immigration) are noticeable. Of course, it is not our model German Republic, but the United States.” By the 1920s, the Rockefeller Foundation was already providing hundreds of thousands of dollars to fund eugenics research in Germany; in 1929 alone, \$317,000 of Rockefeller money went to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Brain Research, according to Edwin Black, writing in the San Francisco Chronicle in 2003. Although the Rockefellers had withdrawn all funding to German research by the onset of the Second World War in 1939, Black argued, “[B]y that time, the die had been cast. The talented men Rockefeller and Carnegie financed, the great institutions they helped found, and the science they helped create took on a scientific momentum of their own.” (*A: It didn’t stop there, though, because they set up, the big foundations set up, along with the big bankers - they’re often one and the same, in fact, like the Rockefeller’s - they set up the big umbrella organizations that gave the Germans their war machine, like IG Farben. It goes on to say here...*)

By the 1930s, the wheels for forced sterilization were also in motion inside the U.S. Laws were enacted in 27 states in 1932, calling for compulsory sterilization of the “feeble-minded, insane, criminal, and physically defective.” (*A: physically defective, remember that one.*) In 1939, the Birth Control Federation of America, as historian Dorothy E. Roberts described, “planned a ‘Negro Project’ designed to limit reproduction by blacks ‘who still breed carelessly and disastrously, with the result that the increase among Negroes, even more than among whites, is from that portion of the population least intelligent and fit, and least able to rear children properly.’” (*A: Now, that’s from this foundation. THAT’S THEIR WORDS.*) In 1974, an Alabama court found that between 100,000 and 150,000 poor black teenagers had been sterilized in that state alone.

After World War Two, population control agencies set their sights overseas. In the 1960s, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation (*A: Now, Margaret Sanger was also involved in that. She was pro-Nazi and pro-communist at one point and she helped spearhead it along with these particular institutions. It sounds quite nice, 'Planned Parenthood...' we like planning and parents are good. See these are the fuzzy, nice words. Proactive words, as they call it. So rather than call it what it was, it was ABORTION and it was actually forced sterilization, they called it Planned Parenthood Foundation.*), heavily funded by the Rockefellers alongside the U.S. government, played a key role in a coercive sterilization programs targeting Third World populations. By 1968, one-third of women of childbearing age in Puerto Rico—still a U.S. colony—had been permanently sterilized, often without their knowledge or consent. Rockefeller-funded programs sterilized 40,000 women in Colombia between 1963 and 1965, according to feminist author Bonnie Mass. These are just two examples among many.

The self-righteous claims of the current generation of Rockefellers must be viewed in this context. They have kept silent since the 1989 Exxon-Valdez Alaskan oil spill, even as Exxon-Mobil has refused to pay court-ordered compensation to the nearly 33,000 Alaskans who won a lawsuit against Exxon in 1994 for the company's "reckless" behavior. (*A: But these are all subsidiaries of the Rockefellers when they disbanded Standard Oil. They were forced under the racketeering acts and various other laws to break up their major Standard Oil Corporation, which they did into a few just as well known ones today.*) Nor have they uttered a word of protest following news that growing numbers of employed workers across the U.S. are lining up at food pantries due to the skyrocketing price of food and gasoline. As Bill Bolling, founder of the Atlanta Community Food Bank, told CNN, "People are giving up buying groceries so that they can pay rent and put gas in the car."

Today's Rockefellers praise Exxon-Mobil for its current status as the most profitable corporation in U.S. history, having raked in a record \$40.6 billion in profits in 2007. They are merely watching out for their own parasitical futures.

That's a very good article. One amongst many on this particular family and it's incredible how many fingers they have in so many pies that we take for granted. Things which are *essential* to the present society in which we live, including the funding to just about every university in the Americas and many abroad as well. But along with the funding and these grants that they hand out comes certain stipulations as to what you should discuss and what you should possibly ignore. That's how it's done.

They have think tanks working for them. They've got fingers in medical research. They pretty well own a good part of the cancer treatment industry. It's phenomenal how the ROBBER BARONS... that's how they started. The first Rockefeller was a robber baron who got in with the other robber barons on the railway companies and made incredible land deals. Deals in which he grabbed up the land that was soaked in oil and made his fortune. He also limited competition by various shady means and after a great publicity campaign, when they hired professional make-over people to give them a good image, they became wonderful philanthropists. You'll find the same story is probably behind most of these great big philanthropists of today.

Now, you can go in to so many sites now and read about characters like the Rockefellers and even the Carnegie Institution as well, because they were ALL involved in the same particular agenda. Now, scandals are happening all the time. I've grown up, for many years, watching the scandals and different countries come and go. One of the most common one is when someone in a high level, as a madam, in capital cities dealing with TOP politicians comes out into the limelight. When I was a toddler toddling around, it was Christine Keeler who came out in Britain, who happened to have slept around with all the top people in the military-industrial complex in Britain, many of them British Lords. She'd also been bedding with some of the Soviet counterparts and passing information back and forth. This woman literally, if she'd had a bit more smarts, could have made a fortune blackmailing all of them. Of course, the same thing has happened recently in the United States with a very similar type thing happening.

These things come and go throughout your whole life. The world in which we live is full of distractions and scandals that only reinforce that which you already know. THE SYSTEM IS UTTERLY CORRUPT. Utterly corrupt... and none of it makes any difference because the system goes on unabated with the same corruption occurring and reoccurring down through your lifetime. Why should it change?

We find in the system we have no complaints department. How can you claim or put in any objection to morality in a system that really has no reality of any kind? When you're socialized into a system, and this is part of the culture creation industry, they call it socialization. That means you've ADAPTED to all of your indoctrinations and you believe in them and even though you'll never live up to them, you put them in to practice. You can also over-socialize people, as well. The over-socialized ones go left-wing and criticize the rest for not being democratic enough. I'll be back with more of this particular topic after this break.

Hi this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and touching on the scandals and all the things that happen during your lifetime that come in. They become all the news and the rage for a few days or a few weeks and then die away and are lost in the dim past of history and then new ones come up. They really don't make any difference because these are sidelines to the agenda. They're almost distractions to the agenda. But people get caught up in them nonetheless, especially when there's sex involved. That's human nature... as the media knows only too well. It sells very well.

Talking about culture itself and what's moral and what isn't moral, whatever is moral in your lifetime is whatever has been approved *at the top*. That goes for your whole culture. That BECOMES your culture... even though it could be the opposite, completely opposing values of what you had in a previous generation.

As Plato said, the ones who go through the change, are the last ones to actually notice. It's a sad statement that was noticed *two thousand, three hundred years ago* that still holds well today. Most people DON'T become conscious in their lifetime. They think they ARE because they know the recent topics and they know what Paris Hilton is doing and all this kind of stuff. They think that's what consciousness means. They keep up on the media stuff that's fed to them and intrigues people on a very low level and that's all they think about. They don't think

beyond that. They don't really SEE beyond that. If something is NOT mentioned on the media, even if something happens right in front of them, they won't see it. They will switch off... because if there's anything important to learn or see, the media will tell them. If the media doesn't tell them, they don't see it. It's just like the spraying in the skies, as they go on incessantly, they literally don't see it. They go BLANK. I've lost count of the people who give me that blank stare, that robotic stare, as they click into that click mode back and forth. They want to get away from you, but they won't even look up. They can't imagine looking up. In fact, these people have never looked up in the sky in their lifetime probably... unless it's a hot air balloon race or something. It never dawned on them to look at the sky and see what's there. There's no CURIOSITY in them.

Culture, as I say, is given at the top and promoted to those at the bottom. When it TAKES, just like an inoculation, it takes on you, it takes well, they call it socialization. You've been socialized. However, you can also be OVER socialized. Some people with obsessional natures, take all the IN mantras that they're given from the TOP. Such as ENVIRONMENTALISM and GREENING, all this stuff, GLOBAL WARMING, your CARBON FOOTPRINT, they learn the whole vernacular and then they parrot it all the time. They become the left-wing that then pushes this on the *rest of society* and claims that they're not *going along with the agenda properly*. The left-wing's job is to PUSH that which those at the top already want pushed in to action *against* those who are a bit more conservative or can't be bothered or they tend to ignore all their indoctrination. Both of them work in tandem together. That's the way it's always been and it's USED AS A SCIENCE AGAINST THE PEOPLE. You'll find this in all ages too.

Now, I don't know if there's any callers there. I've got two on my board here, but I think they were there from the last shows. So I'm going to talk away here about another article to do with surveillance and how we're being surveilled all the time in this society, from cradle to grave. OUR TAX MONEY IS BUILDING THE BIGGEST PRISON EVER BUILT. THE MOST SOPHISTICATED PRISON EVER BUILT ON THE PLANET. This is

D.C. Forging Surveillance Network

Privacy a Concern as 1st Phase Links 4,500 Cameras to Central Office

(A: 4,500 cameras)

By Mary Beth Sheridan
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A01

The D.C. government is launching a system today that would tie together thousands of city-owned video cameras, but authorities don't yet have the money to complete the high-tech network or privacy rules in place to guide it.

The system will feature round-the-clock monitoring of the closed-circuit video systems run by nine city agencies. *(A: Now, this is how they did it in Britain, too. The local agencies, local councils, funded it with your tax money and they appeared to be separate, non-threatening and then they merged them all in to one big agency. This was also shown in a few movies that were put out even 10 years ago, about this particular agenda coming up. Now, it's here in reality. And it's not because the writers in Hollywood would have great*

*imaginations, it's because they belong to The Futurists Society where they're brought in and TOLD what's coming down the road... to write nice stories about it. **Enemy of the State** is a good movie to see on that particular part of it.)* In the first phase, about 4,500 cameras trained on schools (*A: In the FIRST phase, right?*), public housing, traffic and government buildings will feed into a central office at the D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency. Hundreds more will be added this year.

By making all those images available under one roof, officials hope to increase efficiency and improve public safety and emergency response. But civil libertarians and D.C. Council members say the network is being rushed into place without sufficient safeguards to protect privacy. (*A: Well, that's probably a sham because we have no privacy in this day and age. Everything we're given, including the internet, is to get all your data OUT THERE. It saves them coming to your home and demanding it. People put out all their information quite happily and join all these little groups and they're quite happy to tell you how many times they have sex per night or per week or whatever. They don't really care about privacy too much these days. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll leave it to the rest of you to go through that article that I was reading about the cameras. It's just incredible how they're all linking them ALL TOGETHER, ALL TOGETHER under Homeland Security. Even what you thought were private store ones, they're all getting linked together. They already had that built in capacity when they sold them to the store owners.

Now, we've got callers on the line. We've got Danny from Germany. Are you there Danny?

Danny: You were talking about the Rockefellers and I'm not sure if you mentioned their eugenics programs. One in particular, here in Germany... It's just that they way that this period, the Nazi period, was often presented, in main stream history... it's presented often as some kind of *scheme* that didn't really succeed, you know. But you know in so many ways it HAS. If you look at today's society and I ask myself, well, you know, the planners in those days, were they thinking about the 21st century? It really does seem that a lot of what they planned really HAS come fruition. One example is if you look at the English dictionary, the English common dictionary, you'll find, for example, a German word called, Gleichschaltung. It's a German word. The meaning here says, "the enforcement of standardization and the elimination of all opposing with the political, economic and cultural institutions of a state." That's presented as some kind of scheme that Nazis had at that time; but in reality when you look at today's society, in more ways than one, they have succeeded haven't they?

Alan: They have. In fact, this bill that's being passed in the US to do with taking the DNA from every new born baby, by law, although they've been doing it for 30 years, they're now doing it legally. Since they pass the laws, they make it legal. They've already admitted that they've tested 40-50,000... used the DNA and the blood from these babies for experimental tests. It's nothing to do with *helping* or *curing* diseases. It's to find out which ones are more prone to certain illnesses, etc. You'll be labeled on a chart A, B, C, D, E, F, G, etc, according to your fitness level, IQ, family history, stability, all of that kind of stuff and proneness to certain illnesses. This is well underway and this is all part of it today.

Danny: Relevant to that, as well, is the interesting book that you've probably know about already by Edwin Black, the connection between IBM and the Holocaust.

Alan: Yes. All these big agencies and institutions are really a cartel. You think they're unrelated but they're all PART of one big club. They didn't come out on their own. Even the Robber Barons didn't come out on their own to start up, to gain and garnish the wealth of nations and to make people dependent on them, WHOLE NATIONS dependent on them since they'd own the resources. They were given AUTHORITY to do this. You'll find all of this goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They put out the front men; they open the doors for them; they ALLOW them to have their way and to their little reign of terror as they grab up the resources and become very rich and famous. Then they open themselves up for business as new philanthropists *who guide society*. So that's absolutely true. It's well underway and even, as I say, Hitler did not come up with the idea and the idea didn't die with him either. It was born in London. It was born in England with Galton, Charles Galton and of course, the Darwin family as well and it was championed by Davenport in the US who started up that particular Cold Spring Harbor, eugenics clinic near Brooklyn and it's never stopped. We see the same thing with the laboratories that deal with the medical industry, especially in the United States, were started up and funded and HELD by the Rockefellers for many years. One of them actually became the Cancer Institute, which was part of a WAR development plan for creating diseases abroad. They turned it into a medical, beneficial system, supposedly, and it's called the Cancer Institute. It's the same families linked to the same things all down through history. And they mean business. Unfortunately, they're getting their way. They have MASSIVE lobbying power. They have many organizations, HUNDREDS of non-governmental organizations *well funded* with lots of staff, the best equipment, with pension plans and the whole thing. They constantly *guide* society along this particular path towards eugenics. They say that the inferior types CAN NOT COME IN TO A NEW ERA WITHOUT BRINGING DOWN THE SUPERIORS ABOVE THEM. So the inferiors MUST BE ERADICATED, they say. They mean business. They really do mean business. People should really take this very, very seriously.

Danny: Isn't it terrible?

Alan: Yes.

Danny: Actually, the thing that prompted me to think about this was after reading the book that you recommended yourself, Charles Galton Darwin's, **The Next Million Years**. You know, if I hadn't read the book upon your recommendation, to tell you the truth, I would have maybe read the first two chapters and just thrown it away because I do recognize pure, proto-fascism dressed up in academic garb. But because of your recommendation, I continued to read it to the end. I have to say, the thing that saddened me the most when I read books like that, it's very difficult to convey to people what the different levels, the ulterior motives of the author is there. The thing that I often recognize in the general populace, not just in Germany of course, is that they often internalized what I refer to, what I term as, fascist elements. Where their conditioning, you could say, often forces them to or compels them to AGREE sometimes and some ways with the messages that people like Charles Galton Darwin HAS written and because

of that the real insidiousness of these authors can be kind of disguised, you could say, and rendered harmless in a lot of ways, you know?

Alan: Lots of ordinary people too, take these kind of little talks on television, etc on over population and then they'll hear a bit of Galton Darwin, a little selection of them, and they'll agree with them. And this is ordinary people because they're getting BRAIN WASHED in to going along with this agenda.

Danny: It's terrible. That's the thing that happens to me the most about those kind of things. Well, I'm sure you want to go on to other callers. Thanks a million for taking my call. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye, now. Now, I've got Ron from Michigan. Are you there Ron?

Ron: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are ya?

Ron: I've got a couple questions for you. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ron: How long did your wood supply last you this year?

Alan: The wood? I'm still burning wood at night.

Ron: Oh. You were worried you weren't getting enough in last fall and I was wondering.

Alan: That's right. I'm still burning it because it's cool, very cool at night.

Ron: One thing I've wondered about, by looking back in history, is there a time or an instance when their agenda didn't come true the way... is there any breaks in their arrangement of history? One instance I'd like to question you about would be the Irish Revolution in 1916. Was that planned or was that spontaneous?

Alan: They knew it was coming. They did have a faction set up to try and guide it along a different path.

Ron: Of course they did.

Alan: However, it didn't turn out exactly as they wished. You go to understand, Ireland had been hammered from the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth 1st onward and they did not want a Catholic sort of people living near them. Even in England, there's lot of wars in England itself over that very same thing. After Henry 8th declared that he was basically the new Pope of England and they'd have an English type Catholicism, they call it Anglican, but they did not want the Rome-ish involvement being so close to them. They also have used Ireland as a bread basket for Britain down through the ages to feed the armies and wars that were going on all the

time. Even with the Irish famine, we hear about the potato famine, but it wasn't so much that. They'd never exported so much grain and vegetables ABROAD to Britain. And Britain was having wars all over the place at that time. They TOOK all of this food from the Irish and they had dragoons and guards and all these different battalions, they had the red coats in there, right all the way to the ships to stop the Irish from raiding the food stocks and getting some of it back for themselves. They were starving Ireland for the expense of feeding the troops at war, having these conquests and wars for England. That's the real story that was going on at the time.

Ron: They took half their food supply. The vandals just pushed them over the edge.

Alan: Jonathan Swift that was of Gulliver's Travel fame, who was also a politician, wrote different articles on depopulating the Irish. He also thought they were inferior. It's interesting that later on, Charles Galton and HG Wells and others who all belonged to the eugenics societies put down Scots, Irish, Italians and a few other different peoples for extermination.

Ron: Yes they did.

Alan: So there's no doubt about it that this is an ongoing agenda here.

Ron: So it's your thoughts that the revolution was, didn't go the way they wanted it to and it was all...

Alan: I really think that they hoped that they could created this... what they wanted at the time, and they wrote about it, some of this is mentioned in the books published by the Council on Foreign Relations because they were involved in this. They had their own men in southern Ireland and they hoped to set up this world federation based on the British ideal of the British type democracy, which means you don't have ANY DEMOCRACY AT ALL. They did try to set their own party up there and take it over. It didn't quite come off the way they'd hoped. I had relatives that fought in Ireland, on both sides. It was quite the battles they went through.

Ron: Yes. It was something they'd swept under history. It's hard to find anything to read about it. The Irish Revolution.

Alan: I'll you tell why. Because they put it down with an iron fist and just lined people up and shot them in the street. That's the REAL British martial law. They don't mess around. They'd already had plenty of practice on their own peoples in England when they had the cotton riots. They were putting the cotton industries out of business by importing from India, all the cloths and linen cloths. There were massive riots because they were putting guys out overnight, whole industries. The dragoons and the guards were set upon the people and gunned them all down in the streets. This is the real history of Britain... that you never hear about. That's why the founding fathers in America realized that you should not have standing armies. They KNEW that if they had a standing army, that it would be turned on the American people one day and unfortunately, that is going to happen.

Ron: Yes it is. Well, thank you for your thoughts on that. So it's what I thought, that it wasn't something that they'd planned and so... I studied their tactics a little bit and... Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling.

Ron: Bye.

Alan: Now, we've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there Mo?

Mo: Hi Mr. Alan. How are you, sir?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Mo: Alright. You know there were over 1300 earthquakes off the coast of Oregon since last month and between 5 to 5.8 earthquake activity range. The month of May is usually the highest one of the months that we are going to get an earthquake over 8 or 9 range. So I do believe and maybe I can predict that we are going to get something very big off the coast of Oregon between 8 or 9 by the end of this month.

Alan: It's possible. I know they're doing a lot of stuff with HAARP technology right now and you can actually see it some nights. You can see it rippling across the sky in a constant steady pulse... so they're using the HAARP technology, which is written in to the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations from the 1970s. They can create these earthquakes quite simply, very easily today, and anything goes. I think they're going to create ALL KIND OF CRISIS to rush us through into this Brave New World of theirs where they present us with a whole new world constitution and have us all AGREE that we have to bring down our numbers, etc, etc into this new society. They'll give us all kinds of crisis, plagues, real or feigned, threatened, whatever, and food shortages. All the things you get in war, plague, famine, pestilence, etc, they'll give you. That's traditional.

Mo: Yes. I totally agree with you and HAARP is very active right now. 6.8 earthquake right now, off the coast of Japan and they have so many earthquake activities around California all the time and we know that also there too and also in Ontario near Quebec. We had a couple of earthquakes over there too.

Alan: What you can do too, you can go into a site there, I'll try and get a hold of it but it does monitor the HAARP bursts and you'll see it on the graphs there when these earthquakes occur. You'll always see increased activity, very high, powerful activity happening for 24 hours prior to the earthquake.

Mo: So sometime can you please give us... or we have to go to your home page?

Alan: I'll try and find it and get it up there for you.

Mo: I sincerely appreciate you Mr. Alan and you have a nice weekend, sir.

Alan: And you too.

Mo: Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: Zbigniew Brzezinski. I'm looking at a video from YouTube here. It's got the actual, Carter's old foreign policy advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski saying in front of a Senate panel that it's possible that Bush could actually stage a false-flag terror attack. Mind you, he's saying this right in front of a Senate panel. He said, he could stage a false-flag terror attack in the United States or Iraq to get the party started over there in Iran. Now, is that, Alan, do you think that's a split at the top or do you think he's telling his buddies to get ready for this?

Alan: I don't think there's a split at the top. We know that Brzezinski's been in there advising Presidents for most of his life, but I think it's almost a LEGAL declaration of what's to come. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. It's Mark from Wisconsin talking about the possible *split* or *rift* between Brzezinski and others, the present regime, over how they're going to tackle what's coming up in the near future here. I know that Brzezinski was very against the way they tackled the Middle-East. He thought it could be done in another fashion. It's not so much that their end goal is different. It's the way that it's *done* that they seem to differ on. That's what I seem to see out of all of this.

Mark: He must have a lot of power to say that in public and not get shot, though, if you know what I mean.

Alan: He has. Oh, tremendous, tremendous power. I mean the man's ability for literally designing a grand chessboard is incredible. He's a master at a sort of wartime chess, you might say, and how to take countries on long term and get your way with them. He did write **The Grand Chessboard**. In there he has the whole agenda laid out for the long term goals of the United States. The way that they're dealing with this particular issue, he disagrees. He knows they're going to get bogged down in Iraq an awful long time, maybe 40 years. That of course, it what Britain said too. It would be a minimum of 40 years being bogged down in Iraq to rear a generation *from* a new schooling system who'll become the first truly democratic Iraqis. That's the only points they differ on, is HOW it's done, really. That's all.

Mark: Right. The reason I brought it up is so that people can understand, and this happened about a year ago, people can understand that the media is lying by omission a lot of the time, MOST of the time, I think. The just bring up what they want to bring up and they OMIT the really pertinent facts. If I could, I'd like to read the dedication to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book,

Between Two Ages. It says, "Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell. Only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap, there are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence." And this was written by Herman Hesse from *Steppenwolf* and I did a little search on him and come to find out that he's a Mason too, a Rosicrucian 16th degree, I believe. This is just amazing that someone would put this in a book because they are declaring that we are between two ages and he's also declaring that we're going to have a hell on earth because there's no simple acquiescence of the people.

Alan: That's right. He also said in the same book, in *The Technotronic Era*, that part of it, where they'll be using technotronic technology on the *minds* of the people, TO CONTROL THE PUBLIC'S MINDS, to keep them quiet and stable as we go through these transitions.

Mark: Right. I just actually just cracked the book myself.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Mark: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Glen from Philadelphia. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening. Can you hear me?

Alan: I hear you... I think the music's just coming in to go off the air, unfortunately.

Glen: I'll just do a quick commercial, and encourage listeners to send in even small donations via PayPal to your site because many thousands of small donations do a great deal to keep you afloat. Just a quickie commercial on your behalf.

Alan: It certainly would. That's true. Thanks for doing that.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Articles:

"Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board" CNN - May 9, 2008.

["The Self-Righteous Rich - Rockefeller Family Fables"](#) by Sharon Smith (counterpunch.org) - May 8, 2008.

["D.C. Forging Surveillance Network"](#) by Mary Beth Sheridan (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

May 12, 2008 (#113)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 12, 2008:

“ALL THAT WAS MUST PASS AWAY
THE NEW ORDER MUST HAVE ITS DAY
FIRST MUST COME THE END OF NATION
BY CRISIS, CIRCUS AND DEGRADATION”
© Alan Watt May 12, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 12, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 12th, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of previous shows that you can download and listen to your heart's content. The information won't make you too happy but that's not the intent of it. It's to make you more conscious, to try and make you wake up into the higher reality, the true reality that's been hidden from you and the one that you've been indoctrinated out of or away from. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts which you can download for printing and pass around to your friends. They're done in different tongues of Europe.

People who listen to me frequently will find it's much like turning on the TV or the radio and someone's there every time and you expect it. It becomes routine and you don't ask questions as to how they manage to do it. Well, I don't do this because it makes a lot of money. It does not make money. I do it because someone had to come out into the patriot business and try and get a different perspective out to the people with the history and all the histories I've been giving out to do with this particular system of mind control, and that's what our society is really based upon. For those of you who've contributed to me, I really thank you but there are thousands out there who listen in all the time. There's even authors that have admitted they're making money

off the talks I give. They take all the data and put it into books and sell it. Other stuff goes into videos.

Meanwhile, I don't bring the money in here and one day I won't be here. It will be just very quick, very sudden and I'll be off because I don't sell very much at all. I sell my books and so on, that's all I sell. That's all I exist on. I don't push and promote advertising. If I did I'd have an easy five-grand at a time, but then it would be commercial you see and it's hard to mix what we're doing right now in this particular war with commerce. I try not to compromise myself. The particular radio station I'm on right now manages to keep going because advertising will pay for all the staff they need to put these shows out; but for me, I don't get paid, remember, by the radio station. I'm not out to make a great name for myself or give out stacks of stuff totally free, because if I do that I'd have to push advertising as well to support myself. That's how others do it. So for those who want to contribute, you know how to do it. It's on my website and you can certainly do so. Otherwise, one day I will go off and just start teaching small groups again into the higher realities behind all of this. The stuff that's normally referred to by those who don't understand it as the occult and there's a lot of occults behind this system with a very, very long history and I know a lot more than the stuff you get taught in the books that you buy off the shelves or by supposed ex-illuminati.

That's my self-promotion—my shameless self-promotion—for today, hopefully for this week. It's a bad thing when you have to push this out because this is a full-time job. It's seven days per week. I don't have staff. I do the secretarial work. I cook. I take the dog out. I go to the stores. I post the stuff off and it literally leaves me no time, seven days per week, for myself. I'll be back with more and hopefully not too much more bitching after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've been going on about eugenics and how the system really works for quite some time – the big institutions behind it, the power organization at the top of it. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, of course, they have published their agenda, although it was not new even in Malthus' day because the ancient Greeks also had ways of depopulating their islands when they thought they were too numerous. They'd actually arrange for wars to be fought, including arranging who was going to win and including who would sell how many slaves they would capture and how they'd split the difference. There's nothing new in all of this. Plunder is plunder and people are just collateral to be bought and sold or used in this system, and it doesn't matter how many names they give it. Democracy, whatever, or commercialization, or capitalism, it's all based on the same old tier system. All systems technically have always been fascist; and if they don't start that way, they become that way rather quickly once hereditary oligarchies are in place.

Talking about oligarchies, here's a man here, Prince Philip of England, the Queen's husband. The one who each time he opens his mouth gets "in the soup," as they say, because he can't help, but being a good Nazi the man has said many statements in the past along the Nazi lines and it's no secret now that mainstream authors have done their homework and they've gone into the Royal family's connections in the past even with the Nazi movement. They weren't just sympathizers. Some of them were heavily involved in it and one king actually advocated because of his feelings. Prince Philip himself had an uncle, and I think it was his father too, but his uncle for sure who was given a Nazi SS uniform personally by Adolph Hitler and that was all documented in the British newspapers a few years ago.

Prince Philip of course is the titular head of many of the organizations to do with sustainability, the World Wildlife Federation and all these big foundations that work together to project a plan into the future and get the public to comply and the public do. They adapt into all these things thinking it's wonderful. It's nice and we all like furry animals et cetera and we don't realize there's another agenda. There's always another agenda behind it to serve a few, not to serve the many.

Here Prince Philip opened his mouth again, in between taking sips of well-stocked brandy, and this is from the *Telegraph* on the 10th of May 2008. It says:

“Prince Philip: Just too many people to feed.”

Alan: And I was waiting for them to come out with this stuff. We've heard about the sudden crisis in food supply. Very, very sudden and you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, I've gone over the fact that they've pushing an agenda on all these coming food shortages for years. They have think tanks working on it and have published their own findings on their own website. Look into it. Here they get the big shots now to come in on it and convince us there's too many of us. This is by Patrick Sawyer.

“The Duke of Edinburgh says global overpopulation is to blame for rapidly rising food prices. In an interview for a documentary with Sir Trevor McDonald, he says: “The food prices are going up – everyone thinks it's to do with not enough food, but it's really that demand is too great, too many people.”

The Duke adds: “It's a little embarrassing for everybody, no one quite knows how to handle it. Nobody wants their family life to be interfered with by the government.” He says that overpopulation is to blame for many of the problems afflicting millions of people around the world. The comments will spark renewed debate about population growth and birth control...”

Alan: Exactly. That's what it's meant to do.

“... and refocus attention on the Duke as a figure of controversy. Sir Trevor was granted unparalleled access over several months to the Duke, who, while playing a central role in Britain's monarchy since his marriage to the Queen more than 60 years ago, has remained something of an enigma. The film paints an intimate portrait of the Duke and his dedication to conservation.”

Alan: Now that's a little phrase there, “dedication to conservation.” You should really go in to all the meanings of that and don't just see it from your own little box or your own little spot on the planet. Get above it and see it from the elites' point of view.

“In it he condemns the present preoccupation with animal rights at the expense of “hard-hearted” decisions...”

Alan: Another little phrase to think about.

“...hard-hearted” decisions about the conservation of species.”

Alan: He's also talking about you and different classes of you because this again is a eugenics agenda. Too many of the lower types at the bottom and they have to eradicate them to preserve themselves at the top. It's a prime belief system that they have. It's a prime tenet of their belief system.

"The Duke: A Portrait of Prince Philip, is to be shown in two parts on ITV Sunday and Tuesday at 9pm."

Alan: Now they're bringing out, which was expected, the big shots who have made no secret of their disdain for the multitudes in past years and Prince Philip has made so many comments and put his foot in it, it's just unbelievable. Back in the '50's and '60's he was out in the newspapers telling the British population that they were just too lazy, they were terrible workers compared with the Germans, we should all emulate the Germans—who, after having billions of dollars pumped into the German economy to get it off the ground after World War II, was leading Europe and he was envious of this. He had disdain for the British worker. It's no wonder there because he himself is really purely Prussian, even though he came from Greece. He's purely inbred Prussian, so that shouldn't surprise anybody.

However, it's amazing as we're taught to believe we're somehow progressing along down through time and space on planet Earth and people change and become nicer somehow. That's why the unions have all disappeared. A great propaganda campaign has been waged through big corporations down to the man in the street to make you think we don't really need the unions anymore because people who own corporations have evolved into nicer beings and they care about you. That's why your pensions are tossed out the window or lost in the big casino they call the stock market or you're just laid off and you lose everything when one corporation dies out another, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera.

Nothing has changed in human nature for thousands of years. Nothing at all. The only thing that's changed are the techniques of controlling the minds of the masses. There's never been such a time of unparalleled science available to those at the top, sciences which are psychotronic and psychological. They've never had a universal schooling system (education system) where everyone on the planet is going to be taught the same history, the same facts, the same disinformation, the same reality, and they'll all come to the same conclusions about everything thinking it's their own conclusions. They have to arrive at those conclusions because that's how their program works, but very few people realize this as they dance down through time and each generation is separated from the last and previous generation because the size of even separating the age groups has been perfected.

At one time not so long ago, generation after generation (especially on the land) wore the same kind of clothes as their parents did. They sang the same songs as their parents did and great, great-grandparents did.

What's happened? What has happened to separate all the generations?

Well that had to be done because as they said in the 1700's, to destroy the family unit you must first destroy the generations. That's grandma, grandpa, et cetera and then you start separating the children from the parents, man from wife, and then you must separate the generations within even the younger age groups. That has been done so successfully; and sure enough, we hum the

songs and sing the songs and whistle them that we're given for supposedly "our" generation. Because you will identify with the young guys on TV, never dreaming that professional people, often very old people, put them together as groups and wrote this stuff that they put out called music, gave them the fashions to wear to promote to the youngsters and you'll never get out of that imprint that's put into your mind that this is *your* unique generation. This is *your* stuff, *your* fashion, *your* music. That's how it's done, very simple.

I've gone through in the past some talks in books put out by the big behavioral psychologists like Skinner and others, to show you the kind of grasp they already had on the human mind of both genders and both genders down through their lives from all the age groups. They understand what you're going through at five, what you're going through at 10, 15, 20, 40, 50, 60, all the way up until about 80. They know the changes that you will go through. They know exactly what opinions will change as well as you get older, but more importantly, they know that the older you get the more defeated you will think you become because the world and the weight of the world and changes and the rapidity of changes will seem overwhelming, and that is true. Most people are giving up, giving up when they hit 40 or so and start seeing their own mortality for the first time. They give up on that drive of life. They give up on participating in things and then once they hit 50 they're looking forward to a pension and they hope, they hope the last 10 years will whizz through so quickly and they can put their feet up and go fishing and hopefully die in their sleep one day.

What a sad future for people to look forward to, and yet I've met people personally, even relatives, who've said these very things to me. You can see broken people when they've lost enough jobs and they've watched factory after factory closing down. It's a sad thing to see a relative, an older one, telling you he wishes he was retired and speed up and get there so he can go fishing for a few years. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, giving you unpleasant news but it's the only news that really matters because we're in a fight, a real literal fight for life and death, and people don't realize this war has been going on against them their whole lives. On the one hand, they've been taught they have the greatest medical system ever devised, that science is on the cutting edge so technically we should be healthier and healthier, so what's the problem?

When you go into the writings of the same peoples who own the sciences and you find out that their agenda is depopulation, why should they help you or extend your life or help you be fit when they actually want to eradicate most of you? Then you start to put two and two together. Yes, we have been under attack our whole lives long by people a bit smarter and employed to be smarter. People like Prince Philip and it doesn't take too much more to be smart or smarter than him. However, he has the power and he's up there where the psychopaths are and he doesn't have to have the smarts. He can employ people to have the smarts and use it for him on his behalf.

Last night, I was on a show and someone phoned in about funerals and about what they do with the blood and so on from the bodies they extract, and the funeral racket as we know is a massive racket. It plays heavily at times of grief where people are more apt to part with lots of dollars or everything they've got sometimes so that so-and-so can have a good send-off, so they dress them up like some wax dummy and do all kinds of things like take organs and sell them to medical students for experiments and it's all like that. This is the great macabre world of the funeral

home; and how you treat your dead in all cultures and ages reflects on the culture of the people, the mentality and the morality of the people. I don't mean simply the indoctrinated morality which can be flexible and plastic. Being good at any era does not mean that you're a good person. It means you follow the rules of your particular era, even if they're opposite those that were given to the previous generation. I'm talking about real morality because people in all ages find that by mourning those who die – the shock of the death itself gives you more of value on life itself. When people begin to debase the whole experience of dying and death, then that culture has lost an awful lot because they have no real regard for life.

Here is a little article that was sent to me from *The Seattle Times*, Friday, May 9th, 2008. It says:

"A nation report..."

It says here:

"Device similar..."

It's called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve bodies..."

Alan: It's not just the way or what it says that's so important. It's the way it's sold to the public here this whole thing. It's called greening too.

"A greener return to dust."

Alan: See how we're conditioned with any kind of nonsense and people start to parrot the words, the terminology. Remember what Lenin said? *"We shall win by slogans."* Well, that was a psychological technique. They understood people mimic, they repeat and the more it's said, even though they don't really understand, the more it seems real to them. It's very simple. Most folk don't really understand what they're saying. They just repeat little slogans as though that's the answer. The slogan itself is the answer and it reminds me of Lord Bertrand Russell when he says, *"there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action."*

That's the same with the whole greening phenomena and all the buzzwords they put into it, even though the Club of Rome came up with the whole idea of blaming the public for destroying the planet so we'd be the enemy and we'd have to reduce our numbers and so on and do what we're told, allow ourselves to be governed and we'll be under authorities rather than under governance and that's been very successful. It's under a rampage right now.

Here getting back to the body issue and how when you have no respect for life or death or the dead, it reflects both ways. If you don't respect the dead, it means there is no respect for those who are living.

This is called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve Bodies..."

Alan: They sell it through the greening agenda. It reminds me of “*Soylent Green*” and who knows where it will go after Prince Philip’s talk on food shortages.

“Device similar to a pressure cooker church critic calls process undignified.

By Norma Love from the Associated Press

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE — Since they first walked the planet, humans have either buried or burned their dead. A new option is generating interest: dissolving bodies in lye and flushing the brownish, syrupy residue down the drain. The process, alkaline hydrolysis, was developed in this country 16 years ago to get rid of animal carcasses.”

Alan: Now we’re down to animals you see.

“It uses lye, 300-degree heat and 60 pounds of pressure per square inch to destroy bodies in stainless-steel cylinders similar to pressure cookers. No funeral homes in the United States — or anywhere else, as far as the equipment manufacturer knows — offer it; two U.S. medical centers use it on human bodies, but only on cadavers donated for research.”

Alan: It’s fascinating as they go on and on to explain how environmentally friendly this new process is, even though tyrants in the past used to dispose of dissidents by this very method. People should look into this and read to see where society is going. You have a thousand clues every week as to where we’re all heading in little snippets of information. Often either aside or above and below you’ve got little quips on who’s doing what to whom in Hollywood and who’s having affairs and yah-de-yah, so it’s all surrealistic, but nonetheless you’re being told and programmed as to where you’re all going. I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out the necessity in healthy culture or society where you have respect for the dead. It’s a time where everyone reflects on themselves and it gives them the appreciation of life and the fragility of life, too, which is very, very important in a society that’s healthy and where people bond together and respect each other.

During the whole Cold War period when they were amalgamating really the two systems (and that was their function), if you go into the Norman Dodd report and the Reece Commission to do with the big foundations amalgamating the Soviet system into the American and Western system because those at the top, as was confirmed, too, by the Club of Rome (the other big think tank). They call themselves the premiere think tank. They found that collectivism is much, much better and easier to manage the people, less obstacles in their way when they can just rush ahead and there’s no dissent from the public, so they had to demoralize the populations, too – demoralize the people, degrade the people actually and once you accept that you are degraded and behave that way, then they can reshape and remold you.

To bring a new system in, you must eradicate by degradation all that was before. Everything that was held up and treasured by a culture must be eradicated and we’ve lived through most of it and still a little bit to go, not much, and life itself is scoffed at. When you have no respect for life, many things, major things can be done to you and everyone you know by big authorities,

including whisking you off to grab your organs or whatever they want to do with it. That's what totalitarian systems do and that's where we're going very quickly.

This last article is bolstered by this article that was from *CNN.com* and it was on the 30th of April, 2008. It says:

“Things Your Body Can Do After You Die.”

Alan: Read how it's put across this article because for the first half of the article there's a lot of humor involved as they talk about cadavers and how you can be used, parts of you can be used after you die, and it's very humorous. If you go down past the “*Get married,*” one; Number 2 is “*Unwind With a Few Friends*” and they're talking about Egyptian mummies, but here's the real part that's meant to get into you, too, to make you degrade even further.

“Tour the Globe As a Scandalous Work of Art.”

Alan: I've already mentioned this exhibition was on in California at one point.

“Beginning in 1996 with the BODY WORLDS show in Japan, exhibits featuring artfully flayed human bodies...”

Alan: These were real cadavers which they'd somehow preserved, “Artfully flayed.” Would you believe you'd ever read something like this?

“...human bodies have rocked the museum circuit. BODY WORLDS is now in its fourth incarnation, and competing shows, such as Bodies Revealed, are pulling in \$30 million per year. The problem is, it's not always clear where those bodies are coming from. Dr. Gunther von Hagens, the man behind BODY WORLDS, has documented that his bodies were donated voluntarily to his organization. However, his largest competitor...”

Alan: They're in business competing with this stuff.

“...Premier Entertainment, doesn't have a well-established donation system. Premier maintains that its cadavers are unclaimed bodies from mainland China. And therein lies the concern. Activists and journalists believe “unclaimed bodies” is a euphemism for “executed political prisoners.” The fear isn't unfounded. In 2006, Canada commissioned a human rights report that found Chinese political prisoners were being killed so that their organs could be “donated” to transplant patients.”

Alan: China, remember, is what the United Nations has said a few times before is the model state for the world, and that means to emulate.

“And in February 2008, ABC News ran an exposé featuring a former employee from one of the Chinese companies that supplied corpses to Premier Entertainment. In the interview, he claimed that one-third of the bodies he processed were political prisoners. Not surprisingly, governments have started to take notice. In January 2008, the California State Assembly passed legislation requiring body exhibits to prove...”

Alan: Rather than ban them as being disgusting, you see, here's their spin.

"...requiring body exhibits to prove that all their corpses were willfully donated."

Alan: You see how it's going and I have photographs of the one that's set up in California when the exhibition was there and here's these flayed corpses strung up on wires in different postures and they call that "art." What a degrading, degrading system we live in today and this is only the latest disgusting thing that's happened under this great thing that's called art. Remember art is controlled from the top down like all other culture creation. When they were putting fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art and so on, everything to literally dehumanize, de-spiritualize humanity has been shown to us – been slapped in the face with it and we sit back and we watch these freak shows and that's what it is. It's freak shows they're putting on for the public and unfortunately, just like an old circus in the 1800's, many flock to see these freaky shows and they tend not to be too high up on the mental ladder, however, but this permeating society as we allow ourselves to be completely and utterly debased.

I'm going to the phones now and we'll see if Mark from Wisconsin is there. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: I was going to mention that I saw a video clip where the victims' families of 9/11 were complaining about what they were doing with the ash. Apparently, workers were finding body parts in the ash and they had it all piled up in a field and so what they did is they were filling holes in the street with some of this material.

Alan: That's right. I read that part on the air from the newspaper at the time. Actually, they transported it all the way to New York in fact, some of it, and they were filling potholes in New York with it too.

Mark: It's incredible what's going on. Hey, have you heard anything about what's going on in Iowa with ICE setting up a FEMA camp and doing raids on illegals?

Alan: No, I haven't. I do know that the CIA director, when he made that big announcement about the coming interracial strife and ethnic tension in the U.S., was really giving the command to proceed; so I think they're going to start to stir it up very quickly. They already started in Britain with sending a battalion of about 1,200 police to go through a certain area in London and that's to get all the strife up. They want internal strife across the Western world, and, of course, out of the chaos and suffering will come their particular order that's already pre-planned; so get ready for it, because they'll stir it up at the right time.

Mark: Well my antenna went up when they had a million Mexican immigrants march on May Day and we're finding out that many of these really far-right illegal alien groups are being funded by the CIA.

Alan: The CIA and the Rockefeller Foundation, they set up La Raza. They funded it and that's the premier one. It's the same bunch behind everything. Most people never protest anything; it doesn't matter what ethnic group you belong to, or you think you belong to, or you want to belong to. They need leaders to come forward and do it and financing, and so when you see big movements like that coming across, it took organization, it took funding and you'll always trace it back to the big foundations or the CIA. You're quite correct.

Mark: I mean for me, Alan, it's not even believable. The U.S. government has pretty much paid these people to come in. Free housing, social security, free medical and I mean it's so obvious that they planned this whole thing.

Alan: You're right and they did the same in Britain, too, when they opened the flood gates, mainly from India. At the same time, they were telling you that Britain was overpopulated as it was, they were claiming, even though the rate had dropped drastically since the 1940's. They opened the flood gates claiming they had to do this to pay off the national debt. There weren't enough Britains being born to pay off the debt, supposedly; and I knew then, I said they're setting up the chessboard for the future internal strife.

Mark: Right, right. And I've heard, too, that the local police departments where they're having these Muslim riots and such, I believe in France, found out that they were pretty much all staged.

Alan: That's right. That's what I tell young people from all groups: don't join groups, because I'll guarantee you the person you're following is paid by your own security forces. That came out in Canada by the way.

Mark: Right, right. Those agents who were acting as demonstrators at the SPP. There was a demonstration against the SPP. Well they found out three of the guys who were about to throw rocks were actually policemen and the Canadian government has already admitted to it now.

Alan: The young guys who got in trouble with supposedly planning some terrorist attack in Canada, they found their leader on the internet who was well funded and who is a Muslim and who works for the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. He was on television admitting it.

Mark: Right, right. So it looks like they've got ongoing operations. They're getting ready for racial strife. They're setting up mock FEMA camps to train the policemen and the military to start processing large numbers of people.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: Where do we go from here, Alan? I mean I do as much as I can informing people, but it's almost as if people don't even want to hear it. I mean I've called I don't know how many – 10 state and federal officials two days ago and told them about the chemtrails. The Department of Natural Resources is looking into it and one of him said his friend has sent him some pictures, but they said they haven't had any complaints at all.

Alan: It's a lie. It's a lie because I get enough people who have sent me documentation and copies of the letters they've sent and there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them.

Mark: I actually left a message on the executive officer's message machine from the air base where these planes are coming from, and guess what? He didn't get back to me.

Alan: No. No, they won't. They won't do that, no; but thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you. Now I've got Michael from Pennsylvania there. Are you there, Mike? Hello Mike.

Mike: Yes, Mr. Watt, I'd just like to say first off it is a pleasure to speak with you. I first heard you on Coast-to-Coast AM back in April of 2006 and I have all your books and they're just great. This is my third time that I'm reading them. The first time it was like a little hard to comprehend, but I have a few questions, but I want to say one thing real quick. About a year ago, I wrote you a handwritten letter and you sent me a handwritten letter back, and I thought that was just so great. Thank you so much. That just meant so much to me. What do you call it? My first question is my wife is due on the 20th of this month and what can I do about not having the doctors give my daughter the vaccines?

Alan: Well the first thing is, of course, that there really isn't a law that they have to. The way the laws are set up and they're trying to push it through to get into school you'll have to have vaccines, but this is giving you breathing space in the meantime. You don't have to have babies inoculated so far and there's lots of sites up there that are leading this campaign – the truth campaign to do with inoculations. There's lots of data and as long as your wife goes along with it, you'll certainly save the mind hopefully intact of your child.

Mike: Yes, because that is my main, main, main concern. With all the spraying going on over our heads 24/7, it's like this is war. Like this is World War III.

Alan: This is war. You're going through war right now.

Mike: You know me and my wife try to do what we can. We have a lot of can goods; we seal dried goods. I have a water filter and a water distiller and we have water and all of that, but God knows what they have in store for us. My last question is – and thank you for telling me and giving me the courage to say no to the vaccines because I thought it was a law. I did not know that I had a say-so.

Alan: What you'll find, too, and I've found this personally with people I know personally, it started with one man and it's been repeated many times since. One man whose daughters both were married and had children and they'd all had inoculations. They all came down with what's called (and even the doctors are taught this) the common "childhood problems" with the earaches and the bad sinuses and so on; and he managed to convince both of them not to get their third children inoculated and these are the only ones who had none of these supposed normal childhood ailments. The proof is there over and over and over.

Mike: Do you think that the vaccines are stronger now than, say, they were in like 1981 and the mid-1980's, because that's when me and my wife were born? Do you think they're stronger now than were before?

Alan: I don't think it's just a matter of being stronger. To be honest with you, I believe that they were never meant – what we were given is not what it says on the vial. That's how paranoid I've become about it. Now I personally had a set of booster shots because I was going abroad again on a tour about 12 years ago and within two weeks I came down with crippling—and I mean I was crippled—Rheumatoid arthritis. Every finger on my hand popped. Every knuckle bust and I had to treat it myself because all the stuff they had was killing me and I literally splinted every finger. Right now, I've got another attack of it; it's been years since. I've got my fingers splinted as we speak here and that was definitely – I mean it doesn't take a rocket scientist or detective to figure out where it came from. I was fine and healthy up until it and it was the booster shots that got me. Therefore, I don't believe that whatever they give you, whether it's polio or whatever, I think it really has always been from the beginning simple bio warfare. There's no doubt the stuff they're giving the children now, especially when you look at charts of autism and the skyrocketing autism coupled with inoculations, there's no doubt about it. They're far more precise and effective for disabling people. There's no doubt about it.

Mike: Oh my gosh, yes. Okay, thank you so much. My last question is okay. What can I say to all the people who think it's all the Zionists? I mean I argue with these people on the internet and they just don't get it. It's not all the Zionists. It's not one big Zionist conspiracy and I don't know how many times I've stressed that, Alan, but I just can't get through to them. What can I say?

Alan: I wouldn't even bother wasting my breath because you're talking to conditioned people and it doesn't matter what evidence you show them, they will believe what they've been indoctrinated with and they've chosen to believe, especially when they're reading nothing but the same literature over and over and over. There's nothing that you can say that's going to change their minds, so spend your energy on those you can help.

Mike: Yes. All right.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mike: Thank you, Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you.

Alan: We'll talk again.

Mike: Bye.

Alan: Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we've got a caller from the UK here and one from Ireland. I'll take Mick from Ireland first. Are you there, Mick? Hello Mick.

Mick: Hello. You were talking about targeting dissidents on biological warfare. Over here – do you know the connection with consciousness and then [cannabis?], so over the last two years you started seeing [silica?] added in with [cannabis]. After the [silica] added in with [cannabis], then they got more advanced and then lead with [cannabis]. That's a way of targeting.

Alan: Ireland unfortunately is on the list. It's always been on the list. Even Scotland's been on the list as well with some of the other authors even over in the U.S. Certain peoples – what I noticed was the people who were all on the list are the ones who've given this system of

commerce and banking trouble down through the centuries and haven't gone along. These are the people on the list as to be eradicated.

Mick: Or is it the ones who are always been targeted?

Alan: Yes. It's obvious.

Mick: I'd say Ireland more and Scotland is more a test site, because if you look at the smoking bans, they come in for us here; you look at the cops, they come in for us here; genocide worked here you know.

Alan: They've had genocide for centuries in Ireland. As I say, it's not just a potato famine. They were exporting more grain and foods to Britain to keep its wars going as the people in Ireland were starving and they even got the dragoons in to guard the ships while they were taking the food from the people.

Mick: Yes, or the Druids, the [Vatican?] came in and wiped them all out. They're building a big motorway through Tara at the moment.

Alan: That's right. They tried to destroy all the national monuments, all the history, by putting a motorway through one of the oldest sites not only in Ireland but in the whole of the UK.

Mick: Yes, they kicked all the occupants off there.

Alan: Yes, and Tara's an ancient, ancient place, well connected too, with ancient history and far older probably even than Stonehenge and here they are going to flatten it because it's still – see, they're trying to eradicate all culture and cultural history that keeps the people together. You need a history and culture to keep you together, so you've being deculturalized at a big rate.

Mick: Culture seems to cause more problems than anything over here.

Alan: I know and because those at the top know exactly how to get it fomenting wars amongst people. In fact, I think Ireland was a test bed for a lot of it.

Mick: What do you make of the [Cannabis compoundations?] work?

Alan: I really haven't gone into that much at all.

Mick: All right, that was it.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Mick: All right, cheers.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Justin in the UK as well. Are you there, Justin? Hello Justin.

Justin: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've only just encountered your work recently. I've been trying to absorb as much of your work on your website as possible, so just wanted to say

it's good to see someone with a more pragmatic approach to this sort of, I don't know what they call, the alternative history or conspiracy theory type of thing. I just had two questions as regards of your work so far regarding what appears to be the power elite, which appear to be of the high Masonic tradition as you say. Do you think – two questions. Do you think, from what I've heard you say, that we might see the so-called unseen inner core of this power elite? Do you think they'll make themselves known? because it appears that there are other people on the periphery that we see.

Alan: They're called the hidden masters.

Justin: Do you think we'll see the core or the power elite at any time?

Alan: The music is coming on for the end of the show. I'll just say yes, they've said that in all their books at the right time at the end they will appear to the public, but the public obviously will be so dumbed down they won't even comprehend what they're seeing by that time.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 14, 2008 (#114)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2008:

**"Your Neighbourhood Snoopers are Such Party Poopers,
Now They Have Authority to be Busybody,
While They Chat with Simplicity about Your Ethnicity,
Are You Politically Correct? Are You on a List?
Hope You Get Angry, Hope You Get Pissed"**

© Alan Watt May 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of May, 2008. For those who've kept me going by donating, I thank you. For those who listen and lap it up, including some of the authors who make their money off it and have admitted this to me, it'd be nice to see something coming my way for a change. Because times are going to get tougher than they already are and I pay a lot of money out even on taxes here where I live too or else you'll be evicted from where you live. You don't OWN anything anymore, as everyone knows. You pay RENT to governments. That's the world over.

For newcomers, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over lots of the previous talks I've given on this amazing subject of the new world order which isn't really new. It's the same old order. It's moving in to a NEW phase, a preplanned phase. Every detail of it is planned, long before you were born, in fact, like a long-term business plan. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends.

I was thinking over, last night, about the problem about information overload. That's something that everyone has today. We're really downloaded and every station you turn in to with information has overload. I try not to get caught up in ALL the details because you've got to get above it and see the big picture which is the plan itself. That's more important. It's more important to see where you're going, where EVERYTHING is intended to go. That way you can prepare *your mind*, if nothing else, to get through it and to bring others through it with you possibly.

It was known even in the Soviet system, when they went in to infiltrate countries how you must first DEMORALIZE the people. Demoralization and degradation is part of a 30 year strategy, at least minimum 30 years, so that a couple of generations are born and raised and have their own children and they're born and raised and then altering society where all values go out the window. It's a sort of do your own thing for a little while until you pay the piper. Now, of course, we're paying the piper. Those who lead the charge for freedom, what they thought was freedom, in the Marxist side of things, will be the first ones to get bumped off because the utopia they were bringing in is to be a fascist system, after all. And such people would rebel against the new system. Therefore, they are the first to go. That includes the professors and all the rest who helped it along. Most of these particular types of systems come from universities on down. The students are brainwashed. They have soft and pliable heads.

We're going in, as I say, to a PLAN, a very, very old plan. Well documented, really, by big players who sat in think tanks and who were given access to SCIENCES, very, very old sciences of the mind and mass populations, mass psychology, stuff they're still RE-learning at the bottom level in colleges and universities. I'll be back with more of this thing after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and like the wail of that guitar, we're always wailing on about what's happening in the world today. I'm talking about information overload because information by itself, and it's always streamed out every day, there's always new stuff GIVEN to the public, really, to talk about. Sure enough, we sit and discuss it and worry and fret and fume because we're never given any way *out* of the problems that are coming up and being created. IT'S MORE IMPORTANT TO GIVE STABILITY WITHIN ONE'S SELF AND BE VERY SELECTIVE ON WHAT FILLS YOUR MIND. REMEMBER, YOU ARE THE ONLY GUARDIAN TO YOUR OWN MIND, NO ONE ELSE IS.

Huxley and others talked about the same kind of thing, information overload. Jacques Ellul went in to it in great depth as well. Where he talked about how holiday camps were set up where noise would be on the go at all times, like a circus. Where music filled the air and radios would be blasting out that will fill the void between *you* and the big emptiness out there. It would give you a sense of presence, of people being near you but really you're still detached. You're almost unconscious because other people are filling your head with, mainly, extraneous thoughts. Regular radio, *though the world*, is filled with little incidents and topics. They get folks so involved and they get all hot and bothered about it. Really, it's all trivia that they are given. Even in the Patriot movement, too, a lot of stuff is given out to them to fuss and fume about, but there's never a solution given. Just yelling about it, as we do, isn't going to change it. We have to be very selective and people should be preparing for the worst of times because that's what's on the cards.

That's what's being planned and MANY years have been put in to setting up a system to bring it on and contain it while it goes down. Then a new system emerges. Not a new system that we're familiar with. It's no longer the system of consume and produce. It's going to be a system that's scientifically organized including population and functions for every individual. They won't have you BORN, if there's no function for you to fulfill. They've already said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone, every WORLD CITIZEN, will have *a purpose* and *a duty*, a duty to serve the world state. That's what it's all about. A SCIENTIFIC HORROR SHOW where the elite will no longer have to entertain you, fleece you and con you into getting fleeced. *You'll simply be unable to think for yourself. You won't see yourself as an individual.* It's time for the control freaks and they're all rolling out... on queue. No one in the major media comes out without being ORDERED to do so in politics and so on. This from the Daily Mail.

Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears

By STEVE DOUGHTY

Last updated at 17:52 12 May 2008

(Alan: Now, this is happening in Britain, but it's also being done across the US, Canada, and everywhere else because they're all together in this particular agenda. It goes on to say...)

More than 10 million people are to have their everyday disputes, their politics and their business lives checked by new "tension monitoring" committees. *(A: These NGOs or a little bit more but they'll still be NGOs but they'll have official government backing.)*

The committees are to be set up to try to cut the risk of riots or disturbances in the aftermath of terrorist outrages *(A: Ha)* or outbreaks of local racial trouble.

They will ask for and file reports on named troublemakers whose political activities are considered to be raising community tensions. *(A: Now, that's going to get rid of everyone who has leadership abilities, has the knowledge and can communicate to others, that particular knowledge, THAT'S WHAT THAT IS INTENDED TO DO. It goes on to say,)*

Reports on the behaviour and attitudes of local residents will be collected by community workers, neighbourhood wardens *(A: WARDENS, just like World War II)*, local councillors and provided by voluntary organisations *(A: There's your NGOs, you see)*, according to a paper published by Communities Secretary Hazel Blears today. *(A: And I've got a photograph of Miss Blears with a big, smug grin on her face and I'll bet you, she's one amazing control freak, this woman.)*

It will then be considered by the monitoring committees run by town halls.

A sample "tension monitoring form" for use in checking on the likelihood of local racial or religious trouble asks for details of individuals considered to be making political trouble.

(A: Now, that's a VERY vague statement there... or term... political trouble. Does that mean if you disagree with anything, then you're on the list? Well, that's exactly what it does mean because we know that when Mr. Bush said, you're either with us or you're against us, he meant that anyone who wasn't FOR THIS AGENDA AND THE WAR and the wars that they're going to bring on, was also a potential enemy.)

The monitoring committees will ask for information on those identified as troublemakers with includes "age, gender, ethnicity and faith" of those being reported on.

The call for monitoring of everyday life in the cause of "community cohesion contingency planning" *(A: Boy, they love these terms don't they?)* was made by Mrs Blears in a paper aiming to help identify "tension hotspots" and improve cohesion - the Government's buzzword for reducing racial and religious strife. *(A: And I should add by removing the people who they think might cause it.)*

The word was adopted in 2006 after the once-dominating left-wing doctrine of multiculturalism was dropped by Labour because it made tensions worse rather than better. *(A: There's nothing new in this whole technique of multi-culturalism. The ancients did the same thing when they brought in new peoples and conquered territories and then flooded... tried to de-nationalize the people who were already there... by flooding it in different areas. The Romans did the same thing. Britain was very good at it across the commonwealth. So they KNEW what they were doing. They were setting up a chess board to create WORLD trouble, WORLD riots so as they can have a WORLD system and ALL things will be sorted out by a WORLD government.)*

But the establishment of monitoring committees in town halls is likely to generate new concerns about spying and surveillance by local councils.

Concerns have deepened in recent weeks after the Daily Mail revealed that Poole council in Dorset had spied on a family's life for three weeks because it wrongly suspected the parents of abusing rules on school catchment areas. *(A: It's getting so incredibly ridiculous.)*

There are also worries over the spread of new council quasi-police forces, like the bin police *(A: I'm not kidding, you couldn't make this up. Oh, this could only come from the minds of bureaucrats. The BIN police. That's for your garbage.)* that recently gave a criminal record to a bus driver in Cumbria who left the lid of his family wheelie *(A: That's his BIN, his garbage bin.)* bin open by four inches. *(A: They've got spies going around actually measuring this.)*

Mrs Blears' paper said that a recent survey by her department found that 81 per cent of the population feel that people from different backgrounds get on well in her area.

However, that means that nearly one in five people - more than 11 million - live in areas where the new tension monitoring committees will operate. *(A: THIS WILL SPREAD EVERYWHERE, I guarantee you. They always start small and spread everywhere.)*

The Communities Secretary said: "The overwhelming majority of people in this country live successfully side by side but we cannot take this for granted.

"Challenges to cohesion do exist - this might be between different ethnic or faith groups or new migrants and longer-term residents - but things can be done to address problems at the earliest opportunity and stop things escalating."

She said town halls would get an extra £50 million (*A: You can double that for dollars.*) to help them set up and run the new tension monitoring committees, each of which will be run by a senior local authority official. (*A: ...who are in the club.*)

The committees will include representatives from housing authorities, schools, the NHS, the fire brigade (*A: See, there you go. Same as the US*), community workers and neighbourhood wardens in area which have them. Voluntary, community and faith groups will also be asked to provide information.

They will record "qualitative community intelligence" alongside reports of race incidents, gang and turf conflicts, disputes between neighbours, complaints about noise, and examples of low local trust, including low trust in politicians. (*A: So in other words, they're going to ask you about politics and you'll chat away, meanwhile they're taking all this data. If you have a low trust in your politician...*)

Economic activity, including business investment, and housing demand will also be monitored. (*A: These groups and NGOs are going to be monitoring your bank accounts and everything.*) So will political extremism. (*A: I wonder what THAT is?*)

The "sample tension monitoring form" provided by civil servants as a model for councils to follow in recording information calls for the name of the monitor and his or her organisation to be filed.

It asks for an assessment of whether levels of community tension are high, medium or low.

Under the heading "political" monitors are asked to provide "details of situation/incident (ie where, when, who (age, gender, ethnicity, faith), and what (useful to specify whether 'experienced, evidence, or potential)."

Councils are told that under data protection law they are allowed to record details of individuals as long as the material is "fairly" gathered and stored.

Now, this has never been done in the British history except when they brought in the Domesday Book with William the Conqueror where everybody in Britain, including everything that you had including your little hen, was basically put down in a book as being owned by the King, the new King. And here they go literally, with all high tech and everything else. This means that the police and everybody that's involved and spying equipment and high technology and plus people on the street, pounding the street, going in to cafes, restaurants, bars and getting you to chat... and putting you on one list or another. This is worse than any 'red terror' or any uprising in Paris that happened in the 1700s. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out to you that this is not just happening *sporadically*. You're seeing the implementation of TOTALITARIAN CONTROL *all throughout society*. Now they really have been putting people out IN to society, for many years, increasing their numbers to collect data on the public. It's been well known, for instance, that many people who've worked in government positions and bureaucracy positions, when they semi-retire or retire can be given GRANTS to go and live inside communities, start little NGOs up and start collecting data. We know that books that were written in the 1800s and early 1900s ADMITTED there were about 5000-odd spies had been hired by the London government just to around to all the bars and tea places and coffee shops in London to listen to gossip and gather data. They must always know if the public are chatting about the things they're supposed to be chatting about FROM the newspapers, arguing about politics, as they're supposed to do from the newspapers and so on. That's how they keep the pulse on the public.

When you see it literally, these little nobodies being given little badges, you might say, to go around collecting data ON YOU. Remember too, they're not even taught like the police. The police used to have a training for the police where they at least had to be *civil* to the public. They'll say 'sir' to you now with a sneer, but they still have to be in a sense... careful what they do in case they put their foot in it and there's some sort of comeback on them. However, these little NGOs and all the rest of it, don't get that kind of training but they want the power. And you give them little clearance badges, etc to start this data collection and you're going to see the control freaks really going to town. They have nothing else to think about. Suddenly, for the first time in their life they have the ability to start yelling at people and screaming and so on. If you thought Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union were bad, you ain't seen nothing yet. YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING YET because these characters, these LOW-LEVEL PSYCHOPATHS have been chomping at this, waiting to get something like this going. And here it is, authorization FROM the government at the top, down to these little control freaks at the bottom.

I said *years ago*, they've collected data this way and that you should NOT DISCUSS MAJOR THINGS OR EVEN TRIVIAL THINGS that affect you with ANYONE in your area. That's a NO-NO. That even means your local neighbors especially. Because things you say and comments in passing filter... they filter all the way to the local café or where the cops go and have their coffee and so on and data is collected. A lot of the Eastern Star women are involved in data collection. Some of them have actually admitted that. That's their job. So you have to be *very careful*. *Now is time to start guarding your thoughts* because these lists have been drawn up for a very good purpose and it won't be just to give you a little fine for WRONG-THINK. It's to collect you, or DRAG you out of your home when they're given the orders one day. Then you'll be reconditioned in some kind of CAMP. The same kind of thing that the Soviets used to use in the gulags.

We're going through HELL, as I said before, and we must go through hell because there's no way out of this. You can not go *back* in a system that was never yours to begin with. The same big boys and their families control the system that your parents lived in and your grand parents. They gave them *their realities*. They gave them *their wars*. Wars which always had ulterior purposes. The last major one, World War II, to bring the world under the United Nations. The EMBRYO for world government. That was the real function of the war. HG Wells wrote about it in his own books. But Joe-blow at the bottom thinks it's only ONE WAR of ONE

PEOPLE against another people. They never see the big picture because they don't need advanced propaganda, they get basic minimal propaganda and *that's good enough* for most people when it's repeated over and over and over enough.

You've be surprised how our brains operate and how changes in our brains occur. I've spoken about this years ago. When you learn something NEW, how certain pathways are created throughout your actual brain, *physically* and how they network together, all the different compartments that you have. These sciences are actually very, very, very old, well understood, but only just starting to get put out as though it's brand new and it's been discovered or rediscovered all over again. This is about this particular thing. I've said before, be careful what you let IN to your mind. This is also from the Daily Mail and it's the 9th of May, 2008. It says,

"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"

By SUSAN GREENFIELD

Human identity, the idea that defines each and every one of us, could be facing an unprecedented crisis.

It is a crisis that would threaten long-held notions of who we are, what we do and how we behave.

It goes right to the heart - or the head - of us all. This crisis could reshape how we interact with each other, alter what makes us happy, and modify our capacity for reaching our full potential as individuals. (*A: Well we know we're not supposed to BE individuals in the mass society.*)

And it's caused by one simple fact: the human brain, that most sensitive of organs, is under threat from the modern world.

I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you what reality really is and it's a far cry from your conditioned reality that's pushed out every day from the main stream media and little quips from politicians. We're under a scientific *technique*, have been all our lives, of *indoctrination*. We're lulled into la-la land and we obey our masters very, very well. I'll continue with this article from the Daily Mail on the *brain itself* and how the modern world is altering how we think and maybe physically altering the brain itself.

Unless we wake up to the damage that the gadget-filled, pharmaceutically-enhanced 21st century is doing to our brains, we could be sleepwalking towards a future in which neuro-chip technology blurs the line between living and non-living machines, and between our bodies and the outside world. (*A: Neuro-chip is a chip IN YOUR BRAIN and between our bodies and the outside world.*)

It would be a world where such devices could enhance our muscle power, or our senses, beyond the norm, and where we all take a daily cocktail of drugs to control our moods and

performance. (*A: Robert Duval was in a movie about that very type of future. People should look up the movies he's made and look up the one to do with the future, where they're all drugged everyday and monitored.*) [THX 1138]

Already, an electronic chip is being developed that could allow a paralysed patient to move a robotic limb just by thinking about it. As for drug manipulated moods, they're already with us - although so far only to a medically prescribed extent.

Increasing numbers of people already take Prozac for depression, Paxil as an antidote for shyness, and give Ritalin to children to improve their concentration. (*A: Ha! That's the standard version anyway.*) But what if there were still more pills to enhance or "correct" a range of other specific mental functions?

What would such aspirations to be "perfect" or "better" do to our notions of identity, and what would it do to those who could not get their hands on the pills? Would some finally have become more equal than others, as George Orwell always feared?

Of course, there are benefits from technical progress - but there are great dangers as well, and I believe that we are seeing some of those today.

I'm a neuroscientist and my day-to-day research at Oxford University strives for an ever greater understanding - and therefore maybe, one day, a cure - for Alzheimer's disease. (*A: Yeah, sure buddy.*)

But one vital fact I have learnt is that the brain is not the unchanging organ that we might imagine. It not only goes on developing, changing and, in some tragic cases, eventually deteriorating with age, it is also substantially shaped by what we do to it and by the experience of daily life. When I say "shaped", I'm not talking figuratively or metaphorically; I'm talking literally. At a microcellular level, the infinitely complex network of nerve cells that make up the constituent parts of the brain actually change in response to certain experiences and stimuli.

The brain, in other words, is malleable - not just in early childhood but right up to early adulthood, and, in certain instances, beyond. The surrounding environment has a huge impact both on the way our brains develop and how that brain is transformed into a unique human mind.

Of course, there's nothing new about that: human brains have been changing, adapting and developing in response to outside stimuli for centuries. (*A: He's telling you he's a Darwinist. He believes in evolution.*)

What prompted me to write my book is that the pace of change in the outside environment and in the development of new technologies has increased dramatically. This will affect our brains over the next 100 years in ways we might never have imagined.

Our brains are under the influence of an ever- expanding world of new technology: multichannel television, video games, MP3 players, the internet, wireless networks, Bluetooth links - the list goes on and on.

But our modern brains are also having to adapt to other 21st century intrusions, some of which, such as prescribed drugs like Ritalin and Prozac, are supposed to be of benefit, and some of which, such as widely available illegal drugs like cannabis and heroin, are not.

Electronic devices and pharmaceutical drugs all have an impact on the micro-cellular structure and complex biochemistry of our brains. And that, in turn, affects our personality, our behaviour and our characteristics. In short, the modern world could well be altering our human identity. *(A: What he's not mentioning here, that a lot of stuff's been done to our brains already through the inoculations and the food and the spraying from the skies and a whole host of things including PSYCHOTRONICS.)*

Three hundred years ago, our notions of human identity were vastly simpler: we were defined by the family we were born into and our position within that family. Social advancement was nigh on impossible and the concept of "individuality" took a back seat.

That only arrived with the Industrial Revolution, which for the first time offered rewards for initiative, ingenuity and ambition. Suddenly, people had their own life stories - ones which could be shaped by their own thoughts and actions. For the first time, individuals had a real sense of self. *(A: Now, that part's TRUE. I've told people before in previous talks that individuality has only been around for about 200 years in the MODERN sense of the word and we're giving it up, WE'RE GIVING IT UP very quickly because it's too heavy a burden. That's what's happening to most people and you see the effects all around you. They GIVE UP their individuality and become the MASS. So really, it's not really just a fight of dominance between the elite over the masses. It's the masses who are also symbiotically related to the elite. The sheep and the shepherd. The problem is always for those in between who are still individuals and don't belong to the upper elite and don't want to. They DON'T want control over others. By the same token, they're forced along with every part of the agenda that the elite want because the masses under democracy vote and do exactly as they're told. When you don't want to go along, the authorities say to you, what's wrong with you, everyone else accepts this? They accept it. That's how the system works. He goes on to say here...)*

Anyone who doubts the malleability of the adult brain should consider a startling piece of research conducted at Harvard Medical School. There, a group of adult volunteers, none of whom could previously play the piano, were split into three groups.

What he goes to say is they did a blind study and ones were told just to IMAGINE they were playing the piano for three days and they found changes in the brain as though they actually had been doing it. They couldn't actually play the piano but there was a change inside their brain. That means too, that when you're watching video games, THERE'S ACTUAL CHANGE THAT STAYS inside your brain.

When you're raised on video games or violence, a constant stream of violence - and that's what children have been watching for the last 30 years as they grow up - you have SET, set changes occurring within the brain and here they are talking about WHY is society so violent upon each other? It's no great secret. We've been played and tampered with and they KNEW THE EFFECTS of this LONG AGO because this information that's coming out now, is OLD, OLD, OLD,

OLD stuff. This was known over 100 years ago, probably *hundreds* of years ago, definitely 100 years ago according to old books that I have read.

Alan: Now, I'm going to go to the phones and we've got John from Florida. Are you there John?

John: Yes, I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thank you for taking my call. As you read and made your commentary, I could not help but come up with that image in my mind of this round table and around the table you had Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Pinochet, Chowk Esque, Papa Doc, Marcos, Perez, Jimenez and a couple of others. They were all laughing amongst themselves as they see what's taking place in the United States of America.

Alan: You're right on. You're spot on. They would be.

John: They said to each other, look at them. They used to decry us and now they have become one of us.

Alan: That's right.

John: There's an empty chair there and guess who the empty chair is for? -- I leave that to your judgment.

Alan: I understand.

John: One of the design features, and I use the word 'design' purposely, of the SARS virus is that the viral agent takes up residence in a host which has Asian, ethnic background, according to the statistics on the cases populated. The Chinese, Japanese ancient secret society which boast a membership of 6 million have issued a...

Alan: I've heard that. I tell you, I don't really believe it. I don't really believe it. I saw the video and there was so much in the video that had no credence at all, including getting to interview Mr. Rockefeller. See, these guys literally know what questions are going to be asked. They DEMAND to know before they accept interviews. When you go on to the rest of the story, it's just too far fetched. We know for a fact, for instance, that the West SET UP modern day China. Lord Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs said that he was one of them to be sent over to teach them what they thought was communism IN the universities in China. He went over amongst many others to teach. Canada taught most of their engineers and I used to wonder in the 70s and 80s, how come Canada had such a preponderance of Chinese students when they had no factories over there at the time? We were setting up, we were training their future engineers for factories they didn't even have yet. So the West has set up China whole heartedly and then through the GATT Treaty, through the massive funding that they get through that and corporations get to LEAVE the shores of their own country, set up in China.

Then the tax payers of the country they left are to fund the setting up... I don't know if the tax payers know that. We fund every factory that leaves the shores. We fund and pay any losses they claim they've incurred during the set up until they're in production again. This is an incredible boon for the psychopaths at the top of corporations and that's who set it up. So they have China well under their thumb. I've looked at some of the richest people in China and they're very, very old families predating the communist era. They still have the same big, big wealthy families at the top. They're even building incredible palaces, like Grecian palaces with Greek statues all over the grounds. They're living like no modern robber baron has ever lived before. These guys are not going to bite the hand that feeds them. And they'll make sure that they come down hard on Chinese who try to think otherwise.

John: Nevertheless, the eugenically depopulation agenda is still...

Alan: Oh, it's under way.

John: It's under way. So let's assume for conversation purposes that there might be some credence to this, okay. Bacteriological weapon is not unleashed on the Asian population because of this ultimatum. A couple of days ago, Burma was hit by a catastrophic cyclone, okay. China was just hit a couple of days ago by a 7.9 earthquake, okay. Do you think that there might be a possibility, a probability, a chance that maybe silent weapons, namely the HAARP could be used to trigger these type of catastrophes in order to send these people a signal that weapons, biological weapons or no biological weapons, the agenda is still in force.

Alan: It certainly could be. We know that they have, and this was written in to the treaty on Weather Warfare at the United Nations in the 70s, stated they CAN cause the hurricanes, the cyclones, the floods, the tsunamis, earthquakes... it can all be done with HAARP *alone*. Now they have arrays of satellites working along side HAARP. They can literally hit whole continent with various types of weaponry. It's possible that they've used it there is a warning, but personally, I think it's to get the West used to, as well, it's all going to come here. You know the elite in China go to the same meetings at the United Nations to do with depopulation and they accept that they'll be taking their population down with the rest of the world. They know that the population that they want to reach eventually in the West, is to be about ¼ (or less) of what it is today. Therefore, they won't *need* the Chinese population that they have now to manufacture. It will be a much, much smaller reduced manufacturing force in China. The whole planet's going to be taken down, in turn, at the right time.

John: But I'm sure that just as there are people aware on this side of the world that this is taking place, I'm positively sure that over on that side of the world that there is resistance to this agenda also.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure there's people within. China really cracks down on dissidents *so fast*. I get mail all the time from dissidents who are just grabbed off the street. One folk singer recently was grabbed. He sang protest songs and he was put into the mortuary. They don't mess around over there. In fact, the US and Britain will go the same way. They've given themselves the laws to do it. They just have to start, really, implementing them.

John: Anyway, I just read not too long ago today that there's another cyclone being formed in that area right now, right. Do you know of any sites that can give me some type of instrument reading as to the HAARP project?

Alan: I do have one. I'll have to get the guy to send it back to me and I'll put it up on the web site. I'll make a note of that and put it up on the site.

John: Alright my friend, thank you and I heard you a couple of days ago bitching and moaning and I just want to encourage you to keep up the good fight and I know that you have not been brought through the red sea and the wilderness to be left to die in the wilderness.

Alan: Well, thanks very much.

John: You will see the promised land and together we will bring down this Babylonian system.

Alan: Yes. For sure.

John: Alright my friend, take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling, John.

Now, we've got Jim from Louisiana. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yes, I am Alan. Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: I really appreciate your perspective on things. I've downloaded quite a few of your talks from YouTube. I just have a question about the Tavistock Institute and the entertainment industry in the 60s, especially the Beatles and maybe the Rolling Stones?

Alan: Well, let's keep the questions low though because we don't have much time.

Jim: Sure. I just wondered if you could give me your perspective on the Tavistock Institutes' influence.

Alan: There's no doubt that Tavistock, even Huxley mentioned himself, he worked there and he went in to watch their early experiments to do with literally putting wires in brains of people and controlling them. Hold on and I'll come back after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Jim from Louisiana who asked about Tavistock and sure enough, Huxley and others were in Tavistock. He talked about it quite openly. And he was so *enthralled* with the fact that they could make people behave in other ways by inserting wires in their brains. This was back in the 50s. Tavistock was set up as a big... not just as an experimental station to test out on behavior but also to study WORLD

psychology and MASS psychology and so on because THAT'S what's used on the public world wide.

One of their specialties was to do with how they could use the radio and eventually television to totally alter culture and use it as a form of propaganda but also to make the people DOCILE and DEPENDENT. That's happened. It's been very, very successful in this area. They also realized that music had a lot to do... because they also had to grab the young generations especially, and Tavistock was definitely involved in finding out what *kinds* of sounds, actual sounds themselves, very deep sounds, heavy bass, repetitive drumming, the beat and also very high frequency sounds that only the young, very young can hear. This was incorporated into electronic music which eventually found its way into the studios and there's no doubt at all that Theo Adorno who was heavily involved with the Beatles. He OWNED the rights to them until he died and then Michael Jackson bought them over. Theo Adorno himself was part of the Frankfurt Team that came over, after World War II. He set up a massive committee to do, again, with behavioral psychology. He himself was a form of a Trotskyite and an elitist too. People think that Marxism or Trotskyism is for the masses. It's not really. They believe in evolution. They believe there's a superior class and the Soviets found *that* out because they got a superior class moving in at the *beginning* of the revolution and they stayed there all through. Their children took over for them.

Adorno and others were heavily involved in the music industry and they KNEW music and they knew classical music too. You'll find that when you get the hints of the more complex musical schemes throughout the music of the early bands, you know which ones they were involved with because 3-chord wonders, young guys who play in the garage out the back, don't come up with these kind of melodies and complex variations, tempo changes and key changes and even bringing in classical instrumentation. It takes someone who knows what they're doing to put that together. All entertainment has been run DEFINITELY SINCE 1950 by departments, actually, of the CIA. There's actually books out on it now. They funded what type of music was to come in. They even funded the Arts Industry. That's where you had the nihilistic type art that would help degenerate us again and make us feel hopeless. They also even funded certain plays into existence, again, which left young people with a sense of despondency and despair. This all came from MI-6 and the CIA. They ran the culture industry in special departments along with Tavistock and some real macabre geniuses at the top, like Adorno.

Jim: So what you're saying, the Beatles didn't actually write their songs or their music?

Alan: All we can say for sure is that Adorno owned the rights to the songs.

Jim: That's interesting. Thank you for your perspective, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'm sorry I can't get back to the rest of the callers but it's been a fast night.

From a very rainy Ontario, Canada where the mosquito larvae are just cheering. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Articles:

["Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears"](#) by Steve Doughty (dailymail.co.uk) - May 12, 2008.)

["The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"](#) by Susan Greenfield (dailymail.co.uk) - May 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 16, 2008 (#115)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 16, 2008:
**"THE WEB IT SAID WILL SOON BE DEAD,
BUT HEY DIDDLE-DIDDLE YOU'LL BE ON THE
GRID(DLE),
GOT TO BE IN VOGUE AND NOT A ROGUE,
POLITICALLY CORRECT, SO COME ON,
COME BE, A HAPPY VETTED BRAIN-DEAD ZOMBIE"**
© Alan Watt May 16, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 16, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 16th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask to go over my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to lots of the old talks I've given. Because something is old doesn't mean it's worthless. If anything, if you don't know the past, you don't know the present or what's coming in the future. It's all connected together and you'll find lots of information in all of these talks that, like a jigsaw puzzle, put all the pieces together very carefully and it's up to you to do it for yourself because it's you who must be convinced by yourself that the world that's been presented to you is one big bogus sham that's been inoculated into you in a sense from birth and perpetuated throughout your life by the mainstream media and schooling. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and also download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

There's so much again happening, everything predictable because when you understand how the big boys think, and you have to study the psychopaths to understand it, you know how they handle the public. You know how they always lie to the public from the top down and you know the next step and the next step and the next step, because these people at the top are the utmost

control freaks. They've been at this for thousands of years and unfortunately in a monetary type situation that gives you a fear of poverty, you have no friends if you're poor. You can't keep a roof over your head. You can't get anything. You'll starve to death. Everyone is trained to be fearful of being poor, so the psychopaths naturally get to the top by any and all means possible because they don't care about the rest. They're the ultimate survivors you might say and they will survive at everyone else's expense.

You get to know that they pull the biggest scams across the planet and the bigger the scam the more it's believed by the public because Joe Public can understand small white lies, but he cannot believe someone would start a world war to get his way and that's precisely how this works. If you want to understand history, go into the history especially of London and see how it was created and from the 1500's onwards, especially, they started the first international corporations and these were Crown corporations. Nobility were the only ones allowed to have shares in it and they plundered countries and nations for their businesses, and they created more businesses out of them, under the guise of civilizing those peoples under a British Empire. Well, that hasn't stopped. It hasn't stopped and even MI5 as people come out from MI5 admitting that part of their job is blackmailing corporations abroad in other countries or giving them payoffs to give them inside information on trading in the banks and so on.

It's incredible how we look at the mafia through Hollywood and the image we're given of Hollywood as being the premier gangsters in the world, but they're really just Boy Scouts compared to the big international families that have plundered the planet for centuries. Really, it's incredible and yet we've all been trained to believe the opposite. We've been trained to believe that we're being looked after by benevolent shepherds, bah-bah-bah. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just explaining when you understand after studying these people for an awful long time, studying their personality types and studying history, with the same dominant minority at the top. You get to understand how they work, how they think and they also have sciences taught to them at the top of the behavior of the masses. They have so many scientists working for them, using our tax money of course, to study us and to find ways to manipulate us. We live literally in the dark. We live in the dark. I don't care where you live in the Western world; you're in the dark. You don't even know the oil lines underneath you that go to military bases. You don't even know where half them are. Most of them are not even on maps, even underground ones too, and I might mention a link at the end to do with Britain and an excellent video on this very, very thing where this guy goes around visiting some of these places and using old maps where some of them were mentioned and the new ones where they're just absent but they're still there physically.

We live truly, truly in the dark as the big boys get all ready to survive whatever they bring on, whether it's bacterial warfare or viral warfare, atomic warfare or anything else or weather warfare. They'll bring it all on and they hope to survive and they've spent billions if not trillions of our money making all these underground shelters. Now the optimist in the world – the definition of an optimist is someone who thinks: regardless if there's no life in outer space, it doesn't matter because it couldn't be any better than right here on earth, this is where it's all at; and a pessimist fears he might be right. However, the reality is the optimists are always making excuses thinking they can win this simply by using the basic technology that's given to them

because they truly believe it's advanced. They truly believe those at the top give you a fair chance at everything.

Before the Internet was given to the public, the military-industrial complex were using them. So were the Soviets. In fact, they had communications together via Internet. That's why there were no accidents. There was never intended to be a nuclear war. It was to terrify the publics of all sides while they plundered their people and had them working towards advanced gadgetry. This gadgetry is getting used now to enslave the whole planet. That was always the idea and when you're taxed to the hilt under the guise of saving you, you don't complain much, do you?

Here's the Internet and this is one article that's been written out of many articles about the same topic and the same news release. This particular one is by Steve Watson of *Infowars.net*. Wednesday, May 14th, 2008. It says:

"Air Force Seeks Full Spectrum Dominance Over Any and All Computers."

Alan: I'm saying this for the eternal optimists who think that somehow they can keep ahead of it by the technology they're given. And I've mentioned, too, about the cyber attacks that have been increasing over the last few weeks to certain people like myself. This says here:

"The U.S. airforce has announced plans for a two-year, \$11 million project that will seek the capability to hack into, fully control and even destroy any form of computer or network there is, in its ongoing "national cybersecurity initiative".

Alan: Now, could you match \$11 million?

"The Air Force Research Laboratory introduced the plans earlier this week in a request for proposals as a "Dominant Cyber Offensive Engagement. The request states: Of interest are any and all techniques to enable user and/or root level access to both fixed (PC) or mobile computing platforms. Robust methodologies to enable access to any and all operating systems, patch levels, applications and hardware are of interest. The purpose for this is clear: ...this BAA's..."

Alan: Or that "bah."

...this BAA's objective includes the capability to provide a variety of techniques and technologies to be able to affect computer information systems through..."

Alan: Here's the categories they've got.

"...Deceive, Deny, Disrupt..."

Alan: Disrupt will be used a lot.

"...Degrade..."

Alan: That will be used a lot too, and then--

"...Destroy (D5) effects. Of interest are any and all techniques including enabling D5 effects to computers and their networks. Research efforts under this program are expected to result in complete functional capabilities." The request notes."

Alan: Well you see, they've already gone ahead with all this stuff really and they often do this kind of stuff. They get it all up and working, then they put in for the bill and this is often how it works. They've already had grants before that under other guises.

"The program will also focus on a stealth approach:"

Alan: They love all this stealth stuff, don't they?

"Also, we are interested in technology to provide the capability to maintain an active presence within the adversaries' information infrastructure completely undetected."

Alan: In other words, they want to get into your computer and be able to stay there as long as they wish, for as many days, months or years as they wish, without you knowing about it.

"...it is desired to have the capability to stealthily exfiltrate information from any remotely-located open or closed computer information systems with the possibility to discover information with previously unknown existence. Consideration should be given to maintaining a "low and slow" gathering paradigm in these development efforts to enable stealthy operation. This approach will provide an alternative to another program being proposed under the same overall initiative that will see the airforce build its own zombie network..."

Alan: Zombie network.

"...to forcefully and openly "Carpet Bomb" any target computers or networks. As Wired.com notes, recently the military, mirroring it's pre-emptive war strategy, has shifted to an offensive posture where cyberspace is concerned, rather than a defensive one: in the last year or so, the tone has changed and become more bellicose. "Cyber, as a war fighting domain . . . like air, favors the offense," said Lani Kass, a special assistant to the Air Force Chief of Staff who previously headed up the service's Cyberspace Task Force. "If you're defending in cyber, you're already too late. We want to go in and knock them out in the first round, "added Lt. Gen. Robert Elder, commander of the 8th Air Force, which focuses on network issues."

Alan: Now you'll find too that they've already been doing this over a few months. They've been trying this out. They had a worldwide one all connected with all the systems connected with every government participating pretty well. Even Australia was allowed to observe and the idea was to go in and basically give the soft harassment to nuisance-type computer users like myself.

It says:

"An adversary needs to know that the U.S. possesses powerful hard and soft-kill (cyberwarfare) means for attacking adversary information and command and support systems at all levels," a recent Defense Department report notes. "Every potential adversary, from nation states to rogue individuals..."

Alan: Now they used to have rogue states. These are the guys who signed up with the United Nations and then pulled out of it. They're called "rogue nations." Now you have "rogue individuals". That's anyone who's thinking. You're rogue. You've got to be dumbed-down, stupid and zombied and then they're happy with you. If you're a thinker, you're now a rogue individual.

"...should be compelled to consider... an attack on U.S. systems resulting in highly undesirable consequences to their own security. The Full Spectrum Dominance has always been the military aim and exactly as it has done over land, sea and air, the military is seeking to aggressively exert its control over cyberspace and all those who reside within that terrain. Multiple programs are being rolled out by the Pentagon and its offshoot agencies such as DARPA, in a secret war with the internet that has been described as a \$30 billion "electronic Manhattan Project".

Alan: Now a lot of this money has gone into private security agencies, certain private security agencies, ones that were started up by semi-retired or retired FBI and CIA employees and you'll find a lot of that in the private security services. They put these guys out in front. They start up corporations. They're not answerable to the public and if you complain to the government this company's private company who's got too much power or they're intruding somewhere, the government says well they're private and what can we do about it? So there's no comeback from the public. There's nothing they can do. It's really a form of what Britain introduced in World War II and Britain called them "Crown Corporations" – some sort of publicly funded but privately owned company with certain government input; so we called them Crown Corporations.

Even the CBC of Canada, which is employed by the government, they get their money from the government, tried to do a documentary special on exactly what Crown agencies were and who had the shares because there's a few shares involved and we're not allowed to know. Well you see, the old Crown Corporations they had in Britain were owned by the Crown and members of royalty and members of the higher nobility in Britain. In the USA and other countries, as I say, they simply use allegiance-sworn people like CIA, FBI, ex-officers and put them in as the start-up men. Now lots of these private companies are getting in on the act and there's not a darn thing you can do about it, because, as I say, this was all thought out long before the public were given the Internet.

Control freaks don't give you anything that's going to enable you to have power and possibly change the system. That will never be done voluntarily, ever. Back in the mid-90's the U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every electronic communicating device, from the phone, fax, computer, et cetera, had to have a special chip implanted by law and since then that's been the case. It allows government agencies to hack into anything where you have communication. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this amazing matrix. This fake reality we've all been trained to believe really exists the way it's presented to us. Just before the break, **I mentioned about the law where the U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every communication device had to be chipped.**

**EVERY COMPUTER SOLD HAS TO HAVE BACK DOORS IN IT FOR
GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO COME IN.**

From the very beginning this was happening.

They're not going to give you something that you could possibly free yourself with. It's been fun when it lasted, but they really wanted you all on it for different reasons, mainly to get information about you and to make you dependent upon it for everything that you do. Most folk have already done it.

There's even been laws getting passed in Britain and elsewhere that every child must have a computer. There's very cheap laptops now have been given to third-world countries and you'll see them sitting on the school floor with their electronic laptop right on their lap because they have no desks—wonderful way to sterilize them.

However, as I say, nothing is given to the public for your benefit. We live in a horror show, when you really understand the magnitude of what's been going on with the eugenics program, with statements that are not coming from just one little person like Prince Philip about too many people on the planet and that's why there's not enough food. Suddenly, there's not enough food, just at the end when about five agri-businesses have completed buying up the whole world's food supply, there's not enough food, as governments since World War II have been putting pressure on small farmers until they push them out of business. This is a planned agenda because they wanted a vastly reduced population and they talked about it freely amongst themselves and wrote about it freely over 100 years ago.

When the big heroes like Dr. Salk, this creator of the polio vaccine—at least he took the credit for most of it, but there was others involved—knowing that they had all these, over 100 live monkey viruses (simian viruses) in every shot including the Simian-40 virus which causes cancer. That's all it does. It's only function is to cause cancer and yet the people were really terrified of polio because a massive publicity campaign had been used over all cinemas. This was the time before television really caught on in the West and every newscast that you saw, the Pathé News in the cinema, would show you the same boy in the iron lung; just like the same 'mad cow' crossing the same barn that ended up killing all the cattle of Britain. You hype up something and make it fearful and people were paranoid about polio, even though it killed fewer people than the average flu did every year; and you've got the skyrocketing cancer rates today. It's just incredible.

People are worried now about getting vaccines. At least some are. Some who have woken up past all the propaganda and remember what Jacques Ellul said. He said that all entertainment when it comes to law enforcement, the medical establishment, any authority—these are the authorities you see that now have mandates and authority over you—he says they're all propaganda. Therefore, you glorify the doctors, you glorify the medical profession until you trust them totally. They're holy people walking on water and you're ignorant and they're so well educated and you do as you're told and you bring little Tommy in for his injections, then he gets autistic and you still won't blame them because it's just bad luck and the doctor himself will have

to put it down to that or face the truth. If he faces the truth, he'd have to reexamine everything he had ever been taught. Most will never do that. They get paid too well.

Here's a particular admission and it says here:

"The world's leading vaccine expert admits Merck..."

Alan: That's Merck Corporation, who do so many of these vaccines.

"... injected cancer viruses."

Alan: This is from ***LiveLeak.com***.

"Merck drug company vaccines admits injecting cancer viruses. This stunning censored interview..."

Alan: The interview is there. You can go into the site. You'll hear this particular scientist who was more famous in a sense than most of them because he created a lot of these different childhood inoculations that are still in use today. You'll hear him talking about this and admitting what I've been telling you all along.

It says here:

"This interview conducted by medical historian Edward Shorter for WGBH public television (Boston) and Blackwell Science was cut from The Health Century due to its huge liability--the admission that Merck drug company vaccines have traditionally been injecting cancer viruses (SV40 and others) in people worldwide. This segment of In Lies We Trust: The CIA, Hollywood & Bioterrorism, produced and freely contributed by consumer protector and public health expert, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, features the world's leading vaccine expert, Dr. Maurice Hilleman..."

Alan: Dr. Maurice Hilleman does speak on this video. He tells you everything I'm saying and very casually too.

"He explains why Merck's vaccines have spread AIDS..."

Alan: He claims.

"...leukemia, and other horrific plagues worldwide."

It says here:

"Please forward the clip to everyone you know who thinks vaccines are "safe and effective."

Alan: That's a good idea if you're questioning about it right now. I've had so many parents, generally one parent out of two, who's woken up; the other one hasn't. They're still in the

worship of the television doctor type of status and the children's lives are at risk here and their health is at tremendous risk now.

Do you know that the average IQ, the same tests that have been used for about 50 years, the United Nations dropped it a few points because we have a new normal. It's lower. Why? Why do you think that is? You're born with an innate IQ. It's incredible what's going on but the propaganda is meant to overcome it. Think for yourself before it's too late. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go onto the callers, I've got one last little article to read. It's about the Internet itself because as I say they're going to upgrade it to a new system and this was known for years this was going to happen. They give us things in phases which they've already planned and this is from the *Times London* and I think it was May 12th from the Times by Jonathan Leake, Science Editor.

"The internet could soon be made obsolete. The scientists who pioneered it have now built a lightning-fast replacement capable of downloading entire feature films within seconds. At speeds about 10,000 times faster than a typical broadband connection, "the grid"..."

Alan: They're going to call it "the grid." You know what happens on a grid? You get burned.

"...will be able to send the entire Rolling Stones back catalogue from Britain to Japan in less than two seconds. The latest spin-off from Cern..."

Alan: C-E-R-N.

"...the particle physics centre that created the web..."

Alan: These are the guys that created the first web.

"...the grid could also provide the kind of power needed to transmit holographic images; allow instant online gaming with hundreds of thousands of players; and offer high-definition video telephony for the price of a local call. David Britton, professor of physics at Glasgow University and a leading figure in the grid project, believes grid technologies could "revolutionise" society. "With this kind of computing power, future generations will have the ability to collaborate and communicate in ways older people like me cannot even imagine," he said.

The power of the grid will become apparent this summer after what scientists at Cern have termed their "red button" day - the switching-on of the Large Hadron Collider (LHC), the new particle accelerator built to probe the origin of the universe. The grid will be activated at the same time to capture the data it generates. Cern, based near Geneva, started the grid computing project seven years ago when researchers realised the LHC would generate annual data equivalent to 56m CDs - enough to make a stack 40 miles high. This meant that scientists at Cern - where Sir Tim Berners-Lee invented the web in 1989 - would no longer be able to use his creation for fear of causing a global collapse. This is because the internet has evolved by linking

together a hotchpotch of cables and routing equipment, much of which was originally designed for telephone calls and therefore lacks the capacity for high-speed data transmission. By contrast, the grid has been built with dedicated fiber optic cables and modern routing centres, meaning there are no outdated components to slow the deluge of data. The 55,000 servers already installed are expected to rise to 200,000 within the next two years.

Professor Tony Doyle, technical director of the grid project, said: "We need so much processing power, there would even be an issue about getting enough electricity to run the computers if they were all at Cern. The only answer was a new network powerful enough to send the data instantly to research centres in other countries. That network, in effect a parallel internet, is now built, using fibre optic cables that run from Cern to 11 centres in the United States, Canada, the Far East, Europe and around the world. One terminates at the Rutherford Appleton laboratory at Harwell in Oxfordshire. From each centre, further connections radiate out to a host of other research institutions using existing high-speed academic networks."

Alan: It's going into the big universities first you see and government.

"It means Britain alone has 8,000 servers on the grid system – so that any student or academic will theoretically be able to hook up to the grid rather than the internet from this autumn. Ian Bird, project leader for Cern's high-speed computing project, said grid technology could make the internet so fast that people would stop using desktop computers to store information and entrust it all to the internet."

Alan: You see, that's where they're all going to go. I've said this before. Eventually, you're going to have no memory on the computer. They've built it in such a way that it's meant to frustrate with all the different programs et cetera. This way all the servers out there will handle everything, all your data, everything that you want, and they'll have access to all your data. They will basically own it. That's what it's all about. If you're a bad boy or girl, you won't have access to the internet at all.

"It will lead to what's known as cloud computing, where people keep all their information online and access it from anywhere," he said."

Alan: This is coming in very quickly and with it will come the tremendous changes, the changes to do with rogue internet users et cetera, and we have – I've already mentioned about the teams that are set up to deal with you. Your computer will simply fry. They might even fry you. I don't know if you know that they have certain viruses with certain color-coding and sounds set up from the Pentagon. This is admitted and because they understand they understand the chemical sequencing of the brain, when your eyes are stimulated by something coupled with your auditory sensations, it can actually cause you to have a stroke or a heart attack. It's amazing how far they've gone, but we're kept in the dark, aren't we? We read Popular Science, you know that antique, antique magazine.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got John from Texas. Are you there, John?

John: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

John: Alan, I was listening to you on Wednesday and I think I got a little confused. I was wondering if you could clarify what you meant when you said that we're at a time now where we need to guard our thoughts and we shouldn't tell our neighbors or friends about anything that affects us, even trivial matters; and I'm going to listen off the air and I do appreciate everything you're doing. Take care.

Alan: Okay. It's been well known for a long time that even before the internet came along, and still ongoing, that information has been kept – Jacques Ellul wrote about this in the 1950's how information since the '50's in every Western country, right down to little villages and towns, how it's collected. Even gossip is collected on everyone. That's why the police can come right to someone's door and when anything happens and everyone's scratching their head wondering how they knew. It's because they collect data of gossip, literally gossip. The gossip you give out at the local store. The gossip you give to neighbors. The Eastern Star members in the area collect this too, so do the Grand Masters in the lodges. I've talked to a couple and their job was to drive the elderly Eastern Star members in and out of hospitals—you know the charity parts that they're always doing (for each other, that is)—and that's where they collect the data and then tell the police sergeant in the area and it goes into little files.

Therefore you be very careful when you're trying to wake people up. It's much better to do it outside your own area. Outside your own area because the snoops, like I read in that particular thing last week, they're putting snoops into your area and that's their catchment area and they'll get all the much more information now. They want it daily if they can. Just by saying hello to so-and-so. How's it going? Have you heard the latest yah-de-yah, gossip calypso, and they collect that data on you so you'll be marked down as an oddball and watched carefully; so it's best to be the robot in your immediate area, in your immediate area. Be the robot. Play the robot and outside that area in someone else's catchment area you can look for people who are awake. That's the way to play the game now because they're not collecting this data for fun. The data is to be used one day to grab you off the streets and put you away somewhere where they can rehabilitate you, just like the Soviets did. If they can't rehabilitate you, they'll put you in the new acid tank no doubt and dispose of you. That is coming in this world. I guarantee you it's coming.

When you see men in the streets with machine guns – I read there that the U.S. cops now are being given rifles to patrol the streets in different cities and towns in the United States as well, even the quiet ones. When you see all this happening, something's coming. How many slaps on the face do we really, really need? You see, something's coming down. As I say, you don't tell everything that you're thinking about to those right around about you that you're going to bump into every day, because that way more gossip will go back to the sources and the files on you expand. Play robot in your own immediate area if you can. And I've told people before, rather than argue with people, learn to live inside your head. You will know the facts and you have to bite your tongue sometimes and play robot and talk about sports (at least listen to them and just nod your head), that kind of stuff, because it's been done for a reason and they're closing in. They're closing in now to start grabbing people. That will happen shortly.

Now we've got Joel from Los Angeles.

Joel: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: I've been listening to your show and I really love it. I was basically involved with the rave scene in the early '90's and I'm not sure how familiar you are with that, but when you talk about Tavistock Institute and their influence on the '60's, I see of course a lot of intense parallels in the early '90's, late '80's rave scene especially in England and I was wondering if you knew anything more about that or where I could go perhaps to find out more about that? I mean I just remember during that time period they were heavily promoting like Aleister Crowley and this whole New Age spiritualism and drugs et cetera.

Alan: There was an explosion of it. It all came out of nowhere at the same time and really took off when the Beatles went over to India to see the Maharishi and that was again – remember what theosophy said. Theosophy was set up to be a branch of freemasonry primarily to get the females in working, mainly middle class ones working towards the agenda and old Madame Blavatsky said that their job was to blend the religions of the East, especially India, with Christianity for the New Age. Sure enough, like clockwork, bang, the beginnings of Aquarius are coming in, and sure enough, the Beatles go off to India of all places. Suddenly this Maharishi, this nobody, is on everyone's lips and transcendental meditation et cetera, et cetera, until of course the Beatles found out they were being scammed by the Maharishi when they caught him in an act with a certain little boy. That's why they put out the song "*Sexy Sadie*" which is actually "Sadi" or "Master". It's a play on master you see. However, the rest of the people didn't know and they carried on into this meditation phase and so on and channeling and bringing in demons. Well that's what the whole thing in India is all about when you understand the religion of Hinduism. It's quite the phenomena. Everything came on the scene at the same time. The use of drugs was heavily promoted, brought in on mass in fact; and by that time there was a big immigrant population coming in from India. They were bringing this stuff in, unimpeded too, unhindered by the authorities really, and so you knew it was planned all the way through. Even heroin was rampant in some places, especially near the big seaports, but definitely LSD was being thrown over university walls in garbage bags free by guys in limos and that was coming from the big pharmaceutical companies that were heavily involved.

Pharmaceutical companies in Britain, some of the big ones, have always been heavily involved if not tied at the hip, joined at the hip with the war industry of Britain and that's just a fact of it when you really go into it. We know for instance that Lord Victor Rothschild when he was in the war during and after World War II, he was promoted to be head of Porton Downs. That's bacterial and viral and chemical warfare department, and he was testing people out, recruits of the MI5; he was testing them with LSD and they were doing tremendous studies on LSD to see what the long-term effects would be and also to see if it would make a more placid population. They did these micro studies and Peter Wright, who was in MI5, wrote about that in "*Spycatcher*" mentioning the fact that Rothschild was in charge of that department.

They knew that they could stop the generations from knowing each other. They had to divide the generations. That was one thing. Even break the bond between generations and create a first truly teenage society by making them think they were getting their own music. It was all coming from them. Somehow they were generating it and they were generating a culture and a fashion and so on. In reality, it was all planned from the top, as always, but it did work very well and it was also designed to lower inhibitions and create promiscuity because they knew that the more people engaged in sex when they were very young, the less likely they were to bond later on. It accomplished many things at once and also helped to destroy something that they had to destroy, even though they'd used it for centuries prior to that; it had outlived its usefulness

As the masons say, they always take down the old cathedral when it has served its purpose and you build the new. That's what they mean by that: They're changing a system. Therefore they had to destroy the old Christianity which had served its purpose, for the Church of England primarily, and bring in this New Age religion because Christianity as it was still had laws that gave a certain morality; even if you didn't go to church, you had these morals put through society. In other words, the rules of the group or the clan or the people, everyone knew them and they were to be destroyed because those rules could give you a conscience where you could stand up to government if the government was doing that which was against your religious conscience. That had to be destroyed, so they were very successful in all points with that.

Joel: Okay. So then was the rave scene of the '90's just a rehash of the '60's and put on steroids so to speak, or did that just kind of hiccup occur naturally from their efforts in the '60's?

Alan: It was continuation certainly but it was another phase up because the drugs that came out in the '90's were much more effective in targeting specific parts of the brain, again developed within the warfare laboratories. In fact, they were used for warfare purposes and what they found with certain drugs they found that, like Ecstasy, for instance, it made the children feel all like one as they were all dancing together and they thought this would be a terrific thing. They did lots of studies at these parties to find out this effect and again they followed a lot of the people involved over the years to see if it would have any long-lasting effects. They always – you never know how many studies they're always doing but they never let up. They're always watching participants down through the years, especially with the National Health Service; they have your number so they can track you anywhere you go with health problems, mental problems, whatever. They also have that on your Social Security; they have your work record, social agencies of all kinds. They have a complete dossier on your personality and how it's going in your life and so they keep tracks of – these are long term experiments because eventually they want to drug the whole planet in certain perfected drugs.

Joel: I see. Okay. Is it okay if I ask another question?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Joel: Okay. I was listening to your interview with George Butler the other day and one of the callers had mentioned – I know you don't usually talk about other radio hosts and what not, but he had mentioned Roy Masters and that you had spoken about him before. Sometimes that guy seems to make a lot of sense and other times I'm like what's that.

Alan: That part was wrong because I never mentioned Roy Masters.

Joel: Okay, because I was just wondering.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hello. This is Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and just to finish off the last caller. No, I never had talked to Roy Masters. He tends to go off into the Old Testament a lot and he's using simple old techniques really of self-hypnosis and so on, and he's always fighting with his wife and trying to explain the male and female and going around in battles and circles forever.

Anyway, I'll go on to Shawn in Washington. Are you there, Shawn?

Shawn: Yes. Hi, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Shawn: I know we haven't got much time so I'm going to cut straight to the chase. It's what they call like a Christian revivalist like growing in Florida leaps and bounds and it kind of dovetails into that New Age stuff you talk about. Particularly what I wanted to speak about is they use the term "Third Wave" and I've heard you use that with the mystery religions, the elite's kind of religion, and can you tie those both together for me?

Alan: Plato talked about a system coming in where two systems would merge together, two opposing systems, and he called it "The Third Wave" or "The Third Way" and then Alvin Toffler wrote a book on the merging of the Soviet system with the fascist capitalist system and the book was sponsored by Newt Gingrich and given to every congressman in the state and it was called I think "The Third Wave." It was the same thing as Plato had suggested, where at the end of what appeared to be a long struggle, but really was a sham, two systems would be brought together to create a new way – a socialist, communist type bureaucracy running the people in a collectivist fashion with a fascist bunch on the top of intellectuals and rich people.

Shawn: Well then how would you like tie that in with what they're trying to do with modern Christianity?

Alan: Modern Christianity is so merged with the New Age today. That was one of the orders that came out of freemasonry years ago in the Scottish Rite Journal that was called "*The New Age*." That was the title of their journal in the '50's and '60's. They said, "*we will create the New Age and we encourage our members to go into all the churches and to meet the people and so on and start bringing ideas in.*" Well that's been very, very successful. They've merged all this together, especially in the charismatic type Christian sides. They're really into feeling good all the time, being happy all the time, this new phenomenon. We're supposed to be happy 24 hours a day, like manic depressors in the manic phase, and that's so unnatural. It's almost a channeling Jesus type period we live in. The New Agers channel spirits or entities they call them. Many of the fundamental charismatic types speak in tongues filled with the spirit. It's so similar when you see them doing it. It's one in the same thing, the same phenomena.

Shawn: Okay, great. Well you've answered my question, so thanks a lot, Alan. Thanks for your help.

Alan: Thanks for your call. I think we've got Maggie there. Is Maggie still there?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan? I have listened and watched that YouTube video you talked about with Dr. Hilleman the vaccine maker and as I recall he says something like, "of course we didn't know we had imported AIDS from Africa" and then the reporters can be heard to laugh.

Alan: That's right.

Maggie: He doesn't mention Simian S-40 at all and he implies it was an accident.

Alan: In this one he does mention Simian-40.

Maggie: Well not in the same place though.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Maggie: But he implies that it was all an accident.

Alan: Yes, just one of these fumbles that they have. We all suffer.

Maggie: Right. Why would he bring it up? He wasn't asked that. He volunteered it.

Alan: Yes, that's right. Well thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 19, 2008 (#116)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 19, 2008:

**"Freedom of Mind for He Who Chooses,
Is Known by Controllers Who Study The Muses"**

© Alan Watt May 19, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 19th, 2008. I always suggest to newcomers they look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the older talks. They might be older but old is not out. If you don't understand the past you won't understand the present and you won't understand where the future is going or even why it's going this way. So try and put the pieces together. There's lots of talks and lots of information in those particular ones on the site. And look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

The times, I think everyone senses how everything is speeding up. It's almost like it's in the air, you might say and it might literally BE in the air because so many sciences are at play. But we all sense that something is coming down quick. It's like the big wolf pack round about you and they're nipping in to the herd in the middle from all different angles. This is a form of warfare in itself by hitting people with *so much* information on so many topics to do with your social set up, your society, to do with everything you depend upon for living. It's not by coincidence it's all coming out now. They're taking away your water rights and so on. They're going to make you pay for every THING and even *every breath you take* eventually down the road. All the nonsense too about higher taxes on obese people because they breathe more CO2...

This is all part of a psychological war. It's being waged VIA THE MEDIA on the public's minds to make us more static in a sense. We go into shock and awe and we can't really move, it seems so bizarre. It's meant to be bizarre. That's how psychological warfare works. It tends to immobilize you. When you're looking for the answers which you can't grasp, you can't get the data, you don't have ALL the insight and you're trying to make sense out of nonsense, then you grab a hold of the experts who come forward and give you all the *multitudes* of opinions from *all* sides which further confuse you and eventually you shut down and ignore the topic all together. Then they come in and they do what they were going to do and you're further in to the slavery system. That's what it is. It's really a SLAVERY SYSTEM.

We find that Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, **The Next Million Years**, which is quite the boast by a top psychopath. He said, there's always been a form of slavery and we are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, it's here. It's sophisticated in the sense that it encompasses everything you've ever learned. In fact, your whole education was *part* of the indoctrination in to the slavery system.

The National Education Association is part of an INTERNATIONAL Educational Association which makes sure that everyone gets taught the same nonsense. When they've dumbed you down and stupefied you enough, so that you can't think clearly or rationally for yourself, they give you a little certificate. Your quality approval stamp that allows you to join their system as a worker slave. That's what it's all about. Very simple. As long as you all come out of the factory the same, the school is just a factory with its quality approval stamp, you'll never figure it out because everyone around you, of your own peer group, have had the same indoctrination. So all you do is parrot stuff back and forth to each other.

Young people tend... by intuitiveness, really and instinct, they understand there's something wrong, but they don't know what it is, so they tend to rebel. I'm going to go in to this rebellion and how it's managed on the other side of this break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This matrix which is just a big system that was created that you think is reality but it's not reality at all. It's run as slickly as any Hollywood movie and we call it life. That's what we've been taught to call it. We're taught that everything is somehow normal within this system even though any one who's lived a few years, very quickly catches on that something's vastly wrong.

Something's vastly wrong when a few families can control countries. Maybe a few hundred, a few thousand families control the whole planet and they've done it for thousands of years at the expense of everyone else. It's all done by what I call 'conology'. Conology: the ability to con people; to completely hypnotize them into a fake reality so that they never figure out that they ARE a slave and that everything around them, that you think is official and good and *proper*, that's the key to it, *proper*, is actually a big con game.

The people who get to the top in this system are psychopaths, pure and simple. They're the only ones who can figure out the SCAM. Psychopaths can easily see each other's scams. That's why they get IN on each other's scams. They'll blow the whistle otherwise. There's lots of blackmailing goes on between them. However, the person who's been totally brainwashed, the

goody-two-shoes who obeys all the rules and thinks it's all straight and up and up and everybody's respectable at the top, never figures it out. He's fooled over and over and over again.

Everything, as I say, in this system is clear. Some moments in young people's lives, they suspect and catch on to something as simply being WRONG. The elite have always known this because the psychology of the people, the masses, in all ages have been well studied for *thousands* of years. To take this rebellion in to a different path, they make sure they USE THE REBELLION OF THE YOUTH *for their own agenda*. Not the youths' agenda, but for the elite who already run the system. The youth, surely enough, they adopt all the fashions that are given to them. Just like Plato talked about 2300 years ago. And the music they adopt too, thinking it's theirs and they think they're on a roll. You're energetic, you're young, your hormones are raging and you're easily, easily led. It never dawns on you that even the songs that you hum and you sing the little hooks that they have in there, the songs, the little phrases that you all join in on, are created by very much, much older people, even though they pick young people to sing them to you.

There's a good link I'm going to put up at the end of tonight's show. It goes in to some of this weird coincidence between certain stars and people in the military-industrial complex. It goes in to some of the history of the hippie era. It's called, 'The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation'. It's quite the read because it starts off with the 60s and the Gulf of Tonkin Incident and it goes through a little bit of that and then what was happening, the war in Viet Nam and the drugs coming in at the same time into the Western world... en masse. Also this bursting forth of a new type of music, electrified music with masses of wattage power behind them. Part of it here goes...

The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation

Part I

May 8, 2008

Meanwhile, elsewhere in the world in those early months of 1965, a new 'scene' is just beginning to take shape in the city of Los Angeles. In a geographically and socially isolated community known as Laurel Canyon – a heavily wooded, rustic, serene, yet vaguely ominous slice of LA nestled in the hills that separate the Los Angeles basin from the San Fernando Valley – musicians, singers and songwriters suddenly begin to gather as though summoned there by some unseen Pied Piper. Within months, the 'hippie/flower child' movement will be given birth there, along with the new style of music that will provide the soundtrack for the tumultuous second half of the 1960s.

An uncanny number of rock music superstars will emerge from Laurel Canyon beginning in the mid-1960s and carrying through the decade of the 1970s. The first to drop an album will be The Byrds, whose biggest star will prove to be David Crosby. The band's debut effort, "Mr. Tambourine Man," will be released on the Summer *Solstice* of 1965. It will quickly be followed by releases from the John Phillips-led Mamas and the Papas ("If You

Can Believe Your Eyes and Ears,” January 1966), Love with Arthur Lee (“Love,” May 1966), Frank Zappa and The Mothers of Invention (“Freak Out,” June 1966), Buffalo Springfield, featuring Stephen Stills and Neil Young (“Buffalo Springfield,” October 1966), and The Doors (“The Doors,” January 1967).

But what the curious part was, it goes in to some of these particular singers and who exactly they were. Some of them were the sons of big generals in the military. Generals who were all part of this war creation period of the Viet Nam era. Generals too and a lot of these actual singers were all... even though they lead the hippie movement and the peace, love and flower power stuff, were rather authoritarian themselves in the way they viewed the world. So I'll put this link up at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure. This is only Part One. The idea being, to show you that nothing happens by itself and any BIG movements especially to do with *social direction* are *planned that way*.

Plato said himself, you can not have grass-roots culture creation because it would throw off any agenda that the elite had. Everything would have to be created at the top and approved at the top and passed down to the public. That's been true all down through the ages.

Prior to the big, heavy rock industry coming in - like a burst, like a tidal burst - you had what was called folk music at the time. The folk music didn't have so much money put in to it but it was very popular and it generally was about social involvement in the things that were happening as people emerged from the earlier part of the 1900s era. Really, because the old doctrines were still in place and money still was fairly tight and so on and the big boys were down on the unions. So social workers basically were being... social work was being put through folk music and it was a type of music which made you think and reflect.

The big boys came up with the whole idea of drugs coupled with this kind of sexy music which would encourage the young to forget all social involvement and just have a great, good old time. That's really what it was about. That's why they called it 'sex, drugs, and rock and roll'. When you're in to all those things, you don't really care what's happening about you in the world.

Talking about the psychopaths at the top that run this system, I've been answering a lot of emails today with people. I can tell where they are in their minds by the questions they ask and the different levels they're at. Some who are still in the horror phase of understanding a lot but who still jump back in to the escapism phase of watching movies, and watching television and watching CSPAN and so on and they don't realize that you don't need to keep watching the *updates* of what's being done to you when you already know the agenda. You expect it come. ACCEPTING REALITY IS ALL YOU HAVE TO DO. Reality is vastly different from your old view of reality. True reality is that. It's the truth and it's very painful. It's very HARD to digest because it's scary.

You realize you've been born into a world where it was already controlled. Your parents were controlled, so were your grandparents. You realize that you're getting poor. You realize that everything you depend upon to live, your food, your transportation, your gasoline, etc, is skyrocketing. You know that you have no say in this at all because the big boys at the top own

everything. A few families own it all... and they're in charge. There are no complaints departments. You see the militarization that's been going on for YEARS reach a crescendo right now. You see the laws coming down that these characters will be eventually let loose upon the public because they expect riots, massive riots. And you feel FURTHER helpless because you feel that there's nothing you can do to prevent it. All the news and data of what's being done to you isn't going to change it. Simply *knowing* all the data, isn't enough. THE CHANGE HAS TO COME WITHIN YOU, YOURSELF. It's like Carl Jung said, he said, "it's like Christianity. Anyone can go through rituals and formula and then belong to the group. But if the inner man isn't changed, nothing has changed at all." It's the inner person who must change. And that's what's lacking.

We all know what's right and wrong. Meanwhile, in the system which is corrupt... It's a psychopathic culture which has been given to the public to emulate. It's called 'success or failure'. Most folk are content to shaft the guy below in order to survive himself and to keep his own standard of living up. That's what's happening right down the food chain right now. From the store keepers, to the purchasers, to everyone, to the guys at the bottom. Everyone's shafting the one below for a higher profit to try and keep up the same standard of living *even* as the whole thing is designed to fall. So chaos eventually WILL break out. That is inevitable.

The elite truly believe, with all their scientific technology and their mass communication, that they've planned for YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS that they can literally defeat everyone on the planet and control everyone's minds along the path that's predesigned that you go. Including, having you accept one day, and this is on the cards, I guarantee you... it's already starting to be voluntary... voluntarily sterilized *to save the world*. You'll go down quietly, GLADLY *to serve* the world system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just discussing the mess we're in. That's the part that shocks everyone that gets to that particular level, when they SEE the big picture and they almost freak out because, as I say, there's no complaints department. And all, really, that's done, if they continue ON THAT LEVEL, they'll self-destruct if they go beyond that level. Because that level is just information overload and everyday more is churned out for us to talk about. I've used the analogy before of being like lab rats. Every morning they open the door and in comes the guys in the white coats and all the rats sit and say, 'What are they going to do to us today? Are they going to stick the needles in us? Are they going to shock us? Are they going give us those poison pills? What's it going to be?' And that's what we do. WE CHATTER. WE CHATTER like little rats but we don't do anything. There's no organization out there to DO something, you see?

So it can be self-defeating unless you get a higher understanding and a *personal* level, and you know what to listen to, what not to listen to and your mind can soar beyond even all that data that's constantly flooding at you. I liken it to the movies. The movies love to do horror movies where someone gets buried alive and that's all we're doing. They say, we're going to put you in the coffin and they put you in the coffin. Then they put down the lid and it's all dark and you hear the lid going down and it turns dark and then you hear the nails going in, bang, bang, bang. Well, that's like the news you're getting every day. It's a nail in the coffin and you discuss it and you chatter it and there's no one to hear you. Then the next nail goes in until,

then you hear yourself lowered down and you hear the dirt getting put on top of you. That's what it's like unless you literally start becoming alive.

ALIVE IS NOT LIVING IN FEAR. ALIVE IS BREAKING OUT OF THE OLD YOU INTO A NEW YOU. Who knows, one day you're going to die anyway. So you might as well stand up and say your peace to whoever it matters to or doesn't matter to. I mean to police chiefs, to everyone... because you've got as much right to say whatever you wish as anyone else does. Including a Prime Minister or a President. It makes no difference. And you better start doing it now because as I say, there's no real organization out there to combat what's happening out there. Most of the organization which *appears* to be against the system, the big foundations, etc, are just the left wing sides of the same bird. Same body, two wings.

It's up to INDIVIDUALS to change this because this truly is a WAR to CRUSH ALL INDIVIDUALITY. They want the herd. They call us 'the herd' now even in the medical journals. They call it 'herd immunity', 'herd management'. They don't have the term 'individual'. They can not handle that term. An individual is a problem today.

There's another link I'm going to put up too before I go to the calls. I'll just mention this one. It's on Rumsfeld. It's declassified information that came out. This particular one came from Global Research online journal May 16th but it also has links to the original article from the Huffington Post May 16th 2008. It says,

Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 911"

by Larry Chin
Global Research, May 16, 2008
Online Journal

In a newly-released tape of a 2006 neocon luncheon meeting featuring former War Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, attended by ex-military "message force multiplier" propaganda shills Lt. General Michael DeLong, David L. Grange, Donald W. Sheppard, James Marks, Rick Francona, Wayne Downing, Robert H. Scales and others, Rumsfeld declared that the American people lack "the maturity to recognize the seriousness of the 'threats'" -- and need another 9/11. (*And NEED ANOTHER 9/11. I thought I'd stress that... for effect.*)

Here's the psychopaths at the top who discuss this sort of stuff amongst themselves because the herd isn't being PETRIFIED, you see. They're not terrified enough, so we need another 9/11. Exactly the same thing that HG Wells said after World War I when they wouldn't give up all their sovereign rights and go into the League of Nations. It's the same thing they reiterate over and over. These characters will bring these things on. That's the nature of the psychopath. Normal folk can't imagine anyone doing something to kick off a world war. *That's exactly why they get away with it. WE WON'T BELIEVE THEM. WE WON'T BELIEVE THAT HUMANS COULD DO THIS.* But that's the history of the world.

World War I and II were long in the prediction and in the planning... and run by the same big bankers, big rich families, many of whom are still up there today in the US system. However, in this particular column here, they had also Brzezinski and **The Grand Chessboard** where he says, only an attack on the order of Pearl Harbor would cause the American people to support imperial mobilization and a world war. It also talks about Rumsfeld who, it says here, he wrote the 'Go Massive' memo. 'Go Massive'. That was for total war. And it says he gleefully declared the Bush administration finally had the green light to kill: "Not only UBL (Usama bin Laden). Go massive. Sweep it all up. Things related and not." It goes on to say, it provided "the kind of opportunities that World War II offered, to refashion the world."

Yet we're taught at school that all the tyrants died in ancient times with Nero. And here they are alive and well, RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN and the public can't recognize it. Because they wear suits and ties not military uniforms. It's quite interesting how perception can be altered by our indoctrination of the business suit of respectability isn't it?

Well, I'll go to the callers now and we've got Lou from Miami on the phone I think. Are you there Lou?

Oh, there's a break coming up. Hold on Lou and we'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to the phones and we'll see if Lou from Miami is there?

Lou: Yes. Alan, how are you?

Alan: How are you?

Lou: Listen, Alan, for about 2 weeks now I've been hearing bits and pieces of your show because my husband is the avid listener and I'm just in the background and I grasp a lot of what you have to say, you know, about the government and the concerns we have with our government, of which I have a lot of. I always say that I'm on my way out and I feel for my son who's still in his twenties and growing up in an environment that I am not used to. You see, I come from a family that was not in any means considered main stream, if that's the word. We came from Cuba in the 60s. My father was a pharmacist. My mother was a working class, you know... everybody worked in my house real hard to make ends meet but we had a very eclectic home where music was always heard, opinions were always expressed at the table and my father instilled in me something that was very, very delicate in this society which I see is just... it's getting lost... which is the fear of God and the fear and the respect of the elderly. The nucleus of any change, I think, because I used to go and I used to hear rock concerts and I was from a Catholic upbringing, mind you, and I used to go hang out with the hippies. I knew I couldn't be a hippie because I had to take a shower every day, you know? I would come home and I would have all these mixed feelings about what I wanted to be versus what I was being taught at home. I just see that the society of today is losing what is called the nucleus of a home and the nucleus of a home is the center of any... You can have all kinds of ideas and

changes and do all kinds of things, but if you don't have that respect of the elderly and the fear of God, I think... You can fight government with those ideals even. You know what I mean?

Alan: Well, that was the whole plan with even the 60s era. It was to destroy the bonding between the generations and to literally separate them. I mean, completely separate them into almost a different species. That's how eventually... And they were also getting taught at school, the big slogan, 'Don't trust anyone over 30'. That was repeated over and over and over by professors and propaganda and 'This is YOUR time, YOUR era' and that was to *break* the bonds between parents and children. Society, the STATE, has always planned that the STATE would then give the youngsters their ideals and their ideas and that was very, very successful. Of course, they always knew... Now, the hippie era, you know, was not a new thing... an idea. They tried this right after World War I in Germany and they sprung up these young camps for youngsters and so on, into nature, the wanderlust, back to nature. That had already been tried and experiments with... and lots of scientists went over from the US and Britain and other countries to study this phenomenon. They simply revamped it and brought in the drugs with it, again, and the music and they called it 'The Hippie Era'. They never put something out there that hasn't been tried and tested already.

Lou: It's just that I sense and I sense it in my son and I sense it in the youth of today, is that they've lost the notion of value, you know? It's like, we had to live with what we had and sort of embellish what we had. We had a good stereo system because my father said we had to have good music in the house and we ate good food, but we never went beyond these means that were like a.... beyond realistic means. I feel that way about government these days. It's beyond realistic means. It's all so fake and so pretentious. And forget the family home, these kids nowadays don't have a notion of... I don't know...

Alan: Well, they can't even bond. A man can't bond with a woman for any length of time and vice versa. It's conditioned in to them because promiscuity, as they knew, if they could push it very, very young, and have multiple partners, the chance of long-term bonding was null and void. Again, it's all psychology. It was understood before they pushed it. See, once there's no family to stand up for an individual, the government has YOU where they want you. And government can literally talk right TO YOU and no one's going to stand up for you.

Lou: I just wish there was somebody, like you had so many good things to say. There was somebody out there that just was starting to build a little bit of that. You know, bringing back these values that... Listen, I couldn't have been more rebellious. My poor mother suffered with me like you could not imagine. But it anchored me; that anchored me for the rest of my life. Eventually, I had been brought back to my roots, you know. I mean, after a very tumultuous, I would think, life of sorts... mind you, I've always been a 9-to-5'er, but I've always maintained my idealist values, the ones that I have. Now, and not forming a rat pack of any form, you know, I don't follow main stream. I'm sorry. If I'm ever considered a fascist, it's completely wrong because I'm not. But I just think that these values are completely being misconstrued and then the continuation of the pushing of drugs and pharmaceuticals. This has got me crazy. Every time I turn around, there's a pill for everything.

Alan: There's a pill for everything and once again, the big boys said back in the 60s that they would like to have a TOTAL SOCIETY that was *medicated and placid*. This was written in MULTIPLE books by Professors at the time and one way or another, they have got their wish. You understand, there's a WAR going on ON the people. That's what it's all about. It's an ongoing war, LONG-TERM in its planning, INTERgenerational, with a definite goal. They're moving now towards the creation of new kinds of humans. They're even mixing humans and animals together. They just passed that law in Britain. This was, again, written about as far back as the early 1900s. They wanted this strategy and this particular plan. We live our lives never realizing that we're under attack.

Lou: They're disintegrating this little by little until it becomes.... Listen, Alan, I'll pay more attention to you and I know your listeners are predominantly male but I want you to know that I'm listening to you too.

Alan: I appreciate it. Thanks for calling.

Lou: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Redwan from Jordan. Hello?

Redwan: Hello?

Alan: Hello. Is that Jordan?

Redwan: Yes. It's me.

Alan: I remember you from before, you called before.

Redwan: Yes. Peace be upon you.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Redwan: Yes. I want to thank you for all your hard work. Last show I heard you was with Alex Jones and I think you and Alex make a wonderful team. It's the ultimate blow for the elite, I hope.

Alan: Well, it's all we can do at the moment, in this venue. That's all we can do. ALL WE HAVE RIGHT NOW IS THE RIGHT *TO THINK* AND THE RIGHT *TO SPEAK* and even *that* will be curtailed pretty shortly, I think.

Redwan: Yes. I hope you guys can make a difference.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it. There's thousands of people get in touch with you all the time. Thousands and thousands and they understand now. They're starting to really catch on very quickly and climb up the ladder and get above the clouds and see the sky for the first time. That's what it's all about because when you realize that *everything* that's ever been in the past,

every cherished value, or whatever, every bit of love between people is being destroyed, RIGHT NOW and the ability for it even happening again, is being terminated. These mad scientist, these creatures are psychopaths, are on a roll, very smug and that's often their Achilles heel when they get to this stage. We have to stop, somehow, stop where they're going because we're going into UTTER, SCIENTIFICALLY CONTROLLED SLAVERY. Once we're in it, it'll be *impossible* to get out of it. We've got to do it NOW, in these last few years. That's all we have left.

Redwan: Okay. I have advice for your listeners and for myself and then a question that has to do with advice. I advise people to stock some dates, honey, coconuts and the long-lasting food stuffs because I did some research on honey, bee honey. If it's natural, it doesn't expire and it's very nutritious. One could survive on it.

Alan: It's true. The average person, even the ones listening to these shows, SHOULD be doing basic stuff for preparations, because we're being TOLD what's coming down. They're telling us what's coming down. People should be storing up even dried foods. Stuff they can mix with water. Beans and peas and soup mixes... all these kind of things can be stored for years. They should be doing the basic stuff *while* they can still get it and while it's still fairly cheap.

Redwan: Okay. So my question then is what is the link between the advantage of stocking honey and sacred honey bees are disappearing and then Einstein's quote that once the bees are gone, humanity is gone?

Alan: Actually, Einstein was talking from two different levels because he was a member of some very high societies. On the exoteric level, he was telling you about the bees, literally pollinate the crops in the fields. We know there's even biowarfare going on because the bees are dying off... in a time when Monsanto and Cargill and all the big boys have got their modified crops in... it's killing off the bees. They put 10 times the amount of pesticides on them. The bees go in there and get killed. That's what is killing of the crows as well. So, it's okay for these particular guys because they sell you NEW seed every year but for the rest of the farmers with the old type crops, the old seed, you need bees to pollinate. That's generally what bee keepers do. You hire out your hives to the farmers who'll put it in their fields and they'll pollinate the fields. The bees are under attack. On an esoteric level, Einstein was talking about the worker bees, he's talking about people. They do classify them... they use the bee hive as a SYMBOL of society, with the queen bee and the drones and all the worker bees below them. So, in other words, it's the worker bees, the people themselves, that keep this whole system going. WE are the ones, and it's true what Marx said, "All things come through labor." That's the only way wealth, any kind of wealth, or real wealth, is created. The big boys at the top simply gather the honey in and they profit from it. We get nothing back. We don't get the royal jelly, we get the denaturalized stuff to keep us dumb and stupid and workers. We're run literally like a bee hive. And this even ancient, esoteric people understood this thousands of years ago. That's why Cleopatra had the symbol of the bee hive too. That was the perfect society. On that level too, when we're wiped out, altered, they're going to create a new type worker bee. They've told us that. More efficient, that will cause them no problems at all. You'll be unable to even THINK of yourself as a separate individual. You'll be part of the hive... and that's the words they used at the International Science Meeting at Loyola University that Newt Gingrich kicked off.

Redwan: Okay. That makes a lot of sense. Thank you for your explanation and I'll talk later.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Joe from California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to touch on what you were talking about earlier about everybody knowing right versus wrong. I think that's absolutely true and it's when people start swallowing the lies from the elitists that that perception of right versus wrong starts to be shifted. I see that today where many Americans and people that have lived in privileged countries are starting to adopt the traits of their masochist masters, or their sadist masters. There's always a subclass of Americans, 'Kill the Arabs, send the Mexicans back' never looking at their own enslavement.

Alan: They don't. They don't. You're absolutely right there. They don't see their own enslavement. In fact, they don't see that their own usefulness is terminated once this goal is through. They won't need them either.

Joe: As a young American going through the public school system, I was raised a little differently than most so I've always been awake and able to see. Like you said, especially when you're young, you know that something's wrong. You know the difference between right and wrong but everything in the world you see around you isn't the same as what you think it should be. So I didn't go through the horror stage that most people go through. I didn't go through that as long but what I see today is people adopting their traits of their masters never seeing their own enslavement. That being said, we tend to refer to our masters as the elitists. What I see though is that they are psychopaths and they can only tap into a dark side. Us as humans and being able to feel compassion, I think we can tap into the dark side if we choose to but we can also choose to tap into compassion, a humanist in a lighter side. That being said, how do the elitists continue through history to have the upper hand on us? Only being able to tap into a dark side and a psychopathic side. How are they able to... How is light never able to win out in the end?

Alan: It's very simple. Since the introduction of MONEY, it was their system. That was the KEY to it; that was its foundation, this CON GAME called money.

Joe: It is the root of all evil.

Alan: It's the root of all evil. It's not just the love of it, it's literally money itself. Because if you have money, and you're not in charge of what its value is as an individual, a third party is. That third party becomes the master over the two people who are bartering and he decides what it's worth, what it's not. Then he can tax it back from you and take your labor from you. Money is what this whole world runs on. Every system, all our taxes go towards making all the weaponry that enslaves us, all the high technology that enslaves us, to all the think tanks that sit and scheme and plot of how to conquer the world and the MINDS of everybody in it. We pay for everything, through our labor. It's taken from us because we all *have to get a job*, as they call it, and *earn a wage*. We're not taught to grow crops. We're taught to earn money to buy food and that's the key to everything, IS MONEY. It's been here for a long time. About 800 BC the

first coin was minted, as coin and that's when it really went down hill. Before that, they were measuring gold, weighing it and even then the Phoenicians had a monopoly on the whole ancient world and they had gold mines as far as the Ukraine, at that time, and even in to Russia. They had it worked out that a quarter troy of gold was worth one slave's life. That's how they put the value on the gold itself. It's just incredible. They went through thousands of men every few weeks and they made deals with all their war masters, that they introduced money to, to start wars. They'd fund them to start wars on the condition that they'd get X amount of slaves from the conquered people. That's how they kept their mines on the go. This is an ancient history and until this is understood by the people, they've had it. You see, no one can walk out of this system. You can't tell the tax man to go away, or the property tax man to go away or etc. We're all *leaned on*, like the mafia leans on you for money... not for anything else, it's for money. If you can't pay up, they'll take everything you've got and put you on the street. And we call this civilization. This isn't civilization. This is an EVIL, VERY THOROUGH, INTELLIGENT system. And because it's simple, it's *normal*, we're born in to it. Everyone *earns money*, we're taught to. That's the only function of school, really, apart from indoctrinating you downwards. It's their system and we have to get out of it. Hold on 'till after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this ancient system. It's ancient. It's what they call civilization. Civilization is tied in with money, with an elite class that creates a leisure class that they can train who does the think tank work, who plans the future and they use the sciences. We can not go in any other road IN civilization except the one we're on. It's inevitable. Because only the psychopaths can climb to the top in a cut-throat fashion and become what we call 'successful'. It means destroying everyone in your path to get there. That's what it means. So ordinary, decent people don't do that and you stay at the bottom. Very, very simple.

Now, we've got a caller from England I should try and get him in before the show finishes. It's Justin from the UK?

Justin: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I just wanted to say before my question, I just received your books today. The Cutting Through Volumes I, II, & III. I've almost finished, Alan. I'm very much enjoying them. Very informative. The question I had was regarding Codex Alimentarius which I've heard a little of and it seems to be a major tool towards the end game of culling the human herd, as the elites, I guess, would say. What are your thoughts on Codex Alimentarius?

Alan: There's no doubt at all that they want to take ALL vitamins and minerals off the shelves. It'll be by prescription only eventually. Because all the food that we're given today by the big agri-food businesses is DENATURALIZED. They don't have the minerals in the soil. They don't have the vitamins. They grow the vegetables, chemically, but they're lacking nutrition and nourishment. That's why there's so many obese people. They're actually over-weight but their body is seeking something they're not getting. They're mal-nourished in a sense. They want to make sure we have a sick, unhealthy population. Remember, they're talking, they've talked for

years about bringing the population *down* and it MUST be brought down. They keep saying it MUST be brought down. Well, these guys don't ask for volunteers. They go ahead and do it. They've been doing it our whole lives, actually, through inoculations and other means. People have to get that through their heads. How else could they do it? Except just go ahead and do it *surreptitiously, quietly on the side, train you see it as something else that's being done to you for your own benefit* and you actually volunteer and you get a needle stuck in your arm. Or you eat their food and you... I talked to a person the other day there from Britain. Four of his friends under the age of 40 have come down with cancers. Three of them cancers of the stomach. Well that was one of the first things they showed us on the GMO food. When they tested it on rats and mice and all the rest of it. All the different creatures they tried it on got cancer of the stomach. Well, hey, we're eating the same spuds now. So this is no surprise to me.

Justin: Right. Right. Fair enough. Well, thanks very much. It's all I really needed to know. I hope you can continue work through your web site and I'll be definitely back to get your CDs, as well, from your web site.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Justin: Thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Bye, now. Now we've got a quick call from Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am Alan and by the way, for callers who... there's a gap, I don't know if you're aware of this, Alan, when you say, 'are you there, Pennsylvania', there's like a 2 second delay before we come on.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Real quick because I know you're at the end of the broadcast, here. I find when I wake up people, that I tell people that the word 'therapist' is 'the rapist'.

Alan: It's 'the rapist'. I've been telling them that for years.

Mark: Are there any other words like that that I can hit them with?

Alan: There's HUNDREDS, hundreds.

Mark: Where can I find that?

Alan: I used to teach courses in them.

Mark: Maybe on the show next time you can even go over that. That'd be great.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mark: Sure.

Alan: Well, from Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Links:

["Inside The LC: The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation \(Part I\)"](#) Center for an Informed America (davesweb.cnchost.com) - May 8, 2008.

["Rumsfeld: 'Why Not another 911' "](#) by Larry Chin (globalresearch.ca) - May 16, 2008.

["Rumsfeld On 2006 Election: 'The Correction For That...Is An Attack' "](#) by Jason Linkins (huffingtonpost.com) - May 13, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 21, 2008 (#117)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21, 2008:

**"The Chessboard's Set
The Pawns are in Place,
As They Move Toward
The Humanimal Race"**

© Alan Watt May 21, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of May, 2008. There's always newcomers coming in and I suggest you look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over many of the old talks I've done on ancient history, middle history, much of the present and show you that everything, really, is guided along a particular path. Every stage of it being preplanned by very intelligent people. The workers, the worker bees - that's the population - simply bring in to reality, concrete reality, these plans laid out long ago on behalf of the masters that run the world. There are certainly masters who, as far as they're concerned... since they do own the system, the commercial system and the financial system that we're born in to, we're taught to work in. Then they are the masters of the world technically. And yet it's in people's hands just to try and turn back and say NO but that generally will never happen. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're done in the various languages of Europe.

I've talked to a few people over the weekend who are all at the same stage of... it's not denial, it's shock, utter shock to see Big Brother come out everywhere, in every facet of organization and be totalitarian in the way that they want to continue this relations called public and private

sort of deals that they have. All these big agencies that started off as services, like the Child Service and so on, and the Police Service and on and on we go, are now your authorities who dictate *to you* what *you* are going to do or else.

What we've found too is these monolithic structures, these massive bureaucratic structures with the henchmen at the bottom of course, have really taken over all their power *surreptitiously, quietly, stealthily* over a century or more, at bit at a time and they've trained the public to accept this. We're trained that these institutions are somehow as natural as gravity, it's just there... and IT'S NOT. All of them started off as ideas. That's all they are. Government itself is only an idea. Money is only an idea. A price is only an idea. Yet, we're all trained, as I say, from birth to grab all these ideas and take them as FACT. It's very much like the theories they give you in science. A theory is just a *guess. Somebody's guess.*

Under the theories in science, we've all to get inoculated by a whole bunch of weird stuff, which years later they always tell us, 'Well, it could kill you'. Yes, it was killing you off with cancer cells and so on but they don't tell you that at the time. I've noticed even with the latest exposé that some of us have been doing with the measles, mumps, rubella vaccines and the man behind it - I did that last week. Now they've launched a massive counter-campaign claiming that there's massive outbreaks of measles, mumps, rubella in places like London and now we've just *got to get every child vaccinated*. Not just once but maybe 2 or more times.

We're in a war. It's an easily understood war. It's been around a long, long time. Perhaps even thousands of years... ever since the money came in. With money you can actually hire people to be an army and keep them there as an army. Without money, they'd all go home. They'd go home and play with their wives, which is a much more healthier thing to do. Be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on, on this topic, remember that you can *donate* on my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make sure it's the right site because there's a lot of copycats out there. That keeps me going. I don't *push* advertising when I'm talking. That's generally how it's done. You bring advertisers on and you get paid. I don't do that. I try to keep it separate because what I'm talking about is not a job. This is not a job. It's not employment. Believe you me, this is not employment. It wouldn't keep anything going BUT it's *the most vital thing to do* when you realize the crisis stage we're TRULY in. We're at a pinnacle stage where we topple one way or another and there's no getting away from this. Once we topple the wrong way, it's good-bye and you won't get a second chance at remaking the world. But the big boys will have their chance at remaking all of us, which they're steamrolling ahead to do.

Going on about people in the shock phase because they still can't really get what's happening. This is all understood. This science has been done on mass populations, over and over again. Brzezinski did say this to a magazine when he had an interview. He was asked what he thought of the people. Would the people ever rebel against a totalitarian type state? He says, "The people, what do I think of them?" He says, "Well, you can kick them. You can beat them. You can starve them to death." He says, "And do they rebel? NO. They just turn around and eat their dead." That's what the elite think of the general public. WHY? Simply contempt? NO, it's

not. It's because they've *studied* the public. The last thing that the people do, the very last thing, is to riot or retaliate. It's unthinkable to them, because they're normal people.

Normal people still have *tribal* type thinking and connections and you obey the chief, you see. Unfortunately, the chief we have is the closest thing to an alien you could ever imagine. They're true blue, died in the wool, PSYCHOPATHS... interbred psychopaths. *They don't have that piece of emotion in their brain.* It's just absent, but they have CUNNING. Cunning like you wouldn't believe. And they are RUTHLESS, but they do know what kind of society they want, a new type of worker bee.

In Britain, they just passed a law in Parliament that they don't need *fathers* anymore on birth certificates. It came because of two lesbians. They use all these different groups who all just think they're winning something. This was mentioned by Pike, that they would use the nihilistic types and the atheistic types to get their agendas through. So they pick these groups that think they're winning something and they don't see the big picture, because the ones at the top DON'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT THEM. They're using them. Because, eventually, the new types of humans will be bred in laboratories without need for male or even female down the road when they have their designer types. So all you're doing, all you little groups out there, is putting the whole of humanity under as you think you're getting brownie points and you're proud to wear your little badges and your pins, etc. You're being USED. Absolutely used.

Getting back to totalitarianism and how every agency was to become an authority, a dictatorial authority. Whatever happens in Britain, comes across the pond very quickly. THAT'S the technique and strategy. Britain is at the core of this. London is at the core of everything that's happening in the world. That's where the plan was revamped back in the 1500s.

Here's an article from the Daily Mail. I'll give you their headline. Their headlines are always misleading.

Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers:

(Alan: That's the mugger part. You don't have to be a mugger to be asked this.)

'Do you eat chips?'

(A: That's a little fun pun, you see.)

By EILEEN FAIRWEATHER

Last updated at 23:39 17 May 2008

Imagine a country where strangers have the right to ask intrusive questions and store the answers on a database.

Where everyone from police officers to leisure-centre staff can demand: "Tell me who you feel close to?"

They will also have been trained to ask questions about sexual behaviour, family life, religion, secret fears, weight and "sleeping arrangements" at home.

Incredibly, thousands of Government and council apparatchiks in Britain became entitled on April 1 to ask such questions of anyone under 19.

Far too PC: Police officers say having to question youngsters about their diet is 'insane'

This horrifying invasion of privacy has begun, almost unnoticed, because the Government has cleverly presented it as being in the interests of "child protection". *(A: See how they always use a FRONT group, you see. It's like charity. You can't attack charity... to see all the massive corruption behind it. It's like attacking mum's apple pie.)*

The new questionnaire, known as the Common Assessment Framework (CAF), is part of a £20million programme called Every Child Matters (ECM), ostensibly set up to ensure youngsters are safe and leading positive lives. *(A: I wonder who defines what a positive life is?)*

Professionals - such as police officers, teachers and doctors *(A: I didn't know cops are now professionals.)*- and volunteers are now under orders to subject children to a questionnaire if they consider them "at risk": a definition so broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled as potential abusers.

The questions don't need a parent's consent since any child over 12 is deemed responsible enough to grant permission for an interview.

Any child not achieving the Government's five "outcomes" *(A: See, you've got 5 outcomes now, in Britain if you're a child.)*- being healthy *(A: as they inoculate you with all these poisons)*, staying safe *(A: staying safe, well, you've got guys with machine guns in the street now... they're the cops)*, enjoying life *(A: enjoying life, as they put them all on Prozac)*, "making a positive contribution" *(A: in other words, being a good slave to the system)*, and achieving "economic well-being" *(A: that's running after the carrot that you're never going to catch)* - is now defined as having "additional needs".

How did this idiocy come about? *(A: Well, here they go.)* Margaret Hodge announced the ECM agenda in 2003, just after Tony Blair ignored his friend's unsavoury history as leader of Islington Council during one of Britain's worst child-abuse scandals and, to widespread protest, made her Children's Minister. *(A: They made her the Children's Minister.)*

Hodge claimed the ECM was justified by the case of eight-year-old Victoria Climbié who was abused and murdered by her guardians.

As the reporter who exposed paedophile rings in Islington's children's homes *(A: Which it's rife. It's not just there. I'm telling you, all these children's homes are rife with pedophilia, believe you me. They employ them. In fact, they gravitate there. That's where their target is. They want to get jobs there, where their target is.)* and, later, the blaming in neighbouring Haringey of an innocent social worker for Victoria's death, I was mystified.

So, on April Fool's Day, the very effective Child Protection Register was abolished.

In its paternalistic zeal, however, New Labour replaced the register with the Integrated Children's System.

"The Integrated Children's System isn't fit for purpose and many authorities are dragging their feet about implementing it because it's worrying the hell out of them," said Terri Dowty, director of Action On Rights For Children.

"While all this fiddling around with shiny new technology goes on, too many children are getting hurt."

One police officer, who attended a CAF course, told me that many of his colleagues are so reluctant to interview teenage criminals about their emotional needs, sex life and diets that they avoid calls involving them.

"We're cops, not social workers," he said. "It's insane."

The 46-page Government guide, *Using The CAF In Practice*, suggests "practitioners" ask questions such as: "Do you feel you are the right weight for your height?" (*A: Can you imagine asking ANY child what they think of themselves? That's when you have gangly legs, you know, you're skinny, gangly, awkward... no one likes you... yourself, but then they ask you all this stuff. Of course, when you give them the wrong answers and say well, I'm a bit, I don't feel too good about myself, they'll send you off for therapy.*)

My police source was told this could lead to a "valuable discussion" about why young people should not eat chips. (*A: Oh, God!*)

He and his colleagues have renamed the agenda Every Fat Kid Matters. (*A: Can you believe that?*)

This is the farce that's going on as they get IN to your lives and in to your data and Britain and everywhere else just announced too, by the way, at this week end that they now have given themselves permission to record ALL phone calls, ALL faxes, ALL emails, ALL data and keep it as long as they wish... years... forever. *Every single call, everything that you say, everything that happens is being watched and monitored*, because, see, we're the terrorists. Do you get that point? That WE, WE THE PEOPLE are the terrorists because they know what they're bringing down on us, this new world order where we must serve the state in a system, a new system that is to EMERGE after the chaos. And they know there's going to be a lot of people complaining about starving and not having food or water or gasoline and so on. This is a 30-year agenda, remember. I read the Department of Defence's projection for the next 30 years. Gradually, riots will start off and that will become the norm, for 30 years and you'll have these cop battalions fighting the general public as they riot, you see.

We're well on a roll, well on a roll into HELL. Hell is manifesting on earth under a guise of bureaucracy and the government and saving us all *from ourselves*. We're just too stupid to understand that we need expert planners to guide us from birth... cradle to grave. If we accept that, we'll get little gold stars and maybe a ration card one day. Isn't that nice?

It's even worse than that because I've been telling people that the internet was given to the public for reasons the public, as always, would never suspect. We take what we're given and we run with it and we play. We play ourselves to the hilt. The internet was run and used by the Military-Industrial Complex all throughout the Cold War. When they discussed giving it to the public, it was not because they like the public. It was to make data collection more easy and to make the internet, eventually, INVALUABLE to the people. They'll do all their banking, all their writing, all their bills, everything, ON the internet. Therefore, one single WORLD agency would have the ability to gather *all data on everyone... and monitor you... daily*. That's why they gave it to us.

Now, I've got a LOT to say about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible Matrix. The matrix that most folk live in and go through their lives thinking we're just stumbling down through time making all these mistakes and experts fix them on a daily basis as they crop up. That's the COINCIDENCE version of history. Conspiracy is a different thing all together. CONSPIRACIES ARE WHAT HISTORY IS MADE OF, IF YOU STUDY HISTORY. When even children would conspire to kill off the king so they'd become king and things like that. They'd kill off their cousins.... Good old Queen Elizabeth 1st had her sister's head chopped off. Stuff like that, you know. Of course, that's not a conspiracy, that's just a bad temper, isn't it?

Here's what they're doing with all your data. Now that everyone's hooked on the internet, something that they gave us for THEIR benefit to collect ALL data on us. The BIG TOOL, that big eye, that glowing eye that flickers and alters your brain pattern. This is from The National Expositor.

NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows

Duncan Campbell on 27 March, 2008 13:33:00

(A: Very important article to read. Because in '95 I can remember when Granitstein, in the Toronto Sun had half a page there saying that Canada was going to chip ALL phones, faxes, computers to please Uncle Sam. That's when they passed the bill in the US and Canada to make sure the government chips were in EVERY computer, fax and telephone to be made for the public. And it's the law, no firewall or any devise can stop them from getting IN. You can't buy these ones that stop them. You'd have to make one. Even then you would have to find out what's IN your computer. And that's exactly what this is about. It says here,)

Heiss - A CARELESS mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency have been secretly built into Windows. The NSA access system is built into every version of the Windows operating system now in use, except early releases of Windows 95 (and its predecessors). *(A: I bet they didn't miss them either.)* The discovery comes close on the heels of the revelations earlier this year that another US software giant, Lotus, had built an NSA "help information" trapdoor into its Notes system, and that security functions on other software systems had been deliberately crippled.

The first discovery of the new NSA access system was made two years ago by British researcher Dr Nicko van Someren. But it was only a few weeks ago when a second researcher rediscovered the access system. With it, he found the evidence linking it to NSA.

Computer security specialists have been aware for two years that unusual features are contained inside a standard Windows software "driver" used for security and encryption functions. The driver, called ADVAPI.DLL, enables and controls a range of security functions. If you use Windows, you will find it in the C:Windowssystem directory of your computer.

ADVAPI.DLL works closely with Microsoft Internet Explorer, but will only run cryptographic functions that the US government allows Microsoft to export. That information is bad enough news, from a European point of view. Now, it turns out that ADVAPI will run special programmes inserted and controlled by NSA. As yet, no-one knows what these programmes are, or what they do.

Dr Nicko van Someren reported at last year's Crypto 98 conference that he had disassembled the ADVADPI driver. He found it contained two different keys. One was used by Microsoft to control the cryptographic functions enabled in Windows, in compliance with US export regulations. But the reason for building in a second key, or who owned it, remained a mystery.

A second key.

Two weeks ago, a US security company came up with conclusive evidence that the second key belongs to NSA. Like Dr van Someren, Andrew Fernandez, chief scientist with Cryptonym of Morrisville, North Carolina, had been probing the presence and significance of the two keys. Then he checked the latest Service Pack release for Windows NT4, Service Pack 5. He found that Microsoft's developers had failed to remove or "strip" the debugging symbols used to test this software before they released it. Inside the code were the labels for the two keys. One was called "KEY". The other was called "NSAKEY".

(A: Which is an anagram for 'snakey')

Fernandes reported his re-discovery of the two CAPI keys, and their secret meaning, to "Advances in Cryptology, Crypto'99" conference held in Santa Barbara. According to those present at the conference, Windows developers attending the conference did not deny that the "NSA" key was built into their software. But they refused to talk about what the key did, or why it had been put there without users' knowledge.

A third key?!

But according to two witnesses attending the conference, even Microsoft's top crypto programmers were astonished to learn that the version of ADVAPI.DLL shipping with Windows 2000 contains not two, but three keys. Brian LaMachia, head of CAPI development at Microsoft was "stunned" to learn of these discoveries, by outsiders. The latest discovery by Dr van Someren is based on advanced search methods which test and report on the "entropy" of programming code. *(A: I'll go on with a bit more after the messages. Then I will go to the phone. See you in a few minutes.)*

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and here we are Cutting Through this amazing Matrix, as I say, how they pulled the world over your eyes. Just to finish up a little bit of this article, which is VERY important, it says,

Researchers are divided about whether the NSA key could be intended to let US government users of Windows run classified cryptosystems on their machines or whether it is intended to open up anyone's and everyone's Windows computer to intelligence gathering techniques deployed by NSA's burgeoning corps of "information warriors". *(A: I talked about that last week, these massive corps they've got... Cyber Warriors, they're calling them.)*

According to Fernandez of Cryptonym, the result of having the secret key inside your Windows operating system "is that it is tremendously easier for the NSA to load unauthorized security services on all copies of Microsoft Windows, and once these security services are loaded, they can effectively compromise your entire operating system". The NSA key is contained inside all versions of Windows from Windows 95 OSR2 onwards.

So there you go. There you go, once more, just more evidence that you're in a totalitarian system, a very clever one, because they do it all by STEALTH. They don't tell you, they go ahead and DO IT, you see. They go ahead and do it. They never intended you to have free speech as you prattle on in the internet with all different stuff that we generally take FROM THEM to prattle about. This is just a temporary phase to get you all hooked on it because it's so essential. As they used to say years ago, Satan couldn't bring this off without the computer.

I'll go to the phone now and we've got John from Florida on the line. Are you there John?

John: Yes, Alan. I am here. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thanks for taking my call. I heard you talking about psychopaths, totalitarianists and how we are on a road to *hell*. I know of these psychopaths and I would add Cretin [Bush Jr.] at the same time. I don't know if you know him? But Cretin [Bush Jr.] likes to fly around on Air Force One and last week, he decided to pay a visit to his buddies over there in apartheid Israel. When he was delivering his speech to the Israelis nescient, inadvertently a couple of words and phrases slipped out of his big mouth. Namely, Nazi appeasement, Hitler and the Holocaust, when all of a sudden, he remembered a song and a bedtime story his daddy used to recite to him in order to put him to bed. The name of this song was, 'If you live in a glass house, don't throw stones.' And the name of the bedtime story was 'Ole grandpa Prescott.' His hands are tainted with Jewish blood. I have to agree with Professor Frankenstein [DHS Michael Chertoff] who on an interview a couple of days ago on a UK channel asserted that the only reasons the neocons, the Zionists, the APEC lobby, the ADL make mention of the Holocaust is to perpetrate their wars of aggression.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, under any horror of the past, you can create a new horror of the future as long as you keep altering the perception. I don't care what kind of goon there is dressed up in a uniform, killing someone who's defenseless and putting them behind

barbed wire. Nazism doesn't have to be confined to one country or one people. The acts are the same. When you see people getting put behind barbed wire by people who were once victims, supposedly, it makes no difference. You see, this is the name of the game. People can't see what's actually, really happening. It doesn't matter if a guy who's Chinese punches you in the mouth or a guy who's white punches you in the mouth. They both punch you in the mouth. The act is the same. So people who are persecuting other people by using barbed wire and when you see children throwing stones at tanks, you know you've got a problem in that country. Whether it's Northern Ireland or it's in Palestine. It's the same thing.

John: Right. Well it seems to me that from now on, any time that he decides to go flying around on Air Force One, we're going to have to send Keith Olberman with him in order that Keith tells him to shut up his big mouth. I don't know if you saw the latest commentary by Keith Olberman from MSNBC but if you haven't, I would suggest you take a look at it, you know.

Alan: I will do.

John: Are you going to post that article on the last article you just read about the...

Alan: Yes, I will do.

John: I just wanted to let you know also that Microsoft just released Service Pack 3 for XP Professional so don't be too hasty to download it.

Alan: That's right. I know.

John: I'm sure the NSA's fingerprints are all over that piece of...

Alan: Oh absolutely. Absolutely.

John: All right, my brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Bye, now.

Another interesting thing is when these bigwigs travel in their jets all over the world, you know they take their own blood supply with them? They actually take blood; they have it drawn off every so often because they will not take anyone else's blood, because everyone else is contaminated with inoculations that they all get. The elite don't get these inoculations, you know. They carry their own blood around with them. Amazing, eh?

Now, we're going to go to Shawn in Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to thank you for your books. It's very informative. I encourage anyone to check them out, order them. I just had a quick question about the food shortage. What do you think about this whole new propaganda, I guess, on the main stream media about the food shortage?

Alan: Well, I've got articles from the United Nations. The United Nations talked about food eventually to be used as a weapon. The whole idea when they set up the UN Department of Agriculture was the United Nations, when it becomes the de facto world government, they will be responsible for shipping ALL food across the world and you'll get a quota. Every country will get a quota given to it and if you don't keep your population under a certain figure, that's your tough cheese because they aren't going to give you any extra food. And you know this quota is going to drop and drop, every 10, 20 years and you'll still have to try and comply. You've got 5 big Agri-food businesses that for maybe 50 years, with the help of government because all things are corporate welfare today. We create these corporations. Many of them ARE CIA fronts but legitimate companies. 5 companies own the food supply of the world, basically. They have been taking DOWN the production levels of the world. They've been putting all the small farmers out of business, *across the planet*. Thousands went under in India just over the last 2 years and in came Rothschild with their big enterprise and bought them all up for peanuts. And in comes the bioengineered GMO food. So, this is a planned part of war. Food has always been used in every major war, remember, since the early ancient times. You always control the food supply and you starve the people into compliance. So I'm not surprised at all.

Shawn: Oh yeah. I was just amazed at the... blaming it on the weather, you know and just all this...

Alan: Which they can control. [laughs]

Shawn: Well, I just had one off topic. The band in the 70s, the Troggs, I heard you mention they had an interesting song but I didn't get the name of the song.

Alan: I think it was... The Eve of Destruction or it was one of those ones, but the Troggs were Troglodytes, you know, the cave dwellers, the ancient cave dwellers.

Shawn: I heard you mention it on Eye on the Future and I was just like, oh, I got to check out that song, you know. Well, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's interesting how things are thrown in our faces and the public don't think because *they've been trained not to think*. Isn't it awful that the elite themselves knew 25, 30 years ago they would need a generation TRAINED and DEBASED to be these new black-clad, ninja warrior types. The kind that you see in the Star Wars movies, the faceless type dressed in armor. Just numbers. They debase society, sure enough. They give them the worst music they've ever had. The morals, the state gave them their morals and much music and television was given the main charge to do that. The society was broken up. All religion was tossed out the window. In came moral relativity and winners and losers. That's all the children see. They

want to be on the winning *team*, the winning *gang* and they want to wear the black outfits and kick people around and have the big guns. That's what they did DELIBERATELY. I knew it when it was happening. I saw it coming and I says, there's going to be trouble around this period when these guys are the age to put these uniforms on, because they BRED them, this moron mentality.

Here you have, it's actually called VoteNewYork.com.

Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans

May 20th, 2008
Paul Joseph Watson
Jones Report
Tuesday, May 20, 2008

(A: They show you one of these armored personnel carriers. They all have these. In the US it's incredible. They have an army with half-track vehicles and full-track vehicles, army personnel carriers, they're armored and they storm people in houses with these things and they've got flame throwers and everything and machine guns. It's a little immature boy's toy, you know. It's a great big Christmas toy. They've all got these things including Cobra helicopters and everything. This is the sort of thing they used when they went in to take the children of that 'polygamist' group. Polygamy... in a day when they got licensed, even in Canada, swingers clubs. You can go in with as many wives as you want and have a... well, I won't say a gay ole time, maybe that too, but anything goes. And here they go after them for polygamy. That's not the reason they went after these children, because they were getting home schooled and getting taught a different set of values that wasn't the authorized expert values that everybody must get today. I'll continue this particular article.)

A former US Army tank driver asserts that two figures depicted on the side of an APC SWAT tank that was recently used to protect cops from the deadly threat of women and children during the raid of a West Texas polygamist retreat actually represents the amount of people killed by police.

Gary Roberts, a veteran Army tank driver in the 80's, relates to us the fact that the two figures etched into the side of the US M113 Armored Personnel Carrier denote "kills," as in how many people the SWAT unit has killed. The other image appears to depict a vehicle, according to Roberts. *(A: Now, that's what they used to do during wars, right down to the Viet Nam war. They'd draw these little 'kills' along the side of the cockpit. Now they're doing it. The police are doing it. Your militarized police. They are a military. Let's say it as it is. They are a military.)*

Roberts appeared on The Alex Jones Show today to confirm the fact that Midland County police are apparently so proud of the people they have murdered, they feel the need to emblazon it on the side of their souped-up tank. *(A: Amazing isn't it? Or is it really?)*

Bragging about how many victims a militarized police unit has claimed sounds like a story out of Maoist China or a Communist dictatorship like Zimbabwe, but it's happening right here in America.

As the Associated Press reported at the time, "Police wore body armor, sported automatic weapons and were backed by an armored personnel carrier for a raid on a West Texas polygamist retreat." *(A: They keep calling it a West Texas POLYGAMIST RETREAT like it's an awful, awful thing. [laughs] Amazing, in this day and age, where anything goes, eh?)*

"A sect member whose wife shot the video said sect members got the impression that state officials "were doing something more than they said they were going to do." The man declined to give his name for fear that speaking out would cause problems for his children, who are in state custody," according to the report.

We saw that with Waco. Waco when they brought tanks in, as well, and they burned all these men, women and children *into ashes* and America was having a circus. Near that big farm house, that's what it was. They called it a big 'compound'; when they come after you, it suddenly gets called a compound. They were selling t-shirts and everything... like a circus. Bizarre circus... as all these people are being slaughtered. Amazing. America, America, what has happened to thee?

Now, I think we got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Go ahead.

Harley: Good. Listen, real quick and I'm going to make my point real brief. Talking about the food shortage and I'll take this off the air. Wasn't that mentioned in the Agenda 21 about how certain countries can only supply... You can have X amount of food or something like that. If you over populate, that we will take the food away from you. I'll take you answer off the air. Alan, have a good night.

Alan: Okay. It was mentioned in Agenda 21. That's the United Nations agenda for the 21st century with habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities, but other high-tech habitat areas with spacious houses and spaced away from each other which the higher level bureaucrats will occupy... very high tech and all that. For the rest of the public, you'll be crowded in to the existing 'super cities', another idea that the UN came up with. They would create 'super cities' and you'd all get crowded in like ants on top of each other, much like **Soylent Green**. However, the food was to be a big part of it, for sure. I do have other articles *from* the United Nations ON this topic and maybe I'll read it on Friday.

They mean business. I can see the day coming, because this is war. A WAR HAS BEEN DECLARED, YOU SEE, AND WE'D BETTER TAKE THESE GUYS SERIOUSLY. During wars you have people in transit. You have fugitives and you also have refugees. They want people moving *en masse* to cities with gasoline shortages, food shortages, etc. You'll see rations cards come

down the pike. People like Rumsfeld and Cheney and all these guys, they wanted a FULL-SCALE type world war where ALL of these techniques that are always used are in full force. Because, as you get a ration card, and as you start to cut down and cut back and everything, you'll find a strange psychology kicks in on the masses and they're much more easily lead and they *adapt* to it very quickly. Very, very quickly.

The United Nations is to be the big stick. Eventually, when they give out your portion of food to a nation and then it will be those inside your nation who decide *who will eat and who will not*. If there's too many, X amount will have to simply be eliminated and it's up to you how you do it, you see.

This is our great, wonderful, sci-fi world. As they're creating new types of humans RIGHT NOW, 'humanimals'... they passed a law in Britain. They can make them now. The Vatican's already said any animal with human genes in it will have the same rights as a human, which is exactly what they want at the top.

Plato talked about this, the creation of different kinds of humans, *2300 years ago*, specially made for their special tasks. And it's coming. People are playing. They're playing and talking about Paris Hilton and people's little sexy affairs. Not much hope for the masses, is there? But it's not about the masses, is it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and the last few minutes here and just before I take the last caller. People should look in to a site and I'll say it and spell it. It's uruknet.info and you want the 21st of May, 2008. There's an article there about Anthony Charles Lynton Blair and if you scroll down the site, you'll see what they're doing in Iraq. You'll see the photographs of people and young men and boys who obviously have been hit with massive bursts of MICROWAVE radiation. They're using microwave... ray guns, really. The old ray guns idea. They actually got them, of course, and they're USING them in these countries. You'll see the burns on these people that can only come from microwave. It's quite amazing what they're throwing at these people. They HATE them, you see, they HATE the last stand out. People who have a religion, family life, a culture and all the rest of it. That has to be abolished and so they're using all of this *grotesque* weaponry against them. Well worth looking in to.

If you're terrified of looking in to an Arab site, which the NSA will know about, then tough luck. You're already gone. They'll know your thoughts anyway. Maybe the fact you thought about it would be bad enough.

I'll go on to the last caller now and that's Richard from Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: There's some *serious* digital distortion of your voice over the K-band and on the telephone.

Alan: That means I'll be up all night trying to rectify it. I actually use an old tape here and I can actually try and clean it up. It's not my end that's doing it.

Richard: Well, I don't really know. I don't know the cause.

Alan: Whenever I get this I'll be up 'till 4 in the morning fixing it, trying to clean it up. As I say, it's not this end at all and this has happened before a few times on this station, in fact. Sorry about that. There's nothing, as I say, I can actually do about it.

Richard: Well, it's not your fault.

Alan: Yes, but it wastes so much time. I don't have time to sit up. I'm already uploading 'till 2, 3 in the morning every night and this just adds another 2 or 3 hours on to it, you know.

Richard: I just wanted to call you attention to something. I've noticed that when they do these atrocities against children, like you mentioned, Waco and El Dorado. They're careful to always avoid blacks. I noticed the CPS is not stealing black children but they're stealing white children. They will accept black children and they are accepting a lot of them, they're just given away but they *steal* white children.

Alan: Well, they steal them. There's no doubt.

Richard: And it's a pattern where they very carefully avoid disturbing the Africans and the Mexicans.

Alan: When the time is right they WILL do it then. They don't like to.. It's not time, right away now, it's not time to get everybody fighting them so they've been very selective. Actually, the white folk are the most placid. We're the most passive. We've been domesticated beyond anyone else and they know this, you see. They know this.

Richard: Well, they began to provoke the blacks. We will both be below 50% and therefore we will never be able to overcome a Mexican and African revolution.

Alan: It doesn't really matter. We got to stop thinking of revolutions because we have ONE ENEMY and it's the guys that are bringing ALL this about at the top.

That's it for tonight. For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers: 'Do you eat chips?' " by Eileen Fairweather \(dailymail.co.uk\) - May 17, 2008.](#)

["NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows" by Duncan Campbell \(nationalexpositor.com\) - March 27, 2008.](#)

["Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans" by Paul Joseph Watson \(at votenewyork.com\) - May 20, 2008.](#)

["Anthony Charles Lynton Blair due on trial in the Hague" \[Microwave Radiation Weaponry used in Iraq\] by David Halpin \(uruknet.info\) - May 16, 2008.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

May 23, 2008 (#118)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 23, 2008:

**"The Mass-Man Moves toward Integration,
The Few with Spirit toward Separation,
These are the Times when Your Next-of-Kin
Will Take Offence and Turn You In"**

© Alan Watt May 23, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 23rd of May, 2008. Newcomers are always coming in of ALL age groups and I suggest they go in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look through all the previous shows I've done and listen - whenever you get the chance - to different bits and pieces to build up the big picture as to where we've come from, how we've got to where we are today and where we're all going according to our masters' decree. Because that's what it is. We're under a new type of feudal system with new feudal overlords and they've been there for a long time, the ULTRA WEALTHY, ULTRA ELITE that have created their new world order. The last ones to understand what's going on are all the little people at the bottom. That's by design. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts and print then up in the various languages of Europe.

It's just incredible that the news that's coming out now is so legalistic and by that I mean they're *telling* the public, at least the ones that want to *think* and know, where they're taking us. They're so blatant and arrogant today. It doesn't surprise me because when you've dehumanized a world society to the same kind of debasing education, when you've tossed out all the religions out the window and declared that a new secular, scientific Darwinism is GOD,

then you're on the road to horror because when MAN thinks he's God, anything will be made to happen. Unfortunately, it's already happening.

We've watched society PLUMMET moralistically, socially, interactions with each other for the last 50 years and we always say to ourselves, how far can it go? Believe you me, in hell there's no bottom. THAT'S where the big boys are taking us. As I say, now they're telling where they plan to take you and what they plan to do with all the useless eaters. Useless eaters being ALL those that at one time would belong to an industrial society and have jobs in factories and so on, or they'd be working on farms, but they don't HAVE those jobs anymore. It's all done elsewhere. So we've all to go DOWN the big tube, down the sink *gradually* until there's none of us left. Whoever in this upcoming society in the future gets born will have PERMISSION TO BE BORN to serve the world state. The perfect slave. That's what it's all about.

A Darwinistic social order where the survival of the fittest is rule, is king and those at the top who basically own... I mean, 6 thousand families OWN *all* the resources of the planet. They OWN the financial markets of the planet. It's their world. They think they can do as they want to and really there's nothing to stop them *except for the will of the people* and THAT'S what they're trying to demolish. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and trying to keep a frog out of my throat. The reason there's so many frogs about is because we've had so much rain up here, this last few weeks. They're all over the place. I can't believe some of these shows where they say, 'What's happened to the frogs? They've disappeared.' Well, they've all moved up here. There's billions of them. They're hopping all over the place. That's what's happened to them.

To get back with my story tonight, I've mentioned it before about HOW a society was to be created where *they wouldn't mind* having all their data KNOWN and shared by everyone else. A society where you literally rob the public of their survival capabilities and THAT'S what you see when that happens. People don't care. They'll give their name and their address and their phone numbers to anyone that asks them. Or their social insurance numbers. I've seen them do it at checkout counters. They do it automatically like robots. That means that THEY'VE LOST THEIR SURVIVAL CAPABILITIES. That took a lot of training and work through surreptitious means to get them to that stage but it's been very effective.

Now that they have the public at that stage and sharing all their whole life on Facebook and all the rest of it, the Home Office in Britain... The Home Office is a big government office. They call it the HOME Office, domestic affairs, but it's for the whole British Commonwealth too. That's all the commonwealth countries including Canada. It also means that this has been done in the US as well because they have a 'special relationship' with America... as they're fond of telling us. That means that MI-6, MI-5 and the CIA are totally integrated, you see.

This is from the Telegraph. I've referred to this before but I'm going to read it out again to see if it really penetrates the people's minds and what's actually happening. It says,

Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use

The Home Office will create a database to store the details of every phone call made, *(Alan: EVERY phone call made)* every email sent and every web page visited by British citizens in the previous year under plans currently under discussion, it has emerged.

By Andy Bloxham
Published: 6:09AM BST 20 May 2008

The Government wants to create the system to fight terrorism and crime. *(A: Because you see, you might be a potential terrorist. You might have terrorist thoughts at times. You might get ANGRY at government officials and all that kind of stuff. You're really a terrorist, SECRET terrorist and you don't know it. You might wake up from a dream one morning and just go crazy, bananas.)* The police and security services believe it will make it easier to access important data as communications become more complex.

Telecoms firms and internet service providers (ISPs) have already been approached *(A: Of course they have, years ago.)* by the Home Office, which would be given customer records if the plans were realised. *(A: Now, it's already been discussed by the Channel 4 team in Britain a couple of years ago that MI-5 and MI-6 had put black boxes in EVERY service provider's system... a few years ago. So they already have all this stuff up and working. This is really for public consumption, this stuff. It's to get us to acquiesce to it, to ACCEPT it like good slaves. That's why they're telling us this.)*

The security services and police would then be able to access records for any individual over the previous 12 months by gaining permission through the courts. *(A: Now, there's no court that's going to be involved in any of this and that's also rather obvious.)*

The plans will raise concern from data protection and civil liberty campaigners and fuel objections to the perceived rise of a "Big Brother" state. There will be worries about the Home Office's ability to safeguard the data from loss or theft, after recent incidents such as when the child benefit information of every family in Britain with a child under 16 were mislaid. *[laugh]*

There will also be doubts about its capacity to manage such a large volume of information. About 57 billion text messages were sent in Britain last year, while an estimated three billion emails are sent every day.

Since last October, telecoms companies have been required to keep records of phone calls and text messages for 12 months.

The plans are being considered for inclusion in the draft Communications Bill to be published later this year. They are at an early stage and have yet to be passed to ministers.

A Home Office spokesman said the move was needed to reflect changes in communication that would "increasingly undermine our current capabilities to obtain communications data and use it to protect the public".

So the public are to be spied on to *protect* the public. Which means that they don't have much faith in you at all, really. No faith whatsoever, eh? Just like Orwell's 1984, you might not know that you're a terrorist. It might come as news to you... and you'll need the EXPERTS to actually find out and tell you and then you'll be so grateful... so grateful.

Isn't it amazing. Isn't amazing how you can give this information out to the people that you know, who live in TV world when they tune in everyday and get their downloading of trivia, indoctrination and political correctness, and you can give it to them and it just *bounces off them* because they really do believe it DOES NOT concern them. Those people are GONE. They are gone. They are 'the dead'. They are the walking dead. People have been complaining for years that you can't wake them up and I AGREE. There's no point in trying to wake them up. The amount of information that you can gather and pass on has to be given out to *the right people*. Don't waste your energy on the walking dead, because as soon as they agree with you, they'll be back in to the television and just going in to la-la land. It triggers them to go in to la-la land. If that TV comes on with the regular shows, the world must be just okey-dokey... just fine... just swell, as they used to say, and you'll be called a raving lunatic for talking about stuff that makes them so uneasy. They don't like to be uneasy.

An egosyntonic society has been created... where they will always avoid pain, any kind of pain, that's emotional pain too, and seek pleasure. That was pushed from the 50s onwards from Tavistock and its minions and it's never ceased. Most people truly will look for any escape from pain, mental pain, and discomfort and see pleasure. Anything to distract them for another half hour or an hour on television so they can *laugh*. That's why you have canned laughter on these TV comedies.

Canned laughter gives you a Pavlovian response. So you're being *insulted* when they switch on the canned laughter and you automatically laugh because you hear it. You're just like Pavlov's dogs. Very simple. But that's what most folk will go for. They even have to be TOLD when to laugh.

Now, there's one caller on the line already and it's Hella, Invictus. Are you there on the line caller? Hello? Hello? No. He's not on the line. Either that or the engineer's not there. So I'll continue with what I'm talking about.

All this Homeland security, etc, etc that's just *burgeoning* into the open and the people don't know what's going on. They don't WANT to know what's going on. The ones who do are almost OVER educated in this area and *they don't know who to share it with*. They feel tremendously alone and they generally also isolate themselves from people they know. Because, they don't want to know either... and they think you're a weirdo. 'Why can't you just be happy... and content... like everyone else?' That's what they'll tell you.

It's, as I say, roll time. It's roll time when you see man rising to the position of Godhood. I would not be surprised if one day these big organizations at the top actually *elect* a human God, the top of the tree. And you'll have lesser Gods, just like the ancient times, they had lesser

Gods, as well. And I'm not kidding because it's been done before. Ancient Greece and ancient Rome, every emperor was a GOD. He has statues built and if you couldn't get the real thing, the living human being, you could always get a facsimile to pray to. And people did that. They prayed to them as Gods.

Even in the Christian societies in the middle ages with King James, of the King James Bible fame, people would actually ask if they could come up and touch his cloak because they still believed that he was like a God. If they were sick or whatever, they'd be magically cured. It seems to be an innate thing with human beings, this *need* to deify other human beings. I've always said, I would never deify anyone that has to go to the bathroom like me. Maybe when they stop doing that, I might start thinking about it. But until then, I'll keep my point of view.

We're in a world of secular humanism, basically, where the economy takes precedence OVER people. It takes precedence over... We used to have SACRED RIGHTS of life, for ourselves. The right to food, shelter, clothing and so on. Today, that's all gone. You're literally written down in the books of economics as your value to a system, this present existing system. If you don't have a purpose, they truly DON'T WANT YOU AROUND.

We've now got bigwigs and professors come out of universities with their statistics and their studies telling us that the lower classes have poor IQ levels. They're like stupid, you see. That would never have happened back in the 60s and the 70s. Those professors would be tossed right out. We're seeing the RISE OF ELITISM... and it's in your face today and it's time you started getting back to these guys rather sharpish and quickly BEFORE they go to the next step down this road. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking to the choir to an extent; however, we have to talk to each other because, believe you me, it's the only way to keep your own sanity. As you collect this kind of data and you digest it and you understand the import of it. We have to know what's happening. It's very, very important to know what's happening because whatever happens, we will go through hell and some of us will come through the other side. These big boys at the top can not keep such a secular system going forever. In ancient times when they tried it, they ended up slaughtering each other and slaughtering a lot of the peasantry along the way too, mind you. I've no doubt it will happen again.

Psychopaths tend to repeat the same things over and over. They can't help themselves. That's just a fact of history. However, it doesn't help the little people at the bottom because they get stamped in the mud when the titans start fighting, especially with all their high-tech weaponry.

Now, I'm going to try and get that caller again if he's still on the line. Are you there caller?

Vic: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Vic: You know me. It's Vic from Hella.

Alan: I do. I do, Hella.

Vic: Planet earth here. I'm a terrorist and didn't know it.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: Everything you were saying pertains to exactly what I went through. I have a story to tell your people. Normally, I have a lot of questions for you. Now, I have something to say. I just got locked up. For the last 2 weeks. I just got out of County jail. The charge was simple battery because I threw a *slice* of a tomato at my dad... who's been abusing me my whole life. I threw a tomato at him, finally, and he got simple battery. My grandparents, with whom I live with would have came and got me. Guess why they left me there to rot? Because of talking about the truth. I'm on the phone with my grandmother, 'I thought you guys loved me? Do you know how bad this is? This is torture. They feed us pig slop. They're treating me like a maggot. I might get raped. I might get killed. Can you please get me out?' You know what she said? She said you're a totally different person for the last 2 years. That's when I woke up. They were leaving me in there...

Alan: To teach you a 'lesson'.

Vic: This is real. And when they were arresting me, my grandfather is talking to the police officer and he's saying to him, 'Yeah. In addition to this he's in to all that Illuminati, conspiracy, anti-government stuff.' My own grandfather snitched me out... to the cops. We are in 1984 right now, ladies and gentlemen. It's not a joke. Fuck a FEMA camp. I just did 2 weeks in county, dressed out head to toe in orange jumpsuit chained to people... for thought crime. For being a free thinker, for speaking the truth to my family. It causes so much drama, so much conflict in my own household. That's why they left me in there. And they would have continued to leave me in there. I would still be in there if it wasn't for this angel that came and bonded me out, whom I met at a 9/11 truth movement meeting. SHE bonded me out. My family would still have me in there but she got me out yesterday. I just did 2 weeks for being a THOUGHT CRIMINAL. This is real, ladies and gentlemen. I was just locked up.

Alan: You're not the only one. I get calls from people in similar circumstances who have been turned in BY their relatives and that's becoming more and more frequent now. So you're quite right.

Vic: It's amazing that it happened because the stuff your talking about... it just goes like that. It absolutely... you think, oh... even in your own head, when you know the truth, you're like, well that's a few years down the road. NO. They don't even need new world order cops. They don't need these robots or half-breed lions and humans, whatever, psychopaths. They don't NEED them because *your own family* will turn you in for being a thought criminal.

Alan: They will.

Vic: My whole neighborhood thinks I'm crazy because I dropped off... You know what I did? I printed out one of your transcripts and wrapped it up in a pink bow and I put it on everybody's front porch. Wrapped in a really pretty, frilly pink bow... for my whole neighborhood and it was where you were talking about the, you know, where they split up the tribe and how neighborhoods don't look out for each other. You know, nobody knows their neighbor's names any more, there's no sense of community, no family. So I did that to maybe unite at least that one street. But because I titled it, 'Guess who Britney Spears is fucking?'... because, you know, that's what Fox News promotes and that's what tabloids promote... All I got in return was, 'Oh my God, my kids can read and they read the word fuck.' They didn't even read the rest of it. I'm trying to do a positive thing here and all I got was negativity. So this is the world we're living in. So the whole neighborhood probably thinks I deserved to be in jail.

Alan: Here's the problem too. The problem is, we've had the Pentagon in the US and the Canadian taxpayer FUNDING these anti-terrorist dramas that are all over the place. And the average Joe is sitting watching this stuff every night. They get hooked in to the drama. They get hooked in to the human story and they're being brainwashed quite *easily*. *They lap it up*. Now, they're starting to actually emulate... MIMIC WHAT THEY SEE. They're turning in their own relatives when they hear them use these terms, these phrases, these little comments that they're making. You must have something WRONG with you, you're anti-government. I've been telling people for years, be CAREFUL, BE VERY CAREFUL because IT'S ALWAYS THOSE THAT YOU KNOW WHO TURN ON YOU AND TURN YOU IN.

Vic: That is the most amazing part of it, because I've been scared of monitoring and CIA and cameras and guns. You don't even need that. Your family and friends will turn you in for knowing the truth.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: How do we balance this? You know, when you know the truth, how do you balance talking to people that could be effective or talking to the dead? How do you know? How do you judge it? Like when you talk to somebody, what do you say first off?... to make sure they're not going to be an enemy.

Alan: I say simple stuff. Very simple things. Just a couple of sentences generally tells you where their head space is. I don't waste my time on them if... if there's no *light in the eyes*, I don't waste my time. You can't afford it these days. But also, I separate from relatives. Hang on the line. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I think we've still got our ex-prisoner on the line here. A man that was turned in by his own relatives and left to deteriorate in a hell hole of a prison there until he saw the light and the error of his ways.

Vic: [laugh] Yes sir. Arrest. Apparently that means arrest from what you were previously doing or talking too much.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Vic: I was curious if you have... I know you've addressed this but I would just like at the moment, a comment about it. When you encounter people or you know people that know what's going on, they know what's up and their conclusion is, 'Dude, you can't do anything about it so just shut up and go make money, get a girlfriend, relax, forget about spreading this truth bullshit', I mean stuff. What do you say to these people that, you know, that they know the agenda but they're still, their conclusion of it is, you're so small. And it is the truth. I don't have an army. You don't have an army.

Alan: What it is, I just forget them all together because they're the same. They will also turn you in... those same people. They always play safe right to the bitter end and when the bitter end is coming upon them, they'll go into a state of shock and disbelief. Because each one of them thinks it's a long-term agenda and *it'll be worse after I'm dead*. They all seem to think that. They live... they're very optimistic in that regard.

Vic: I have friends that say that there's nothing you can do about it, never can, never will so just live your life, basically, be selfish. Who cares about that? And it is so overpowering. You realize they've been planning this for centuries.

Alan: Yes. You got to remember too....

Vic: Actually, I want to know this Alan. In your head, because you know how deep it goes, like the depths from history, all the hidden stuff, so if they've been planning things and they have the world THAT organized, even from *space*, these scalar weapons and nuclear satellites and everything, you know all that, and diseases they can let loose, what motivates you? Why is it you do what you do? Because could we ever really have an effect? Won't even our names be wiped out from the history books?

Alan: It's very possible, but here's the thing. We forget that ... see, we've never, ever had such a recent time in history that we have had, where we had ANY RIGHTS AT ALL. Having rights is a recent *phenomena*. In the 1700s, you had... up until then, no one had ANY rights. The king *granted* rights and the king made sure there was a rigid structure and any Lord across Europe, right into the 1700s, could slaughter any peasant, which they called a villain, for any reason - even a bad mood or a bad hair day - and get away with it. There was no laws on any books to punish that man. So, you've only had a short period of time that CAME AT THE SACRIFICE OF MANY, MANY, MANY MEN to get rights at all. It went right up in to even the labor unions to get decent working wages, etc. so you could buy those cars and have a decent home for the first time in your life. So it's happened before where the people have and it takes a time for this big locomotive to begin.

Vic: Wait, so that actually happened by the people. I thought that was just a joke of the American experiment was to tell people they had rights when they didn't.

Alan: Oh, the people themselves fought for them. They FOUGHT the Rockefellers. They did have armed conflicts and the Rockefellers did turn out militias and gun down hundreds of families. That happened in the United States but it did not stop the people who kept coming

back in different guises, different forms and pushing, pushing, pushing. It really was that phenomenon, the pushing against at the top now, to stop it from going any further. So it's happened before. It's happened before where people CAN gradually, over a long period of time, start gaining rights. Even though we seem to be under such intense weaponry today, psychological threats and goodness knows what else they're doing to us, there's always that HOPE. Now, I've never said that we could SAVE the system. I DON'T WANT TO SAVE A SYSTEM THAT IS TOTALLY CORRUPT. You can't do it. It's like the tower of Babylon. It's held together by band-aids. It's so broken, you can't put any more band-aids on it... and keep the same corruption in existence. Whatever happens is some of us will come through and all we can do is *keep and retain memory and teach another generation AFTER we come through it* so that this will not be repeated again. They elite can not help themselves.

Vic: Do you really think that's possible? Do you actually think that's possible because it seems that the way they've organized it, is that they're going to be robots and they are going to assassinate everyone who is not a literal robot.

Alan: We will definitely go through a hell of a hard time but not everyone will go under. Not everyone will get caught and succumb.

Vic: So you think there's certain mountains or pastures where you can have a safe haven somewhere.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You can train yourself too. You can train your thoughts so that you can not be detected in certain places.

Vic: I would love that. I'm actually... what's concerning me is a double edge sword that you talk about on the internet. They already know my name and everything I do. My MySpace page, my email, my phone number. They're studying who I am right now because I just called YOU.

Alan: Oh, of course.

Vic: So what the hell do I do with that? It's like, you communicate with people by these means but yet you don't want to be noticed. But I'm already on the list, whatever they call it. Everybody who calls your show is on the list.

Alan: It's very possible we'll all get wiped out but there again, the amount of people you *touched and taught already* will go through unscathed and it might even be up to them eventually to carry on to the next level. Who knows? But the fact is we all have to carry this torch and in some ways we have no option. Some of us have no option here. We definitely have a destiny to fulfill here.

Vic: There was somebody I was talking to on my forum that I have and they were basically like, teach the children because we're through. They got it set up for us. Like if you have any hope, don't even bother waking up people even over 30... Just talk to kids, like little kids. Say, forget what you're learning in school; this is what's going on. Because they're the hope. So basically, we're sacrificing our own life.

Alan: That's the way it is. You can only give it to those who still have the fire in them. They still know what right and wrong is. It's an INNATE thing. Knowing what's right and wrong is innate. I'm not talking about cultural new normals or political correctness. We all know what's right and wrong and children see it very clearly, VERY CLEARLY, before the world jades them.

Vic: They haven't been indoctrinated yet. It's kind of like the movie 300. Have you seen it?

Alan: Not yet, no.

Vic: Please watch it. It's about the Spartans. I know you've talked about the Spartans defeating the Persians with their really small army. They knew they were sacrificing their lives. Just 300 guys against an empire and it was in the name of freedom.

Alan: Well thanks for calling and hang in there.

Vic: Thank you. I really appreciate that Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye, now. And we have Dave from Calgary on the line there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, you there?

Alan: Hello.

Dave: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dave: Well, I was just calling in about your last caller. About him being throw in the clink and all the rest of it and his grandfather was the one who basically called the cops. You've basically enlightened me about 10 years ago. I'm a first time caller to your show and I will be buying your books but it would be nice... you gave a talk, I think it was on God Box Radio or with Sweet Liberty probably about 8 or 9 years ago, and you were talking about 'gas lighting'. I thought that and I've been thinking about this for the last couple of weeks that it would be really good to hear YOU discuss that topic. With what it is, how it works and I'm not talking about the high tech end of it because I know that happens but just the gang stalking and that sort of thing where you really, essentially in the end, you feel like you're losing your mind. I just thought it would be, maybe it would help him understand what happened to him, your previous caller, and at this point in time. Because so many people are being led in so many different directions, as you say, I think maybe a show on that topic. I just thought I'd ask you to do a show.

Alan: Maybe I can do a show as well.... Possibly a show, as well, listing ALL of the government sponsored anti-terrorist DRAMAS that are all over the place and how it's affecting the average person. It's all MEANT to do exactly this, to turn people in and to get people turning in their relatives. This is intended for this to happen. And it's working. It's actually working.

Dave: And that's the thing, why I wanted you to do, you know, maybe talk on that for maybe one show because it's happening to so many people now that I see around me but they have no idea. They just, they would never clue in to it. But I think it would solve a lot of people's problems to bring that issue up again because it's an old issue.

Alan: It is.

Dave: Anyway, I'll let somebody else call it but I just thought I'd say, thank you for everything. Thanks for taking my call and I will be getting your books at the end of the month. I'm selling a classic 50 amp 410 to do it. [laughs]

Alan: Okay. It breaks your heart, I know.

Dave: It does. It does. You take care, okay.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Jennifer in Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jennifer: Alan. Hi. I sent you a donation on the 15th of this month through PayPal and I just wanted to make sure that you got it.

Alan: Okay. I'm sure I did. I'll check back and see.

Jennifer: I sent you an email but I can't trust my email anymore either sending or receiving.

Alan: I'll check back and see. It should be listed there. Sometimes I get so carried away with what I'm doing here, I can't get in to even check them. It's maybe once a week or once every two weeks I can get back there and look and see.

Jennifer: Okay. I wanted to tell you I've been in the process of waking up for about 15 years but I wish that I'd discovered your work long before I did, which was about a year ago. I think I'd be in a completely different place in my life if I had because I wouldn't have fallen for a lot of the dumb things that I've fallen for and all the traps that they set for people that are trying not just to wake up but are trying to communicate it to other people and trying to do something. Because I've done nothing but put myself at risk and isolate myself from everybody. It's done no good at all. It's just... I know I wouldn't have fallen for some of the dumb things I have if I had been listening to you even 2 years ago. I'm just going to say something on the air for the sake of posterity, so that it's there for people who will listen because most people... except my mom is the only person who believes me. I've been being attacked with some kind of weapon for 2 years now that leaves actual, physical marks - burns and puncture marks - on my skin. If I look at my face under a black light, my whole face looks burnt. I can see a lot of marks mostly on my legs and butt. A couple of times I've heard very distinct voices in my head, arguing with my thoughts. One of these times it hit me so hard in the head, I thought that I was blinded. It

actually blinded me temporarily. A lot of the times they'll just do something once, just to let me know that they can do it. So then, I'm living in fear all of the time when's the next time they're going to do it. It's like this big mind game. It's more of a mind game than anything. I've known about these weapons systems for about 15 years. If I didn't know what this was, I don't think I would even be able to handle it. I think I would just lose it.

Alan: A lot of people do lose it but there's been too many... I know some. I've actually visited them who've been attacked by some of this weaponry. Some very good people have come forward, some very good, intelligent, well educated people IN this field and admitted and got government records too PROVING that they've been using various kinds of psychotronics and weaponry, TESTING it out on unsuspecting individuals for many, many years. It's driven them in to insane asylums, some of them. Because naturally it sounds so crazy and yet voice-to-skull and other techniques are so advanced and they've been used on such a big scale. Even now they're using some of this technology. I read about it on the air FROM major newspapers. They're using it to sell advertising by literally bouncing it right in to your head from towers in cities. That's been passed and accepted by the legal system. This is stuff they initially tried out on different people and individuals and then they'd follow you down through your life to see if it did drive you crazy, how you'd cope with it, etc, etc. We're all guinea pigs in this type of system.

Jennifer: I've even been to several doctors. They look at these marks. They don't have any idea what they are. But still, the people around me think, oh, you must have some kind of medical condition that they haven't figured out yet. You know. All these excuses for a whole bunch of different things. Anyhow, I know what it's like to know something and not know, at the same time, because I was trapped there for a very, very long time. But I just wanted to thank you for all the work that you've done. I know how important you are and I hope that you're able to keep on doing it. I hope people support you. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

I should remember too, people can help support me. I keep forgetting to plug myself so I'll do my shameless self-promotion right now. Look in to the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can either buy the stuff I have for sale or you can donate. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. This is kind of a one man band and there's really no profit comes out of this. The only thing that comes out of this is knowing that the right thing is being done. THAT'S the only reward there is and that's enough, really, as long as I can keep feeding myself, basically, and continuing on. That's as far as I see. I don't seek to become big or great or some kind of superstar or build up some big institution behind me. So, you can donate if you want to through Pay Pal and other means and it's all on my web site on how to do it.

Now we'll go on to Mike from Kentucky. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hey. Unfortunate what happened to that guy with his grandpa turning him in. But, it's even spilling over in to popular media that basically a lot of this stuff has been going on for a long time. I've heard about people from decades ago getting various problems and being denied due process in the courts. Boston Legal brought this up. Because the town in

Massachusetts threatened to secede and it's kind of ironic because there were several secession drafts in different townships in New England that had been very close to passing before September 11th happened. It actually made some little bit of main stream news and of course, the alternative media covered it quite a bit. That guy, it's unfortunate what happened to him. It's not something that should happen but...

Alan: It's going to become more and more common.

Mike: Well, I think he needs to realize that a lot of folks will not be woke up until something like that happens to them.

Alan: That's right. Hold on till after this break.

Mike: I just wanted to say that if he can't keep his mouth out of the sewer, he can't make a point.

Alan: That's right. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get the last 2 callers in and we'll keep it short if possible. We've got Brian from Texas. Are you there Brian?

Brian: I'm here. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Brian: Thanks for taking the call. I was actually calling for the same reason that the caller right before we left off on break. He made a statement which is actually the reason I called, which was the first caller that called in that was turned in, the recurring theme this evening. I think that something that is a tremendous threat, really, for the community of people that want to spread the truth and are participating in it, because it is very, very difficult. Because everyone who's part of it knows. But if the approach is to start off by greatly offending people, I think it completely invalidates the movement and then to have your transcript attached to it, it drags you in to it. I think that a lot of times people... It's like sort of using a shock mechanism. Just to start off greatly offending people and to do something that's so completely off, so completely socially out of bounds and then to try to tie in 'the cause', the truth movement to it, if you will. I just think that it couldn't be further from the good approach. I think it's very, very counter productive. That's basically the reason I'm calling is to say that like you said, people are very zombieified. There are only a few people out there that will be receptive.

Alan: That's right. I understand today people are getting desperate because we are reaching a crescendo here, it's definitely coming. Some people are trying the shock tactics and *hope* that at least maybe 2 out of 1000 will come forward and ask questions. So I understand how it's happening but we've got to start realizing that society is breaking up into almost two species here. The ones who are alive and who have spirit and the ones who are 'the dead' and live in television land, that's where their reality comes from. It truly is happening. I keep telling people and I hear it all the time, they've got to start picking their friends very, very carefully. It

might mean that they have to move away from the area and start all over again and even away from their families. That's happening all the time, in fact, with a lot of people. They have to start anew because they'll find that those around them will become their worst enemies and will actually turn them in. The next thing they know, they'll be on the couch getting shock treatment and their families will be....

Brian: You're right. It's already happened. It's already happened to a lot of folks in their lifetime, certainly in their parents' lifetime. I just wanted to say as well, that I think obviously the intent is good and he wanted to go out to get the word out. That in a sense is a noble cause. That's what we all want to do. But I don't want to just call and have it seem as though I'm knocking him because I certainly applaud the effort and I think it's obviously very genuine. It's I think a very compassionate gesture, as well, to try to inform people but I'd just like to, as you said, let's keep the call short. I'd like to conclude with, if you would please give advice to folks, including myself, in terms of what are effective ways that we can spread the word? What are effective ways where....

Alan: I'll do an actual blurb on that, in fact. Thanks for calling.

Brian: Like you said, they have to have the life. There has to be something in there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Shawn are you there? Shawn?

Shawn: A really quick question about donating. Is that through the international money order still or is that...

Alan: You can do international money order, personal check (U.S. and Canada) or through PayPal.

Shawn: Oh. You got a PayPal account?

Alan: It's on the web site.

Shawn: Oh. Okay. Well alright. Well thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That fit in just perfectly.

So be careful out there. This is a time of separation in many, many ways and we've got to look after ourselves too, to continue.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

["Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use"](#) by Andy Bloxham (telegraph.co.uk) - May 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 26, 2008 (#119)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26, 2008:
"Con of the Carbon Life-form –

'If You Live with Credit of the Affluent,
You Can Buy Credits for Your Carbon Footprint,
Life at the Bottom will be Crowded and Policed,
Shafted by Governments, Ordered and Fleeced' "

© Alan Watt May 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and
Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of May, 2008. I generally ask newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com - there's always people coming in of all age groups - and go through the previous talks and you'll find a lot of information to help tie up this big net that we call reality. I tie it together to show you that nothing, nothing that you hear in the major way through the media is there by chance. Nothing is just evolving. You're simply living to a big business plan, long-term business plan and that's all that life is, your life, your predecessors and those who come after you. It's ALL arranged that way by the experts at the top, the ones who run the cultures and create societies and ALTER the societies. You can also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and print up and pass them around to your friends. Make sure that they *are* your friends. If you think they can't handle it, don't give it to them. Why break the friendships? It will just bring grief upon yourself and you don't need that in your immediate area of living.

Now, I generally never decide what I'm going to talk about until I sit down 5 minutes before the show, but it doesn't mean that there's nothing rattling around in the old noggin, the head. There's all this stuff rattling around because if you live the way I do and you've grown up the

way I do, you process information differently from other people. I don't get hooked in to the mainstream media. I don't sit and watch Google all day long. There's plenty, I'm sure, to amuse people or fascinate them for months or maybe even years on end. I don't do that. I don't watch major newscasts. I pick up a couple of articles and I ponder them. Eventually, all that you've learned all through your life comes in to play. That's how REASONING is supposed to work. *You* are supposed to come to conclusions *for yourself*.

You see, for a generation or longer we've been trained that the experts give us our opinions. All we do is adopt those opinions. We don't come to our own conclusions and yet people are willing TO FIGHT each other over opinions given *by experts*. Opposing experts. They always give you this or that point of view and you pick the one that you want and that becomes your opinion. These things can even lead to wars. Wars in families. Wars in nations. Because people ADOPT opinions but they don't REASON anything through for themselves. And because they get caught up in the emotion, they don't see any long-term strategy or ask where anything is actually leading to.

For quite some time, I've gone in to the histories behind the Cold War and prior to the Cold War and the eventual MERGING of the two systems together into the 'third way' as it was planned to do, all along. Where a new system called 'commutarianism', as Bush Sr. coined it to the public, would be *pushed* across the globe. Nations, really, are gone. They've been gone since the 1960s when things drastically changed. A new, very wealthy class had arisen IN ALL NATIONS who were international because all their businesses and all their investments were international. They had a finger in every pie in every country and therefore, they wanted this global society. It had already been SET UP under the League of Nations as far back as the end of World War I, the same idea. It's an ancient idea, a transnational system.

Eventually, in the global society, there would only be the names of nations. They'd be sort of antiquated, old-fashioned terms that we'll still use for a while when we refer to America or US or Canada or Britain but you'll ALL be under A WORLD GOVERNMENT. That's what's happened and the big, old United Nations was *set up* to be this world government and to take over this structure of the global system.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and just explaining this long-term business plan that you think is life, to show you where we're going and why we're going there. Since Charles Darwin came out and influenced ALL SIDES - at the top of all sides - with this whole eugenic idea, the program was to *perfect humanity* on behalf of those who RULED over humanity, to make it easier to manage the people. Psychopaths have their own particular 'footprints' (I'll use that term because it's going to become very popular shortly.) all down through history. They always end up culling off large populations that they rule over because THEY FEAR THEM, primarily. Since psychopaths can only get to the top in this system, this IS their system. It's made *by them for them*. They always get to the top and they get to the same stage.

We find in the Soviet system, they had a whole idea that man was *infinitely malleable*. You could *perfect* them. They also went in to the same trap of categorizing people as in ethnic races, ethnic groups, IQ levels and so on, physical health, ill health types, that kind of stuff... all to

do with the same eugenics program AS the West was going in to. Now that they've come together, they're pushing ahead full steam. You see little bits coming up in newspapers about the low IQ of the working classes compared to, you know, the wealthy elite that get in to Oxford University and so on. This stuff is right out in your face now.

They TRAIN the public. It's call 'social approval'. You create social approval and social disapproval when you want them to change certain habits like smoking. They're now going to use the same techniques on the obese people. They're even putting out a book about it, the guys who formulated this technique and they copied it from China. They're using it on the public here. They're now going to focus on obese people to make them feel ashamed.

They know it will work on the middle classes because in all their studies they found out that the better educated people are easier to *adapt* in to it because they want to be part of their own peer group. You see, they want to be all the same. Which means if you're poor or you have less education, you're more individualistic, obviously. They always do it through the middle classes who adapt quickly and chat about the same latest authors at their cocktail parties where they'll stand there and sip wine and push out the latest politically correct terms and phrases to show that they're not being left behind. They're very quick to adapt.

Here is an article that really means an awful, awful lot to us all because I'll interpret the article as I read it for you. It's obviously a handout by the British government to all the newspapers because it's the same handout, word for word, that they all have. There's an absence of all MP's (that's members of Parliament) names except for the one who's in charge of it. That's to keep them all out from public flack. They won't get heat. This is from the BBC, the BBC's version here.

MPs back personal carbon credits

Page last updated at 08:18 GMT, Monday, 26 May 2008 09:18 UK

The government should go ahead with a system of personal "carbon credits" to meet emissions targets, MPs have said. *(Alan: See that vague term, MPs. Like this faceless crowd... MPs have said.)*

The Environmental Audit Committee *(A: We have an Environmental Audit Committee)* said the scheme would be more effective than taxes for cutting carbon emissions.

Under the scheme people would be given an annual carbon limit for fuel and energy use *(A: I'll interpret this part for you. This is called RATIONING. It's called rationing. You'll be given an annual limit for carbon, for fuel. That means all fuel now including gasoline AND heating oil and energy use, which, you could exceed.)* - which they could exceed by buying credits from those who use less. *(A: So if you go over the limit, you buy credits. That's rationing, you see. Remember Agenda 21 under the United Nations where ALL laws from your building, plumbing codes, electrical codes, and so on have been coming for the last 50 years, by the way. They're behind all of this. Agenda 21. Because they're going to get you all OFF THE ROAD. That's the whole purpose of the gasoline going through the roof and now they're going to hit you now with this. This*

carbon tax on top of it. They're not tying this all together for you, I'm doing that. They know you can't reason, you see. You're waiting for the experts to tell you what to think.)

Ministers said there were practical drawbacks to the proposal but they were looking at other initiatives.

(A: They also say that) The MPs admitted the public were likely to be opposed to the move. *(A: Well, no kidding. Then it says here...)*

'No barrier'

The committee's report criticised the government for shelving the proposal following a preliminary study.

The MPs admitted members of the public were likely to be opposed to the move, but urged the government to be "courageous". *(A: A courageous government. Wow. That's a first in history.)*

Their report said: "Persuading the public *(A: Listen to how it's worded. Persuading the public)* depends on perceptions *(A: They love double speak here. They know everything is done by ALTERING your perception of things. This is not what you're really seeing. HERE is what you're really seeing. Take it from us, we're the experts.)* of the government's own commitment to reducing emissions, *(A: If the government would just go on holiday permanently, we'd all be fine because they create the most hot air than any group on the planet.)* and of the priority given to climate change in its own decision making." *(A: So there's climate change as though that's a FACT. You see, this is how they put things right in front of you as a FACT. It's to be parroted by all the middle class at their cocktail parties. Climate Change. Carbon Footprint. Ya-da, ya-da, ya. Total abstractions that are made in to real entities BY REPETITION.)*

It added: "Further work is needed before personal carbon trading *(A: Personal... that's you and me.)* can be a viable policy option and this must be started urgently, and in earnest.

[Theme song of the Twilight Zone playing.]

I don't know what happened there but we got cut off and I guess we have to get used to this as time goes on with all the different things that are happening with the special teams employed by government agencies. I think I was finishing carbon tax and how the credits were going and so on. Each person is going to be given a PERSONAL carbon tax limit for fuel and energy use, which they could use or exceed by buying credits for those who use less. As I say, it's RATIONING. This is rationing folks, but the wealthy will be able to buy over that, OVER the ration limit and still go on their holidays. You won't even be able to go on a BUS trip into the country. The minister says,

"In the meantime there is no barrier to the government developing and deploying the policies that will not only prepare the ground for personal carbon trading, but will ensure its effectiveness and acceptance once implemented."

(A: Now, here's the little part the public will be fooled on.)

'Cash benefit'

(A: See 'cash' is good. 'Benefit' is good, isn't it? Cash benefit. Benefiting whom?)

Committee chairman Tim Yeo said it found that personal carbon trading had "real potential to engage the population in the fight against climate change and to achieve significant emissions reductions in a progressive way". *(A: Well, we all like 'progressive' don't we?)*

He said "green" taxes *(A: Green taxes. All the words are being used here aren't they? Little conditioning words...)*, such as a petrol tax, cost poor people more because everyone - "billionaires and paupers" - paid the same amount.

"Under the personal carbon trading, someone who perhaps doesn't have an enormous house or swimming pool, someone who doesn't take several holidays in the Caribbean every year, will actually get a cash benefit if they keep a low carbon footprint." *(A: Carbon footprint, again, you see, a total ABSTRACTION put in to reality by repetition. Shortly, too, around to all the little cocktail parties with the middle class as they parrot off the new politically correct phrases.)*

He said it could be administered by the private sector *(A: So here you are. The private sector who is for profit, remember. They've put the price of electricity through the roof. Everything that they've taken over, they've put through the roof. So here they are going to take over this thing they're going to start up and catch you on your carbon output and the private sector is going to take it over.)*, following the model of supermarket loyalty schemes in which a complex computer system is accessed by a "single plastic card".

Implementation costs

But Mr Benn said there were problems with the plan: *(A: I guess this is Mr. Bill and Ben. And they use Big Ben.)* "It's got potential but, in essence, it's ahead of its time, the cost of implementing it would be quite high, and there are a lot of practical problems to overcome."

Mr Benn said that the report found the cost of introducing the scheme would be between £700 million and £2 billion, and would cost £1bn-£2bn a year to run.

There would also be difficulties in deciding how to set the rations *(A: There's the word. 'Ration' is right there, see.)*, taking into account a person's age, location and health. *(A: So here's your age is going to be a factor, your location and your HEALTH is going to be a factor.)*

Climate Change Minister Joan Ruddock said work on personal carbon trading had not been completely abandoned.

"We have simply decided not to undertake further work paid for by the taxpayer *(A: ha, ha.)* when a number of other studies are under way," she said. *(A: I should add, by the taxpayer.)*

Environmentalism George Monbiot applauded the scheme. "It's more progressive than taxation, it tends to redistribute wealth from the rich to the poor (*A: Ha. Ha. Here's Robin Hood again.*); it's transparent; it's easy for everyone to understand, you all get the same carbon ration.

Back in a few moments after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article which is a promo type article to be FOLLOWED by other countries very quickly. Because, 'we're all in it together'. This is a world society in this communitarian world, this planned society. Everything is to be PLANNED, you see, can't have untidiness at all. Toward the end it says here,

"It also contains an inbuilt incentive for people to think about their energy use and to think about how they are going to stay within their carbon ration."

So here you are. Rationing is coming. I believe there's already a Member of Parliament in Canada stood up the other day, in synchronicity with this one, and put forward the idea for a bill on the same topic in Canada. To be followed by the British Commonwealth, no doubt, because we've never had independence in any of these countries. This is Agenda 21. The United Nation's Agenda 21 right here. Where you'll all eventually be priced out of living in the country or wherever you are, except the very wealthy, and you'll have to go into the cities and become a Soylent Green type city, where you all live on top of each other, but the 'green' part is nice. We all like green. That's very popular right now. That's what's planned.

These old science fiction writers didn't dream these things up. They SAT IN at these meetings and they got it from The Futurist Society that's TOLD what to write and put the ideas in our head by predictive programming. That's why they're spot on on what's coming to get us ready for it and used to it.

Right now, there's a generation growing up and they have been through kindergarten onwards with this greening, greening, greening. The New Religion that Mr. Mikhail Gorbachev talked about, a form of EARTH WORSHIP where literally, down the road, they'll be sterilized voluntarily TO SAVE MOTHER EARTH. I'm not kidding. This is coming. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, with enough government funding you can make the people believe anything. It's very simple.

When you look at these programs on so-called primitive cultures and all these ethnologists walking around, taking notes and watching and studying them, you see, all that stuff is used as data of how ALL human beings act... and how you can MAKE THEM, reshape them in to a completely different culture and to get them to go along with it, without thinking. That's how it's done.

We all get the same basic education, or indoctrination, world wide. We're told what are FACTS, they're presented as FACTS to us. Well, we all believe it and we chat about these facts and we all think we're sane because everyone else has had the same indoctrination. As they introduce

NEW ways for you to go along with, your carbon footprints or any other kind of footprints for that matter, then you adapt quickly into the new culture. You ADAPT the terminology, even though it's all abstract nonsense.

You know, years ago, in Catholicism, the biggest criticism of Catholicism, especially in the middle ages, was indulgences. That meant when somebody died, one of your relatives died, and was stuck in purgatory, you see, and if you had the money, you could pay the priest to say all these prayers and hopefully it would give them a little nudge every time he said a prayer and they'd get higher up to heaven out of purgatory. In other words, a complete abstraction was taught *as a fact* and people were taught to believe it. And they paid money for it.

This is the same technique being used here for environment and your carbon footprint and all this kind of stuff. A complete abstraction will be *talked* into reality by repetition. People will believe it just the same way as they believed they were stuck in purgatory. Same thing. Same technique. The only difference is guys in white coats - the technicians, the specialists and scientists - are there to tell you this. You've already been *taught* that these guys are experts. They're superior than you are. It never dawns on you, you can get someone called an expert with a PhD and a Nobel peace prize who can tell you an absolute fiction, but you are going to believe them because you're taught that way... to trust them. It's very simple. Simple techniques. We are going to get taxed for every breath we take eventually, and every mouthful of food we take eventually too. That's the system. It's a PLANNED SOCIETY. Planned society.

Here's another little article to do with getting the public used to being tracked by chips and global positioning satellites. It's from Dallas.

Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar with GPS devices

11:59 AM CDT on Sunday, May 25, 2008
By KENT FISCHER / The Dallas Morning News

For Joshua Cervantes, the black pouch clipped to his belt is a daily reminder of where he was, and where he's now headed in high school.

Inside is a black Global Positioning System device that allows a truant officer to zero in on his location 24 hours a day. As a result, Joshua is now in school every day and, he said, thinking seriously – for the first time – about where he's headed in life. (*A: This is a PR thing to push this system. You can tell by the way it's written.*)

"The main thing is it got me thinking about my future," said Joshua, a freshman at Bryan Adams High School. "What's going to happen to me if I don't care?"

Judge Rey Chavez, a county truancy judge, ordered Joshua and eight other students at Bryan Adams High to wear the GPS unit. The school is completing its second year in the Attendance Improvement Management Program, which is funded by a mix of county, nonprofit and private funds.

Last school year, 46 "chronic truants" were ordered into the program. Results were surprising: Their attendance improved from 84 percent to 97 percent during the six weeks they wore the GPS device.

"We have witnessed changes in some students that are almost beyond belief," Bryan Adams principal Cynthia Goodsell (*A: She'll be a GOOD master, that one. Cynthia Goodsell.*) wrote in a letter to the project's supporters. "What has amazed us is the number and type of students who responded so well to the program's intensive supervision and coaching."

Back with more after this break.

Hello. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing this article on global positioning satellite trackers that they're putting on students now. This is a PR piece really of how *wonderful* it is. It goes on to say that they're having shortfalls in FUNDING unfortunately and they're having 3 different companies, private sectors, to give them money. No doubt there's a lot of money's getting put in to the hands of the people who are also in charge of the children here because that's how the world generally is. The world really is run on what we would call at the bottom level, corruption. At the top, it's just normal, normal business. It says here

Program managers are seeking a combined \$615,000 from the Dallas Independent School District and Dallas County, which operates local truancy courts.

Dr. Pottinger said school district officials told him they would include funding for the project in a pending federal grant application, but Thursday night a district spokesman said the district has not applied for the money. (*A: Then he goes on and on about the money and the cost and all the rest of it and how wonderful it is, etc, etc. And how there's also a cell phone where the truant officer, if you're not where you're supposed to be, can phone you and you have to clock in 3 times a day. If I was these children, I would play truant ALL the time. Instead of going to the library, I'd be figuring how to work this thing and rearrange it so it would read that I was always in school. I'm sure it can be done by some clever ones out there.*

Well, I'm going to go to the callers now and we'll try Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan. Good afternoon.

Alan: How are you?

Dave: I'm fine, thank you. It's a great honor to speak to you, sir. I wanted to say that I first heard you a while back being interviewed by Alex Jones and I found that to be the most amazing, densest amount of information I'd ever seen on a radio show in the course of an hour and a half or so. Also, I wanted to thank you for sending me the CD of the conversations that you had with the lady on Liberty Radio. That was excellent. I enjoyed that very much and

listened to it a number of times. I was going to comment on the carbon footprint thing. I want you to know that I'm doing my part to reduce my carbon footprint by breathing less.

Alan: That's right. I was thinking that they'll probably do it with joggers. There's no heavy petting anymore. Whatever you do, that's out.

Dave: Yeah. But I'm really concerned about the methane butt print.

Alan: Oh yeah. That's it. Well, actually, I was thinking, when I was reading that article that most of the methane is generated in these parliament and government buildings. Because they have the BEST food, you see, the richest food of all. It's high and spicy. It's also non-GMO food. That was Tony Blair that passed a law before he left that they could only import non-GMO food FOR the politicians. So they have that with their brandy but they do give off a lot of methane in that building. There's no doubt about it.

Dave: Yes sir. I got one question for you. One of the things that interested me very much on that Liberty Radio deal was the issue of the priesthood bribing the priests so that when you die, you go to heaven as apposed to Gehenna. Would you discuss, would you comment on Gehenna and how that works again, please?

Alan: Well, Gehenna, in the old Hebrew tradition, it really didn't have an idea of hell but when they incorporated it with, really, a Greek, a new type of Greek - well, much newer in a sense - but a Greek philosophy or a religion or a mythology, they had Hades. They had to find a way to *punish* the people, keep them in fear, so they copied the Jewish Gehenna, which was really the rubbish dump, the garbage dump, where everything BURNED outside Jerusalem. That's where they got the idea of a hell, something that was burning perpetually. That's what you find if you leave garbage dumps like that. They burst into flames and they keep burning and smoldering. So they adapted that whole idea into Christianity to keep FEAR over the people to make them OBEDIENT. You'd be made to be more afraid of what happens after this life than the actual life you were living in the physical world, no matter what status you were. If you were at the bottom, your life was already hell. They actually made you terrified of an even worse hell to come. That's how they kept people in check for a long, long time.

Dave: Isn't that amusing that they try to keep us in fear all during our lives and then they wave the boogey man of hell at us after we're dead.

Alan: Exactly. Really, people for thousands of years obeyed and lived in utter misery and poverty in a feudal system. A feudal system that was very, very old with a set order of priesthoods, Kings, Queens and Lords down below and then right down to the peasants who produced everything for all those above them. They were to be given no education except the Bible, what they were told about the Bible, and Hell was the main thing that was drummed into them. It was in every sermon.

Dave: Can I ask you one more, Alan? I read the Bible a little bit and I'm not exactly what you call a Christian but I do think that there's some good lessons in there, as there are in the Koran as well, which is a lot like the Bible. Now, what do you feel about just sort of following the

words and deeds of Christ as a model? You know, setting aside the rest of the stuff in the Bible, but Christ himself?

Alan: Well, what you're given is a *perfected* being. Which technically for a normal human being, is impossible to emulate... in that kind of perfection. So much so that at least up until recently, you couldn't have a virgin birth. I'm sure you can do it now with genetics. Even the fact of a supernatural birth means you could never live up to that anyway. The whole idea is you were to live up to it as best you could by simple rules. It was very simple rules that you were given. It was nothing really deep.... There's esoteric built IN to it, there's no doubt whatsoever, but it's very simplistic and written in such a way you can't even debate it. Just be good to other people and you know, things work out and you forgive, etc, etc. However, they also altered it over the years. Many, many times that they rewrote it. They altered it each time to SUIT the ones who were already the overlords and masters. What was unfortunate from the beginning was that when the Catholic Church - the Universal Church - took over, Rome was already a political, international power. So it was merged IN to a political system at the very beginning with Rome. Because of that you had this hierarchy where they dealt with politics as well as religion and it became politicized. The whole idea already with politics was a hierarchy of elite people living off the backs of everyone else at the bottom. The Catholic Church KEPT that feudal system going for about 1500 years. It tried to fix it like that, never change it. They thought that was the ideal order. That's why it got such a backlash eventually many centuries later with people who were just fed up with the whole system and the corruption at the top, as you must have when you have a system which deals with politics and the spirit. You can't merge the two together.

Dave: Thank you very much and it was nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Will from Philadelphia. Are you on the line Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. There's a little delay there. I just want to thank you so much for exposing the root and allowing us to chop at it and for you chopping at it yourself. I'm tired of pruning the branches, basically pruning evil. I just want to thank you. The peace sign, what do you think about it... It's my understanding that Bertrand Russell commissioned Gerald Holtum to design this. Do you think Holtum knew what he was doing? Do you think it was purposely a cross upside-down... symbol of death, like black propaganda?

Alan: It was also an old, an ancient symbol, that one, which they turned upside-down. It also is a semaphore. If you stand with semaphore flags, you put one right up and one right down, that's the N and then the D is another one. You have - the D looks like a Y - so you put the two together and you've got that symbol. It was for nuclear disarmament.

Will: I remember reading that.

Alan: That's what they claim. That's what they claim, however, they're well known for using their old occultic symbols regardless what the exoteric meaning.

Will: I have a deprogramming technique. Now, it's going to seem a little inhumane at first but bear with me. The people that don't want to listen, I strap them down to a gurney and play your CDs. I call it Watterboarding.

[laughing]

Will: You're so stoic, I had to get a laugh out of you. I'm glad that worked. I tell everybody, donate. You're one of the, in my opinion, you're one of the people that really, truly do great work. If there's one thing I can ask - you're full of so much knowledge - if you could just drop some Google words for us every once and a while because you have this exhaustive, encyclopedic knowledge and we're all in the dark here for the most part. Just some words to Google, maybe. And keep exposing the root, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay. I will do. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Yes, we live in such a world of deception but these are really *old* sciences, very old sciences. It's all sciences of the mind. Remember, I keep telling people to go back in to ancient philosophy because when you read the writings of many of the philosophers and guys especially like Plato, they lay it out on the line on how the culture is *created and updated* BY the elite. He said that it all must be authorized from the top down. They won't allow anything to come from the grass-roots because it would upset their whole plan and their control over everything. Therefore, whatever is put in to culture, is planned FROM the top and disseminated down TO you. You simply adopt it into your life and it becomes part of your culture. Whether it's fashion or behavior, music, whatever, or even topics of conversation. Like this nonsense with the *carbon footprint*, carbon footprint and.... I wonder how much they'll tax Big Foot on that one eh?

This is the kind of nonsense we're fed and people simply repeat it. Remember, Russell says repetition is so important. However, the unfortunate thing today, the unfortunate thing is that they set up an INTERNATIONAL school system where they get the children VERY YOUNG. Remember, Russell says get them at 2 and then any input or moral input that the parents try to give their children will be null and void because in kindergarten they're already getting *scientific* indoctrination. A whole generation are growing up that will be the new ECO-NAZIS who will literally lock you up or kill you on the claim you're destroying the planet and they'll be ZEALOTS, UTTER ZEALOTS and full of zeal for what they're doing because THEY'RE CREATING A FANATICISM IN THE YOUTH ABOUT THIS and this youth will turn on the ones who are older. The old type that must die off, as they say at the top. That's how it's being implemented.

The whole bogus... if you listen to all these characters... and remember what I said, READ THE BOOK where they ADMIT... the think tank that came up with the whole scam of global warming, which is the Club of Rome. The 2 founders of the Club of Rome wrote the book called The First Global Revolution and in there, they tell you that they looked at a way to unify the planet, make people obedient and subservient and go along with this agenda. They thought of all ways to bring people together in a WAR situation, because we all work together towards something

under war, so they thought it would be a war of the planet against the humanity. MAN WAS THE ENEMY and that's what they said. That's why they chose global warming. It's a complete fraud. An utter fraud. Having said that, what's interesting too is they can create ANY PHENOMENA, any phenomena. Which is very interesting. They've actually followed this little blueprint of Revelations in the New Testament. Everything that they say at the END: plagues, famine, earthquakes, changes in the sky, etc. They can change the weather, they can create earthquakes with technology and HAARP today, the spraying, all that kind of stuff, pestilence is easy to do since they've modified insects. Go in to Monsanto, they've also been modifying insects galore. They can create the pestilences. They can create the famines, food shortages. There's only 5 agri-businesses that OWN the food supply of the world. There's no shortage of food, it's that they've been putting all of the other farmers out of business. Now they control it; now they're tightening their grips, going to make it a scarce commodity, you pay more for it. They did the same with gold and silver and anything else that's precious. That's how you do it in business and they're doing the same thing again. They're convincing us, the victim, as always, all down through the ages, *that we are the problem...we are the problem*.

Behind this is the big eugenics movement, the big plan to eradicate ALL of what they call 'inferior types'. They're out in the open now. Professors are talking from Universities about the inferior intellects of the working class and so on. We've got other ones like Watson who had to *leave*. He was the guy who came up with the double helix and he was a geneticist. All geneticists are TRAINED in eugenics, and it attracts that type IN to it. That's why for 50 years they've been using your tax money to find the genes and tamper with the genes because their plan always was to eradicate the inferior types and those who have the *possibility* of passing on genes which will make people grow up to be sick or infirmed or hereditary diseases and so on.

We should take this VERY SERIOUSLY to heart because these guys mean business. They are psychopathic. They're ALL UNITED at the top because this mantra, the eugenics mantra and the genes and inferior types and all this kind of stuff and global warming and ya-da-ya, all these mantras are being chanted by the upper-middle classes that want to get to the upper classes. That's what the middle classes do. They don't belong anywhere. They despise those below because it terrifies them they might end up there again, so they'll grovel and do everything. Their PCPs (politically correct phrases), that's all they spout to please their masters above them. They talk it in to existence. The MAKE it work in to happenstance, into reality.

We're going to go through hell in this world as they start rationing food. They get you off the land. They drive you in to the over-crowded cities while they have the real *modern* habitat areas for the bureaucratic helpers, the society and the wealthy people, high-tech ones. They're already building them. They're *selling* them, these units. If you go in to some web sites, you'll see them.

That's how they did it in Russia. See, the Soviet Union was the model for the world. That's why Mr. Gorbachev, who was the President, remember, of the Soviet Union, who was a KGB, had been brought up in the KGB from a very wealthy family. They had their own class system in the Soviet system. He was brought over to help implement that system and MERGE it with the West. And it's all being done. THE LAST PEOPLE TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON ARE PEOPLE WHO WATCH TELEVISION, because they're never going to come out and tell you the absolute

truth, as to the why's it's all being done. The job of TV and media is to *get you to parrot* it to one another. Parrot the experts until you SPEAK IT IN TO REALITY for them, on their behalf. You've got to start thinking for yourselves.

Alan: I think we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yes I am, Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Tom: Good. Couple of quick questions if I could. In the past, you've recommended that if a person wants to leave the city environment where we're definitely going to be facing a lot of these problems, they should probably consider moving to a rural setting. You mentioned, forget about moving south but move north. Why would that be?

Alan: Hold on. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller who's asked about why move north. It's on the cards that they're going to start riots further south. This has been a long-term agenda. It was written about back in 1990, I think it was, by Jacques Attali, who was up there. He's now at the United Nations. He put the book out on what would happen to the US and the massive immigration but he also talked about there'd be massive riots and problems. That's planned. They want riots to happen and they'll make sure because they control the leaders of all groups. That's why I tell people, don't follow anybody. However, they will bring it on, at the right time and after enough frustration and worry and war between peoples. They'll come out with *the solutions* when you're all war weary and you'll find out that you're worse than before because of new plans for you all. You don't want to be in the south, plus water rationing in the south is going to be a BIG STICK, a BIG STICK. It's not because you've got shortages, really. It's because of the management systems that they've got already and the privatization of it all that they're going to make it like gold, the price of gold to live there. Therefore, only the ULTRA wealthy, eventually, after all the riots and all the rest of it will be allowed to live in those areas because they can afford it. And they'll be away from all the peasantry, all the little people at the bottom. That's what's on the cards so you have to go north and you have to look at it long term. Even in Canada here, there's people been moving in to Canada for the last few years FROM the States knowing this is all going to happen. Canada will be slower. The United States is to be HIT faster and harder than any other country because even though it's the driving engine that's financing this whole global structure, its time for that is almost over and it must merge IN to the structure and they must eradicate any idea of the *old way of life*, especially to do with independence or freedom of any kind. That's why the US... look at the army that's been built up *within* the United States to deal with what they KNOW is coming. They plan it to come. It's massive. That's your warning what's going to happen there.

Tom: Right. Got time for another question?

Alan: I have to try and get somebody else in before the last 2 minutes.

Tom: Okay. I'll let you go for now and I appreciate the help on that one.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Chip in... is it Indiana or is it Idaho?

Chip: Idaho. You know, I read that Wilson article about the weather control that you have on your web site and I've been watching the skies like some kind of oddball guy because nobody I mention all these trails across the sky to seems to have noticed it. It's amazing, like you're saying. People are brain dead. I don't know if that's what you're saying but it's like....

Alan: What it is, they literally will NOT see anything unless the major media... Brzezinski said this. They've trained the public that if it was NOT on the main stream media, it was unimportant, it doesn't exist. They will deny their own perceptions. They will deny what they see or feel if it's not on the media. That's a fact. That's happened already. Most people are really never conscious. They can parrot all the stuff from the media but they're not conscious people.

Chip: One of the things that a friend of mine has been doing some research in to and has found some interesting results is hydrogen peroxide. I don't know if you've considered this or if you've read much about it but it seems like it's definitely involved in weather. Big time.

Alan: Well, I've done analysis, so have other people, on what's in the spray and it's definitely heavily metals, even cadmium. There's aluminum oxide and other things and I think they're also using tranquilizers as Rumsfeld mentioned on one media blurb.

That's it for me for tonight from Ontario, Canada. So from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

["MPs back personal carbon credits"](http://news.bbc.co.uk) (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 26, 2008.

["Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar with GPS devices"](http://dallasnews.com) by Kent Fischer (dallasnews.com) - May 25, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 28, 2008 (#120)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 28, 2008:
"For 'Trekkie' fans, It's 'Red Alert!'
As Captain Kirk tries to Assert,
"There's Too Many Humans on that Planet There!
Nature Will Kill 'cause Nature Does Care,
I'm Transhumanist Now, Let Nature Decide,
Perhaps Part-Alien, I've Crossed the Divide,"
Well Cap'n, from Scotty, Try This On for Size,
You Know Where to Stuff Your Great Enterprise"
© Alan Watt May 28, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 28th, 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com the web site where I've got lots of talks both from radio and the little 'blurb' talks I give once in a while, where I can go in to things in a little bit deeper depth. Download as much as you want because I try and piece a lot of this big puzzle together for you. It is coherent. There is a coherent plan here. It's not happenstance. It's not just the times in which we live where people are more psychopathic than they've been in the past. There's plenty of them out there for sure. However, there's certainly a plan, a very old plan that's been going on for HUNDREDS OF YEARS coming to fruition in this day and age. Look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well, for transcripts you can download and print up from the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to people or places in your area... if anyone's interested. Don't try and force it on people because, remember, they're in a different world. They are in a television world.

They're in a major media world where everything's just happening daily and politicians argue and fix it. They truly believe that's how we stumble down through time. They have no idea of reality.

This term 'conspiracy theory' that's been bandied about was *given* from the top down for everyone to talk about and so you're branded as conspiracy theorists and that's what they want. The media, mind you, can make them believe anything at all, which is absurd enough in itself, but that doesn't matter because very few people really think for themselves. They're not really conscious. You have to understand that because they all parrot the same things and say the world is round, they think they're quite sane and they know all they need to know. The last thing they'd ever want to believe, and that's the key, THEY WANT to believe, is that there's another force at work here with a rather shady and dark agenda which might involve them.

A long time ago, Bertrand Russell and others said that they were creating an egosyntonic society, a society that would go for pleasure and avoid pain at all costs. Yet pain and even the pain of knowledge, and it can be really painful, is essential for survival. If you don't know what's happening in your environment, YOU'RE A GONER. Every wild animal knows that instinctively. That's why it surveys its routes, *every day*, and anything at all that's different, even a tree that's fallen down, it will stop and watch from ALL angles before it continues.

We on the other hand are shepherded. We are domesticated. We've been *taught* and *trained* to believe that we should leave the big, big problems of the world to our 'betters' – those families above us, those hereditary families, these big dynasties, who inbreed and are multi millionaires, maybe even billionaires because we're taught to respect the massive accumulation of wealth. All it really shows you is the top psychopaths get to the top because they're VICIOUS, CUNNING. They see through EVERY scam because they're the masters of the creation of scams. The system that we live in, is theirs. They give us *their* psychopathic culture to follow and emulate.

Our whole training from childhood right through life is to serve them and to produce and consume and to allow ourselves to be taxed. Through the taxation, they employ other humans to work for them and build all the infrastructure, the scientific infrastructure, which eventually and already, in fact, has enslaved us.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Sorry about getting cut off there but sometimes the feed doesn't work right when I get the queues and nothing comes through so I prattle on all through the break and it's a tremendous waste of breath. I say some amazing things, mind you, but you never get to hear it. Anyway, getting back to what I was talking about, how this system is very old and it's a system that knew where it was going HUNDREDS of years ago. That's the most astonishing thing because when you go IN to many of the organizations that sprouted out, or up, and it could be out, as well, across the whole planet, *connected* organizations that were higher branches of what was initially 'The Rosy Cross' or Rosicrucianism. People go all la-la and la-la over terms like the 'Illuminati', which is only one branch of the same organization that was dedicated to revolution.

Revolution isn't just a bloody... most revolutions are bloodless. They're CULTURAL revolutions. You find they were sprouting up... the Golden Dawn was one of them. Eventually, in Germany, they had the Virile Society and the Thule Society, a whole bunch of them. You'll find that the big writers and authors, of fiction as well - because they must program you through fiction when you least suspect it - were members of these societies. Even some of the biggest poets that also influenced generations of youngsters, were members of these societies. Apart from all being Masonic societies and more elite or wealthy branches of them, they were also dedicated - all along, from the very beginning - to remaking the *whole world* to function better... to PERFECT it. They all truly believed in eugenics. From them branched out the Communist Party. The Communist Party too, based on Marxist teachings, was all to do with the *malleability of people* and how *they too* could be perfected by those who knew how to do it. They all believed that science would be used along side indoctrination.

Those who've already looked into Freemasonic books and literature, even at the very bottom, will get the *hint* of self-perfection. Most folk think when they're joining it, apart from the fact that they're going to get helped up the ladder (in life that is, by getting the better jobs or getting custom if you've got a business) they think they're joining a self-improvement type club. It's much, much more than that because it's a weeding system. You weed out the ones you don't want and the ones that have the 'right stuff', as they call it, *are pulled up the ladder*. Those who have ANY sway over the public, in public positions at all - even small newspaper men in your local little areas - can get up higher because they create public opinion.

As I say, the odd thing was and is that the agenda *literally* has never changed. It's been a complete WAR on everything that was. Every system and parts of culture... *everywhere*... that was, to bring in a NEW. For those who cheer on - I understand it too - but cheer on the loss of power of the old religions, what's being put up now, around you, is going to be a thousand, THOUSAND times worse than any totalitarian type regime or religion you've ever, ever seen on planet earth. It's already showing its teeth in a thousand quarters. It's already *completing* its agenda and depopulation in different places across the world and at home. They don't come out, at home, in the so-called first world countries and tell you they're doing it, but the signs are all around you.

We have been trained to follow the stars, the wandering stars. They used to call them 'wandering' at one time because all the actors and actresses used to travel in troupes. They were authorized and *licensed* to travel from city-state to city-state. They've always been used by Kings and Queens in ancient times to control culture. They've been used, too, by the main religions. At one time, all they could put on were plays to do with religion. They were called Morality Plays. That's ALL the people in the middle-ages could go and see. Today, we're taught more than EVER to follow these stars as they change and break and recreate culture from one normal to the new normal and we all swallow it up because no one wants to be politically incorrect.

Here's one - I'm trying to find a name for the character - this one person who belongs to one of the societies who has led a generation, literally, to grow up and follow a whole bunch of conditioning, TREMENDOUS INDOCTRINATION through very fascinating stories, the stories of Star Trek. Where literally, in allegorical form - because it was set in space and planets - it

showed you about a World Federation. They just called it The Intergalactic Federation, based on free trade, which is, of course, the free trade of the United Nations and all the blocs it's setting up. They've just announced the THIRD major bloc for the Asian areas is almost up and running. It's strange that Carl Marx could talk about that in 1800s and here it all is. Strange to those who don't really know, that is.

Here's Captain Kirk, a sort of worn-out actor, who's had his face stretched umpteen times because he doesn't want to change his name from Peter Pan and this is meant to sway people who *followed the series* and him. It's fiction remember, because the fiction is more real than the person. We don't KNOW the real person. It's like politicians. You don't really KNOW them. Public relations companies make an image for them and we never know the real people.

Here's what it says in ParallelNormal.com. That's Mark Baard's web site. It says,

“Kirk” calls for depopulation

2008 May 26

If Man won't do it, Nature will, William Shatner says.

(Alan: It's got a picture of him talking to Spock, another actor of course, another fiction.)

In the Star Trek episode “Mirror, Mirror,” Kirk meets a wicked Spock in a parallel universe. He dissuades his first officer from eradicating an uncooperative humanoid race. Image: StarTrek.com

Star Trek star William Shatner said last week that the earth is striking back against humans with natural disasters. *(A: That's the nonsense they started back in the 70s with the Gaia Organization. Again, WELL FUNDED by the big boys.)*

“They [people] are pressed together, defecating into the ocean,” said Shatner *(A: This is from a ham actor who's stooped as low as to push Bran Flakes on television. He's talking about feces.)*, who played Captain James T. Kirk in Star Trek. “The earth can't take it.”

At one point in a long conversation with talk show host Glenn Beck, Shatner decried humankind's penchant for reproduction. (See clip, and an excerpt from the transcript, below). *(A: It's terrible, isn't it? All these inferior types breeding.)* It is a position he shares with his fellow transhumanist, Max More. *(A: See, they belong to the Transhumanist Organization. This is an organization which FRONTS for one of the many organizations which FRONT for the EUGENICS program. Well funded, lots of professors in it who all deal with the social sciences and all the rest of it... and economics because economics is a big part of it. Here's Mr. Kirk fronting for them. No doubt he's got paid for it as well.)*

In a strange blurring of real and virtual reality, both Shatner and his Star Trek character are heroes to the transhumanists, who view the human body as limited, imperfect, and in need of artificial augmentation.

The transhumanists also want to bring about “a social order where responsible decisions can be implemented.”

Now, what they're talking about there is the fact that we're all too STUPID to live our lives the way we're living them. We're fat, dumb, lazy people because we've been made that way, you see, by the same culture creators. Apart from that, we like to make decisions for ourselves. We like comfort and so on. We don't like starvation. These characters don't like that. They don't like you picking your own mate and maybe breeding, you see. It's not efficient. You have all these problems because you can't have predictable offspring.

The whole eugenics business which is so big, so huge, such an essential arm of this hidden government - and it IS a hidden government, although it is coming more out in the open as they said they would - the biggest part of it is bringing down the population DRASTICALLY. Then creating the worker bees and perfecting them, this time, to SERVE this already augmented, they think, upper class. You know *the winners*. The ones who made it and kept hold of power over a few centuries through selective breeding and not squandering their money, just accumulating more. That's the proofs that they are the ones who've made the Great Leap Forward in evolution. We're all the junk genes at the bottom. This is how they push it out there to people. They get what they think are STARS, stars - a guy who pushes Bran Flakes - they get someone like him to tell us, thinking we'll follow his opinion. Unfortunately, it works. Unfortunately, for a lot of people, it works. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through this matrix to show you come of the techniques that are *used* by the ones at the top that know that the people at the bottom are *trained*, we're trained to follow the stars, as I say. That's why they always pick personalities, as they call them, to promote politics or whatever else that they're pushing. They DO get paid for it too AND they're being politically correct to do so. So they know that their career gets a little boost. The public don't see it that way. We're trained to follow the stars. So and so's on television. That means they're important, therefore, their opinion is somehow *better* than your own and you neglect your own sensibilities and you adopt that opinion. That's what they hope to do with these idiots that they put on in front of us, like the one I just talked about. Look in to ParallelNormal.com and look it up for yourself.

Now, a while back I talked about the bees all dying off and how it was known here for years because Canada, you see, was the test bed for all this genetic modification. The population of Canada for 10 years was eating the stuff before it was found out to the public, it was all done in SECRECY, admitted to by the government, who signed secret deals with Monsanto and others *to test it on us and study us like little ants*, as we all got sick and keeled over. It only broke out in Canada because they were introducing GMO food, or thinking about it, in Britain. It was an NGO group that declared the fact and it spread over in to Canada and there was a little, very little, very, very *minute* uproar about it. Then they brought out the bigwigs, like David Suzuki, to convince us it was alright. After all, he's another personality on television and he must speak the truth. That's how it was done.

I mentioned at the time, that the beekeepers in Canada... I know the head beekeeper for Ontario, the Ontario Association of Beekeepers, and he had found out that all his bees that

went north from his particular place were coming back and slowing down and just keeling over. Eventually, he got it from the government that sure enough, just to the north of him, were a few test beds for the GMO food where they were really dosing on the chemical pesticides. It was no big mystery as to why the bees were dying off. Well, here's an article here from the Guardian.co.uk on this very issue.

Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation

Alison Benjamin guardian.co.uk,
Friday 23 May 2008 12.35 BST

Germany has banned a family of pesticides that are blamed for the deaths of millions of honeybees. The German Federal Office of Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL) has suspended the registration for eight pesticide seed treatment products used in rapeseed oil and sweetcorn. *(A: There'll be more of them, believe you me.)*

The move follows reports from German beekeepers in the Baden-Württemberg region that two thirds of their bees died earlier this month following the application of a pesticide called clothianidin.

"It's a real bee emergency," said Manfred Hederer, president of the German Professional Beekeepers' Association. "50-60% of the bees have died on average and some beekeepers have lost all their hives."

Tests on dead bees showed that 99% of those examined had a build-up of clothianidin. The chemical, produced by Bayer CropScience *(A: I wonder if that's Bayer of the Rothschilds, I don't know. Someone should look in to that and see because that is their real name. I know they have the Bayer company that's in to pharmaceuticals, as well.)*, a subsidiary of the German chemical giant Bayer, is sold in Europe under the trade name Poncho. It was applied to the seeds of sweetcorn planted along the Rhine this spring. The seeds are treated in advance of being planted or are sprayed while in the field.

The company says an application error by the seed company which failed to use the glue-like substance that sticks the pesticide to the seed, led to the chemical getting into the air. *(A: I'm sure.)*

Bayer spokesman Dr Julian Little told the BBC's Farming Today that misapplication is highly unusual. "It is an extremely rare event and has not been seen anywhere else in Europe," he said. *(A: Well, that's enough of that nonsense. That's what public relations do. They're told to LIE to the public. That's what they do. They get paid to lie to the public.)*

So look in to that. That's an interesting little article. If people dig in, they'll find an awful lot more to this because it's happening with other chemicals as well, including all the stuff that Monsanto sprays on all the different crops that they own the patents on as well.

Always remember, as cancer skyrockets - in ALL age groups - that we EAT this stuff, ourselves. We eat this stuff. It's proven lethal to everything that's eaten it that's smaller than us, from insects all the way up to animals, lab animals, and we eat the damn stuff too. Don't forget that

this isn't just sprayed on top of the plant. The plant soaks this stuff up as well... like a sponge from the roots, from the soil and it's IN the plant. Never mind the fact that some of these plants MAKE, also *make* pesticides in the growing process. We wonder and we scratch our heads. We throw millions at charity work about fighting cancer. Who's kidding who? They KNOW what they're doing at the top. They don't eat this rubbish that they feed us. They don't eat this stuff. It's amazing. This is just amazing how we're lied to and fooled and conned over and over again because we're *taught* to trust. From childhood, we're taught to trust our betters, the specialists, the experts. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sometimes I like to hear that last riff there, just riffing along, because it's wailing and that's what we're doing, we're **WAILING** about everything that's happening in the world right now and so we should be.

We've got Steve from Ontario on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Can you go ahead?

Steve: Good evening. There's certainly not a shortage of things to talk about is there?

Alan: Oh, no. It's overwhelming, as always.

Steve: Absolutely. It's funny, I got an email a few days ago from one of my contacts and this is an alleged quote from a celebrity. He has apparently said, "I want Barack Obama to be the next President of our country. As an official celebrity, I know my endorsement has just made your mind up for you. [laughs] And he's a certain actor who's had starring roles in recent movies. I'll just leave it at that. Anyways, that's not the point of my call. I just thought that was kind of on topic. I was visiting a web site today and again, this is something else that I wanted to talk about it. It's Planet Slayer, The Adventures of Greena. It seems like complete propaganda. It's linked from abc.net.au. It's along the lines of a questionnaire and you go through it. It tries to calculate your carbon footprint. It's so cartoonish. It seems to be geared towards kids and what happens is at the end, when you click the last button, you submit your questionnaire, it will show you, depict you as a PIG and you explode into a pool of blood in this crate and it says, 'You're going to die at the age'... whatever. You know, you're going to die at 3, you're going to die at 8... And it shows you a blowing up pig and that's humanity. How it's been degraded to this point because of your carbon footprint. Like I said, it's from a mainstream source. Sorry, can I have the line for just a second? I'll be quick as possible. A thought that crossed my mind, you know, how this so-called movement seems to be very divisive. You know. People close to you, turn on you and you see the mainstream media calling for certain celebrities to be hanged and what's happening with former Presidents being ostracized for speaking out. Then you look back at Brzezinski's quote that you mention a lot, 'let the dead bury their dead' and even the Club of Rome's quote about 'the enemy is humanity itself'. 'The enemy is humanity itself.' So I had a eureka moment after seeing that stupid flash video. Maybe it's not so much just about this whole environmental issue, people being the enemy because we're consuming too much. Maybe, we're being turned on ourselves. Is that possible?

Alan: You're right. We are.

Steve: Is it possible that the environment could be SO divided that we've become the new enemy because we're being turned on ourselves?

Alan: Now we're being convinced to believe it.

Steve: It was just an observation I had and that's all I wanted to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Steve: Thank you.

Alan: It's true, it's absolutely true that the children today are getting taught this stuff in kindergarten *to make sure they're eco-fanatics when they grow up*. The parents think that's okay because the parents themselves have given responsibility TO the state to raise their children, EXACTLY what Bertrand Russell said they'd make happen. And it's happened. That's how they get them. They put these cartoons out there and little games and so on, and repetitive information with the terminology that CONCRETIZES A COMPLETE ABSTRACTION, which is a carbon footprint, until they associate it with something REAL and ominous and terrible. You're going to be taxed *for every single thing that you need for living and you'll even be taxed for the air you breathe, eventually*.

As I say, if you thought the old Vatican system was bad or any previous authoritarian type religions systems or world systems, YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING, NOTHING YET AT ALL. These guys at the top are ruthless. You also have a psychopathic type personality, millions of them, flooding in to bureaucracies and governmental departments because *that's* the biggest growing business on the planet. And they all want to make it big. They are all taught to be *innovative* at their university courses that they attend to be CEOs, future CEOs and they run your institutions. The things that you NEED used to be called 'services'. They run them as businesses. Professors are making sure they're training this way. Professors have helped change this world by SELECTIVE EDUCATION for the last 100-odd years, OR MORE, but definitely the last 100 years. They were the ones that helped shape communism *within* your own countries and lo and behold, we find out years later, most of them that pushed communism in your own countries WORKED for the CIA.

You see, the enemy is never *out there*. It already was a world wide enemy. IT WAS EVERYWHERE, WITHIN EVERY NATION. It had everyone fighting everyone else in the Hegelian technique to bring you to a synthesis and here we all are, as they combined Capitalism and Communism together, the two sides of the same coin. One runs completely on materialism. The other one deals with economic materialism. And they're joined now because they always really were. Both of them wanted a subservient, PERFECTED society where the elite would decide who would be born, who would not be born, how you would live and by using science, eventually, they would eliminate the ability for any future problems or revolutions FROM the

masses... the peasantry, as they like to call them, the great unwashed. We are at that stage today. It's quite astounding.

The indoctrination is blatant. It's in your face. You can't watch a comedy without hearing the terms bandied about. That's how they get political correctness of all kinds in to the mainstream. Everyone picks up the little buzz words and terms and repeats them. Repetition, repetition, repetition. Then it becomes a reality for most people. Almost holy, in fact. One day all these terms, if you were to say what I'm saying today, will be called blasphemy. I'm not kidding you. They're all using that term blasphemy. They used that in the European Parliament a few years ago when some people said that they didn't have the right to make the countries do what they were doing. The guy at the head of the European Union said, that was BLASPHEMY. Blasphemy... a religious term. We better realize, we have a RELIGION running this world. It's a complete belief system, a eugenic belief system of superiors and inferiors. They don't have to pretend they have a deity as a go-between where they have to appease him and speak nice to the little people. These guys are authoritarian to the hilt. We're going to see their teeth very shortly as they tax us in to the ground.

They've been preparing for this for *such a long, long time*. Preparing for riots that would come from about 2010 onwards for 30 YEARS OF RIOTS. They've been preparing for THAT since about the 1950s. Gradually, they've been building up INTERNAL ARMIES to cope with it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. They plan every part of their plan, and the introduction too, and every part of the plan, what the repercussions will be from the public, how they will deal with that, YEARS BEFORE YOU EVEN HEAR ABOUT THE PLAN. They've gone over every possible reaction there could be and how they can overcome it. That's long-term military strategy. That's how it's done. Fascinating.

Now, here's another. I think it came out of the UK and it was in the Guardian.

Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report

(A: Exactly what I'm talking about. As if they didn't know this would happen.)

•Merrill says gap between rich and poor will worsen

• Governments must curb rising prices, insists bank

(A: These are the guys that CAUSE inflation and RUN the big organizations.)

Andrew Clark in New York

The Guardian, Friday 23 May 2008

Riots, protests and political unrest could multiply in the developing world as soaring inflation widens the gap between the "haves" and the "have nots", an investment bank predicted yesterday.

Economists at Merrill Lynch view inflation as an "accident waiting to happen". As prices for food and commodities surge, the bank expects global inflation to rise from 3.5% to 4.9% this year. In emerging markets, the average rate is to be 7.3%.

The cost of food and fuel has already been cited as a factor leading to violence in Haiti, protests by Argentinian farmers and riots in sub-Saharan Africa, including attacks on immigrants in South African townships.

Merrill's chief international economist, Alex Patelis, said this could be the tip of the iceberg, warning of more trouble "between nations and within nations" as people struggle to pay for everyday goods.

Now, having said that, you know what's happening here in Canada and the States. You're watching gasoline starting to go up through the roof and it's just started. It's just started as to where they're going to take it. As they're doing that, like Ontario and other places in Canada, they're going to start taxing the rural areas maybe double or triple taxation. That was announced just today in Ontario. So it isn't enough that you're sinking and holding on with one hand to the gunnels of the ship, here they are with the hammer trying to hack off your fingers so you can sink in to the sea. This is intentional. All of this is INTENTIONAL to cause great chaos. They want the folk to get back in to the big cities where they have NOT been building extra accommodations. So it's going to be VASTLY over crowded very much like the beginnings of Russia, the communist system, where everyone flooded in to the cities. They were forced off the land. They lived on top of each other, basically. That's what's going to be made to happen. That's WHY for years now they've been setting up these armies to deal with the coming strife, in mainly, the cities. Where you can all be watched and tracked and traced. They can come and get you where ever you are, whenever they want you. They plan SO far ahead and the last ones to catch on are the people who literally go daily to the news to find out what's happening thinking again, everything is UNRELATED and SPONTANEOUS. Everything that happens in this world is foreseen because it's planned that way. It's planned that way.

Nations were gone, really, technically gone as far back as the signing of the document of the United Nations. That was to be the end, really, of national sovereignty. And then a mini war went on as the two authorized sides, and I mean AUTHORIZED sides - Capitalism and Communism - vied for the upper hand for the planet. You know who paid for the European Union primarily and who ordered it to happen, was the American President in World War II and then Truman took over. The US citizens *paid* for the start up and all the organizations to be started up *to work* the European Union in to existence. Now, it's the US's turn to sink in to this system, in the Americas that it helped build in the first place. As I say, now, the far eastern rim, Pacific Rim, are talking about this MERGER as they become the third main trading bloc. Exactly as Carl Marx talked about... IN THE 1800s. Is that a conspiracy theory or a COINCIDENCE THEORY? You tell me.

As everything is going up, remember, gasoline and diesel, you're finding that everything in the stores is going up too. They know that. What do you think they pay all these economists for? They know what's going to happen. Cause and effect, cause and effect. Very, very simple.

Now I think we've got Richard in Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Hi. I disagree with you on this issue of population reduction and the eugenics. I don't see any evidence at all of any real eugenics program. Instead I see dysgenics, which is the opposite of eugenics. They talk about eugenics but the results of all their policy always turn out to be dysgenic. As for population reduction, I see them implementing a policy that is opposite of reduction. They are replacing the slow reproducing races with races that reproduce very

rapidly. They try to encourage fast reproducing peoples to immigrate to nations that have slow reproducing races and replace them, eliminate them.

Alan: You see it as a racial issue rather than a eugenics issue?

Richard: Well, if one race is reproducing much faster than another and it's the government policy to bring in the fast reproducers and eliminate the slow reproducers, that doesn't sound like population reduction. That means population increase.

Alan: Why do you think they'd be bringing in the races that are still breeding up to a higher level?

Richard: They hate civilization more than humanity. They want to destroy civilization.

Alan: No. They don't want to destroy civilization. See, they RAN civilization, they RUN civilization. All they're doing is destroying the last vestige of the previous type. Believe you me, it doesn't mean that the next type that comes in are going to have an easier turn of it either because as soon as they get in to this system, they start dropping their birth rate as well.

Richard: That's a theory. It doesn't work out in practice. Instead, they get on welfare. They demand government jobs. They demand day care and all kinds of programs and they wind up making more babies than ever before.

Alan: They don't demand it. You see, it's laid on for them. It's laid on for them, you understand? All this is laid on because, you see, the old system and the old society and those with a memory of freedom, have to be eliminated.

Richard: Yes. That's just... That is happening but that is the opposite of population reduction. That's population increase.

Alan: No. It is population reduction. Those people too, who then replace you will find that their populations will start getting reduced once their job is over as well. Everyone here is being used, one after another. The genders have the same thing. You had the 'gender wars', once again, revolutions, you see. Revolutions mainly are bloodless but they're cultural and that was to destroy even the *mating* of the domestic stock and it's been very successful. You find that most of the whites aren't breeding because they can't stand each other. They can't even live with each other *any more*. The male and female can't get on any more. That's been very, very successful. That was a 40 years war to bring it to that stage. That, eventually, will be used on the newcomers, at the right time, as well. And it will work as well with them. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through this matrix and it really is deep. You must always think and look and think *beyond* the answers you're given and the general media reasoning. You will find everything is always planned that way, long term planning, intergenerational, and it works every time. Now, we've got Robbie from Missouri. Are you there Robbie?

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robbie: Alan, did you mention in the past a book called The Cosmic Serpent by Jeremy Narby?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robbie: Okay. Are you familiar with the book?

Alan: I've got an idea what it will be about because it's a....

Robbie: DNA and the origins of knowledge. I read it just recently, a couple times, and it's crystal clear to me what you're saying about the genetic modifications that are going on. It's so presumptuous to insert or remove a gene someplace to improve something. It's in the food chain and what we're seeing is, you throw this in there and this in there and it does maybe work for what they're trying but when it goes up the food chain, you get 3 legged frogs and cancer. Am I kind of right on that?

Alan: Well, it's true, however, these characters have overcome some problems. Believe you me, in genetics what the public are told is ANTIQUE, always. They're way ahead in that and they initially thought that they could control our minds by using brain chips and that might come yet. In fact, they could convince the public quite easily to take them because everyone's used to the computer, 'it will enhance your memory' and all this kind of stuff and this is how they'll sell it to you. That will certainly give them *control* over the public for a generation or more while they go on with the further genetic side of it, the perfection of what they call the perfect, obedient slave. All of these tactics are used or will be used on the populations at the right time. Now, they've already talked about putting in implants... they're already putting implants in certain places and they're doing it in hospitals with babies and ya-da, ya-da, ya, folks with Alzheimer's disease, etc. It's only a matter of time before it's mandatory FOR EVERYONE. However, it's be a two-way chip, believe you me. It won't be just sending out information as to where you are. It will also be... you'll be able to get programmed remotely, via the cell phone technology that's all over the place. That's how they work. It'll actually imbed in your nervous system and transmit to your brain. This has been discussed at the world meetings at Loyola University on 2 or 3 occasions.

Robbie: I got to remember that they're always ahead of what I'm reading.

Alan: They're always ahead of what we get.

Robbie: Quickly, I have a book called Forbidden Knowledge by Roger Shattuck. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: That's not the one on... I think I've heard of that.

Robbie: From Prometheus to pornography.

Alan: The show's winding up now because the music's starting.

Robbie: Okay. Thanks for talking to me.

Alan: I'll go through a whole bunch of books some time. From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

[" 'Kirk' calls for depopulation"](#) by Mark Baard (parallelnormal.com) - May 26, 2008.

["Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation"](#) by Alison Benjamin (guardian.co.uk) - May 23, 2008.

["Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report"](#) by Andrew Clark (guardian.co.uk) - May 23 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 30, 2008 (#121)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 30, 2008:

"From ABC You Learn to Train,
From a Long Process into Your Brain,
The Military Boys have the Answer to Time –
Downloading Directly into Your Mind"
© Alan Watt May 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of May 2008. For newcomers, and there's lots of newcomers always coming in... it's surprising how the word gets around even on this old, big planet with so many people, so many thousands of radio stations, but eventually, one way or another, they get turned on and I ask them when they come in to this show to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given over the years piecing this big jigsaw puzzle together. There's a lot I say straight out, there's a lot I say embedded in the talks for those who are a bit further on, because there are so many layers of this on the go at the same time. Everyone can understand the exoteric. The exoteric is what the media throws in your face. There's always another side to things because this particular world order is not really new. It's a new phase for them, those who control it, but they also controlled the last one too, and the one before that. It's an ongoing, intergenerational war. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various tongues of Europe.

This is truly an *intergenerational war*. If you look IN to the histories of the British establishment, they had 50-year plans for certain agendas, 100-year plans for others. This

carried on in to the League of Nations, then the United Nations with the 5, 10, 15, 50, 100, 150-year plans. That's how it's done, INTERGENERATIONAL. The communist system was exactly the same. It's ALL the same system. It's just the two hands of the same system and that generally confuses most people because they pick one side or another never realizing they're all going in the same direction. That's how the trick works.

Now for those who've donated, I have to thank you. I try and get back to everyone because that's only the right thing to do and you can't get back to *everyone* that's written, the handwritten letters, I try or I'll send a card, but it's impossible to do all that plus everything else I'm doing. It's hard not to try and keep up with just the topics and so on and how to put things across to people that make sense to them. There's no point in just repeating stuff unless you analyze stuff and you must analyze everything that's handed out because ALL the major stories that you get are really handouts to the media, handouts by big public relations firms, or the military or the government or many of the HUNDREDS OF LAYERS of government as we have today. It's the biggest industry on the planet... governance, as they call it today.

We are IN a global system. It's tied economically together. No one can avoid being in it. If they won't come in to it, they're POUNDED in to it through war and they'll always drum up a reason for a war or get one started by supplying one little country with arms and kicking it off. Then, of course, the United Nations comes in and says we've got to stop that and we also have to bring UNESCO in and then of course, we bring in the whole kit and caboodle of the UN in and then we standardize your system until it's exactly a clone of the ones that we have already. In this agenda, NO one is going to be allowed to have a different way of life. It's got to be this new idea, which really is a world order, but it's a con game based on democracy, even though the public have no input whatsoever.

The music's coming in and I should be back in a few minutes after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you the other sides of this big existence we call reality and giving you some of the background on how we got to where we are and where it's supposed to go. Now, at the top of this big pyramid we call reality, you have the few, the few who inherit wealth down through THOUSANDS, literally thousands of years. The few who go country to country setting up empires, building it up financially and then walking out with all the loot and collapsing them behind but always keeping them at a certain stage of togetherness, like Commonwealths. They call them commonwealths. The whole idea is to create a *world commonwealth* and it's here. It's actually here. That's why they set up the United Nations. Read all the data you can get on the United Nations. Read the stuff that was written at the time, in the 40s, in the mid-40s too. When big players in politics were writing books *thinking* that because of World War II, the world would be ready to give up national sovereignty and allow themselves to be RUN by this global society. To a lot of people who were war weary, it made a lot of sense because the history of the world, because of the financial system, truly is a HISTORY OF WAR AFTER WAR AFTER WAR. That's how the wealthy got wealthier and that's how they took over countries IN to empires. So lots and lots of followers *helped* this system along. Well meaning in a sense, but not realizing that above all that, these characters at the top didn't just want a global government, they wanted a SCIENTIFICALLY RUN SYSTEM where people would be *assigned their positions in life*, their status in life.

HG Wells wrote about it in **The Shape of Things to Come** where Mr. Everybody leaves school, like everyone else, looking for a job and he sets up doing what other people are doing and competing and competing. That, to them, is so untidy. It worked for a while but they'd rather DESIGN YOU for the job that you're supposed to do. In fact, they'd rather have the right to decide if you should even be born to fulfill a job that they *want* you for or they *need* you for. That's coming along.

In the 50s, big players wrote about creating APATHY. The creation of apathy makes people easily lead, EASILY LEAD by governments and experts. That has been accomplished. We've gone through, basically, what is a mini-depression, financially, for 20-odd years and in Britain and parts of Europe, it's been much longer. People are rather apathetic. When you add a FEAR element in - *fear of not even heating themselves*, because fuel is going through the roof, by design, and you add on the food going up in price and everything else going up in price and your taxes increasing too, there's no let up here - then it creates an ABUSE TYPE of mentality. You are an abused person. You're an abused society and you're easily led by the *experts that claim* they have all the answers. Since we're trained not to think for ourselves, most folk go along with the experts and their answers and then they wonder why they're worse off than they were before. It's as easy as that.

When you have a world society being FED the same entertainment and the same news *across the whole world* - remember, entertainment is your main indoctrination method, through entertainment - then it's quite easy to bring a whole society, a WHOLE WORLD SOCIETY along this 'greening path' as we eliminate ourselves and our numbers and allow the scientists to tamper with genes and then bring out the new type clones with *all the rights* of the old humans. THAT'S the whole agenda. For some people, of course, they think it's science fiction. Well, forget those people. They haven't even lived yet. They are still in the land of the dead.

You know in Britain, when I was small, a series came out that was called, 'Just Alf'. It kind of played a few runs and then it faltered and fell. The whole idea was based on a guy in London, a comedy, who was prejudiced against everyone else, classes, races and so on and they turned it in to an American hit. Over in America it took off. They gave it a different name, different actors but the same scripts and made a hit out of it. In Britain, they also brought in a series back in the 70s called, I think it was, 'Robin's Nest'. A guy living with 2 girls and they called it a different name, 'Three's Company', in the US. You don't realize that ALL the programs that you watch, start off in Britain, where Tavistock runs the whole world's DRAMA and comedies and so on. They get your own actors from your own country with different accents to play out the same roles. It's all called 'PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING'. You can get a lot more through, for political correctness, through comedy than any other way. People adapt through it and feel ashamed and they adapt all the other nonsense that comes down with it. There's always an element of truth, but attached to it - just like the attachments on your email - comes a whole bunch of stuff on top of that until you're parroting it like a robot. That's how simply it's done. 'Archie Bunker' was the guy in the states. It was modeled after the British one, 'Just Alf'.

It's the same with ALL the things that you watch now. It's the same with major media. Major media gives out *handouts*. If you look across the newspapers in Britain today, you find the

same stories that they do on Yahoo and so on, in it WORD FOR WORD. These are handouts to the major media. When you read it, it's predictive programming. It's getting an IDEA in to your mind that *this is coming, it's inevitable* and you have to look at it CLOSER to find out why it's coming. This is a story about the matrix and they say 'kids' because 'kids' now are what children used to be. You call them 'kids' now, young goats. The dehumanizing of humans... as Lenin said they'd do by the use of terminology. So they call them 'Kids set for Matrix future' and this is from Yahoo today and it's also in the major newspapers word for word, VERBATIM.

Kids set for 'Matrix' future

Children will learn by downloading information directly into their brains within 30 years, an education expert has predicted.

(Alan: There you have 'education experts'. Immediately you believe it, as predicted.)

Chris Parry, the new chief executive of the Independent Schools Council, said "Matrix-style" technology would render traditional lessons obsolete.

He said: "It's a very short route from wireless technology to actually getting the electrical connections in your brain to absorb that knowledge."

Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. *(A: I'll repeat that part there. Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. So there's a tie-in right away. All this technology is from THE MINISTRY OF DEFENCE who also know they have an agenda to work out through society.)*

He said the Keanu Reeves thriller may not look like science fiction in 30 years' time. *(A: That's to throw you off, to make you not so scared of it. Believe you me, they CAN DO IT NOW. They can do it now, but this is meant to make you think it's coming, accept it, but don't worry, it's a long way off. They can actually do that stuff now.)*

"Within 30 years, sitting down and learning something will be a thing of the past," Mr Parry said.

"I think people will be able to directly access, Matrix-style, all the vocabulary you need for a foreign language, leaving you just to clear up the grammar."

Mr Parry is now preparing the ISC's 1,300 private schools, which collectively teach half a million children, for a high-tech future.

So what you get from that is, you see, he's already teaching *the managers* of society... the private schools... along this line of, again, it's a segregation of society in to the elite and the masses. This is the elite that he must train, to condition their minds to *go along* and *help push* all of this in their lifetime ON to the public. You'll find, too, when they actually do it, they'll use this technology *first* on the bureaucracies. That's where they're going to use it first BEFORE the masses get it. So that's a little, as I say, predictive programming *handout* given to all major media. As I say, when they hand it out... and here's from a guy, a former Rear Admiral - he's

not a petty little fella, who also worked for strategic context in the military - this character knows what he's doing. He's been sent... he'll be one of many, by the way... and their job is cut and dried for them as they program the CONTROLLERS, the ones who will control society, the bureaucracies, the ones who will grow up to be bureaucrats, in to a certain way of thinking. They are going to be RUTHLESS with this agenda, believe you me.

The military GAVE the public the internet. They could not bring *off* a totalitarian society without the computer... without knowing ALL your data, without you getting HOOKED on the computer 'till you think you can't do without it. Most people truly believe they can not live without it. Even those who don't make their work or their employment by using it.

The Americas have 2 years to go, 2 more signings to go, before they are the same as the European Union. We've been signing agreements DEEPER in to the amalgamation OPENLY since 2005. That was even broadcast on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Now, you must look at Europe if you want to know where it's going because that's the first one. Remember, Karl Marx said Europe first, America second, then an association of Eastern-Asiatic Rim would be third. This article I'm going to read now is from The Telegraph. I'll read this when I get back. It shows you where we're all going.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you how America and every other continent, really, follows Britain. It's at the avant-garde of the unifications and all the techniques that are used in Britain are eventually used everywhere else. America, the Americas, are fast on the heel of Britain these days. This is an article from the Telegraph.

European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups

By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels

Published: 6:53PM BST 27 May 2008

Plans to eliminate Eurosceptics as an organised opposition within the European Parliament are expected to be agreed by a majority of MEPs this summer.

(A: That's Members of the European Parliament)

The European Union assembly's political establishment is pushing through changes that will silence dissidents by changing the rules allowing Euro-MPs to form political groupings.

Richard Corbett, a British Labour MEP, is leading the charge to cut the number of party political tendencies in the Parliament next year, a move that would dissolve UKIP's pan-European Eurosceptic (*A: euroSKEPTIC*) "Independence and Democracy" grouping.

Under the rule change, the largest and most pro-EU groups would tighten their grip on the Parliament's political agenda and keep control of lavish funding.

"It would prevent single issue politicians from being given undue support from the public purse," said Mr Corbett.

"We want to avoid the formation of a fragmented Parliament, deeply divided into many small groups and unable to work effectively."

Mr Corbett's proposals will also give the President of the Parliament sweeping powers to approve or reject parliamentary questions. *(A: They already found, by the way, that the average politician IN A YEAR to speak his mind in that Parliament because it's so huge, gets about 20 SECONDS. Where's the democracy there, eh? Well, it's not meant to be democratic, that's just it.)*

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, claimed that the move goes hand in hand with the denial of popular votes on the new EU Treaty.

"Welcome to your future. This shows an EU mindset that is arrogant, anti-democratic and frankly scary," he said.

"These people are so scared of public opinion they are willing to set in stone the right to ignore it. Freedom requires the governing elite to be held to account. They must be getting very worried if they are enacting such dictatorial powers for themselves." *(A: Well, look around you Mr. MEP because they're building up a militarized society everywhere. Where everyone else and your neighbor and YOU happens to be the terrorists.)*

Current rules allow 20 MEPs from a fifth of the EU's member states to form groupings, giving them a say in the Parliament's administration and power structure.

Under the changes, the threshold would become 30 MEPs from one quarter of the EU's member states.

The Liberal Democrats, Greens, the far Left, Eurosceptics and other groupings have vowed to oppose the plans during a vote scheduled for July 9. Andrew Duff, leader of Britain's Liberal Democrat Euro-MPs and a committed EU Federalist, has opposed the silencing of UKIP on the basis of democratic principle.

"Whatever one's views about their politics it cannot be argued that these small groups do not represent a strand of European public opinion," he said.

"If the European Parliament is to be the legitimate forum for post-national democracy *(A: POST-national democracy, see, this is where they put these little phrases. Post-national democracy)*, all sorts of minority opinions have to be given effective, if proportionate representation."

This will shortly be heard in 2010 when America or the Americas - that's the US, Canada and Mexico with Chile ready to join right in - come together. Like the old Beatles song, 'Come together' over me. They're coming together in 2010. Total, total and complete integration. INTERMESHING of ALL your governments come together. ONE MASSIVE new parliament for the Americas with a lot of the smaller countries in Latin America ready to join right in... or to be bribed right in, one of the two. Everyone at the top actually, of all these countries, will be bribed in. That's how they did it with Europe. They're not democratic systems. It's meant NOT to be a democratic system. In fact, democracy, according to Margaret Thatcher, was just to

slow, too much argument went on and nothing could get done. They had big plans to complete, you see, and that's why Thatcher talked about the fact that she BELONGED to THE parallel government, comprised of EX members of Parliament, Presidents and Prime Ministers who all knew each other. She was referring to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

They do, as Carroll Quigley said, work BEHIND THE SCENES. They're NOT answerable to the public so they can *rush ahead* and get all these things done for this big world order and the public have no comeback. There's no complaints department. If you've noticed, really, even in what's left of the old system for the public, there's no complaints department now either. I'm surprised how many organizations that were set up as government institutions to SERVE the public are now under *Homeland Security*. Anyone who gets a public paycheck from government is now a member of Homeland Security, including the postman. It's incredible what's going on. Again, as long as most folk have enough money to still play, which they do at the moment even with gasoline going up and fuel going up and all the rest of it, as long as they can play and turn on the television to their favorite comedies and their favorite shows, they'll think everything is just hunky-dory. God help them when it all goes down. I'm Alan Watt. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I hope the vocal quality is okay because I hear some of the daleck sounds coming in and that's happened before so I hope it stays away. Before I take the callers, I'd like to read this little article here. It's from Canada and it's very interesting because Canada, as I've mentioned before, happened to be the *test guinea pig* population for the various GMO foods and so on. Why? Because we're very placid in Canada. We've had a lot of brain-washing and we come from a British type system where you've never really known any real freedom. Government's always been some magical boss, like a priesthood, that you simply *obey*. Mind you, it's rife with Freemasonry too and that also backs up this system. They teach us to obey because the Masons get their little freebies and they get off with a lot of things the general public don't. This is an article from ANI, from Toronto.

Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods

ANI Thursday 29th May, 2008

(A: Here's another little experiment here.)

Canned foods commonly served to Canadian children contain the estrogen-mimicking chemical bisphenol A at concentrations twice as much as the levels that made many consumers to stop using plastic baby bottles and water bottles made from the controversial material, a new study has shown.

The highest amounts were in tomato sauce - a food often consumed by children - which had 18.2 parts per billion.

But the news organizations tested 13 other canned goods purchased at Toronto stores, including beer (*A: BEER, huh...*), ravioli, apple juice and cream-style corn, and found bisphenol A in every sample. (*A: Well, I'm not surprised. I'm not surprised at all since Charles Galton Darwin talked about using these techniques in the food and in water even,*

to effeminize the males. Because they didn't want the sort of virile, angry males at this particular time in history.)

Tomato juice had 14.1 ppb, chicken noodle soup as much as 9.9 ppb and ravioli 6.2 ppb.

It is the first time such a review of common, everyday food items has been done in Canada, and indicates there is widespread exposure to the chemical, also known as BPA, among those who eat canned goods, even if they do not use polycarbonate plastic bottles. (A: *This is from CANS.*)

"These results provide further evidence that Canadians are marinating in this chemical on a daily basis," Globeandmail.com quoted Rick Smith, executive director of Environmental Defence, a Toronto advocacy group that has been lobbying Health Canada to ban bisphenol A from food and beverage containers, as saying.

The method of testing used most closely mimics the canning process. Fourteen cans of popular Canadian foods were sent to XenoAnalytical LLC, a laboratory in Columbia, Mo . The cans were emptied of food and rinsed five times before being filled with water and heated for 24 hours at 95 C.

Studies have shown when cans are heated in the manufacturing process, BPA (A: *That's the bisphenol A*) leaches out of the linings. Foods are first sealed in cans and heated to kill bacteria in the food. Cans are heated to temperatures between 116 C and 121 C, and the length of time varies according to the type of food.

Because these findings show that BPA leached out of the cans and into water, it can be assumed that the chemical is leaching into the food itself when the cans are heated during the pasteurization process. (A: *Now, why do they even LINE the cans with this stuff in the first place? You see, they never used to. They did that AFTER complaints came in. See, this is an agenda folks. It's an agenda. You're being BIO-ENGINEERED. Bioengineered. Exactly along the same route told by Charles Galton Darwin and others. It's being DONE.*)

People should read the whole article here, it's quite interesting. Again, Canadians being the passive schmucks they are, are the guinea pigs. Even after reading this, they'll believe, 'oh, they'd never do anything to hurt us' because we truly *believe* the experts are very altruistic and they're very daddy-like - they're good daddies - in Canada. That's how we've been taught to believe.

Now, we'll go to the phones and we've got George from New York. Are you there George?

George: Hi Alan. I guess it takes two seconds, somebody said once before. So I want to change gears a little bit and then change gears a little bit. The same social engineering, you know? It's quite interesting. Here in New York another crane went down today. You got a little view on that or you think that's a little bit of terrorism on their part? I mean, all these years, these cranes, two of them going down in a couple of months?

Alan: I guess there's more guys drinking on the job and they're coming in half-cut in the morning.

[laughs]

George: That's what it is. They're amazing, those things too. So, to shift gears again, here in New York, this social engineering, how they brain-wash you and how they have you set up to be a kid now. I guess you're a kid until you're 40 or 50 years old, right?

Alan: Forever.

George: The kids, they have their spots, you know. They go around for the women and this is the problem. They've been engineered to go to war, given a gun at 17, 18 years old and sent around the planet to bring it under control for whatever the powers may be. Probably it's the bankers and whoever's behind the bankers, but they've been pretty successful at that, huh? But they've never conquered the woman part, you know the old daddies haven't taught the young men how to love the women, huh. How to service the women.

Alan: People forget, George, too, they've had 50 *years* straight, 50 years *straight* of the destruction of the family and male and female. This was literally a *designed*, WELL FUNDED, HEAVILY FUNDED WAR to destroy a people so that you *don't breed among yourselves* and people don't realize that the only reason a man would fight back home, at one time, was that you FOUGHT FOR YOUR FAMILY. You'd do anything and you'd put your life down for your family. Today, the males have nothing to fight for and the only way they're allowed to fight at all, for anything, is when the government puts a uniform on them and gives them medals and tells them they're very special. It's the only area where a guy is allowed to be kind of like a guy, immature though it may be.

George: Well, there might be still be some areas, our Celtic ancestors who mixed with the injins and everybody else down there out in the mountains, the Ozarks down there. They still get married young. Well, if you got 2 couples and you get along and one couple got a girl and one couple got a boy, genetically, already, they probably get along so as they grow up and you bring them up together and they like each other and so 12, 13 years of age, they just go to it. They got training 'cause the old timers have told them the situation of life and a lot of them are lucky enough, by 15, 16 years of age, to really, really get in to the glories of the art of sex which they haven't been taught, or most people, but these ones have been given background and they get to it. There are areas in India too, Hindu people, I've heard of in my travels in New York, people tell me that they get there too. There's probably some other pockets around the planet but the way you're talking, they want to bring all this down. But you see, what they have now is it's 'so plastic', they used to use the expression in the 60s... plastic. I didn't understand it too well. Plastic. You're so plastic, right? Then the meat packing area in New York, they have... I tell you, you get to New York, I mean *gorgeous* women, and I call it the 'street-walker look', you know, this is the look they all have. The modern street-walker look, you know, but gorgeous, gorgeous women but I'll tell the guys, these girls are really just high-class hookers. They're just looking for a guy to pay their bills. Then you have the lower east side now is evolving into a very hip area for young couples to meet. But people travel around

and then you have, of course, the hustler industry, the [inaudible], these dance clubs and this is becoming a rave too. There's different levels of money and even couples, married couples, there's places where the lap girls will do the dance for the women and women have told me. I says, you done that? And they says yeah, it's very unique, it's very interesting. But this is where they've evolved and people say well why talk...

Alan: It's not EVOLVED, George, this is where they were LED. This is where they were led by the nose because they didn't dream this up by themselves. The whole culture has been under attack for 50 years, of social engineering. What you've got today is a society where the males and the females can not live together for any length of time. You've got men who don't know how to lead. In fact, they feel inadequate because they've been TRAINED to feel inadequate by everything they've been told at school. The females themselves have had YEARS of schooling to make them assertive, which is actually aggressive, and they will not compromise. They will not allow the men to lead. That was done on purpose because they were following the Soviet system. The Soviet War, the Communist War wasn't over in Viet Nam; it was not over in Russia; IT WAS BEING DONE RIGHT HOME. Right at home. Then, what you find now with *declassified* information... who was behind it, who was behind the whole culture industry. The CIA. Your own CIA were funding it all in to existence. And monkey see, monkey do. That's traditional from Plato's time to the day. The youngsters are fed a certain combination of music, MuchMusic and all the rest of it and they EMULATE the characters and you have this society today where there's more children who are thrown in to furnaces before they're born than actually get live births. We think... we call this 'civilization', because science tells us it's civilized.

George: You think the abortion thing is that high? You thought it was more... I thought it was 1/3 were being aborted.

Alan: Oh no. It's more. It's much, much more. In fact, a lot of it is done in private clinics and so on. They try and keep the names off the books. They did the same system in communist Russia. In the Soviet system, they didn't even give them the birth pill so the most common way of birth control was actually abortion. Many women had 6 or 10 abortions. That was fairly common because they were on the cheap in Russia. All the money was to go to the boys at the top to keep them in luxury. So this is an old, old thing. But no, they've pretty well destroyed - for most people. There is the occasional odd person out there, I mean very few, who've come through this and thought for themselves. Most people do not think for themselves. They *adapt* to the culture as it's changing and as you're being upgraded and reprogrammed and they adapt and adapt and they become politically correct. This technique was used in China. The United Nations is using the technique to stop smokers. It's called the creation of 'social approval' and 'social disapproval'. It's quite easy over a generation, through massive propaganda, to get everyone to parrot the same thing. They use that now. That same technique is being used against smokers and now the UN is going to use it - using the same guys who started this technique for China and the smokers - for people who are obese. So people, really, most folk have no minds of their own. They simply take in all the little clichés and all the little slogans. Like Lenin said, we shall will by slogans. And they parrot them and they parrot it IN TO EXISTENCE. You CAN make people believe anything you want with enough funding, as Bertrand Russell said.

George: Without a doubt and just like they'll take these slogans, people who are just learning and parrot them and people think they know what they're talking about and they don't know what they're talking about. Hopefully they will, eventually, learn what they're talking about.

Alan: Maybe one day, George.

George: Yeah, but time is running out.

Alan: It's running out. We're on a roll now. We're on a roll to a whole new system, a whole new order and if you notice and I keep telling groups, people, who always think they're winning something - and that's the gays and homosexuals - because they want children now, you see. Of course, everyone says aw, that's a shame they can't have children, but let's be honest here. What's the real goal here which the gays and lesbians don't even think about themselves? It's to bring in... get clones of themselves. Here's the big scientists in there with in-vitro fertilization and all the rest of it using donor mothers but it's actually taking cells from the males. They're actually rushing ahead with genetic engineering to bring in a new type of human. They've already said they'll have the same rights as ones who were ordinarily conceived and birth and so on. This is science behind this. Science has replaced everything else. It's replaced nature. It's replaced the Gods. It's replaced everything. It BECOMES the new God to a lot of these people. What they're doing is spearheading the way for new types of humans to be created and science loves to use these groups.

George: It is their God. But they don't even need to have artificial wombs too. That's where they're going. They won't even need...

Alan: Right now they're using donor wombs. There's guys in the states there, couples who are having their cells extracted, flown off to India and it's inserted in to some donor female for about \$50. She'll carry it to term. That's been in all the papers. And the lesbians are doing the same thing.

George: Out of the gay and lesbian groups though, will come and has come and will come a lot of the most hip and smartest people because they've been outcast and they look at things. As a matter of fact, they were so dangerous that's why they killed them all off with AIDS.

Alan: You don't get the point, George. The point is not to get smart children out of them. The point is for science to re-engineer and genetically enhance because that's what they were doing at the same time. What size of child do you want? What sex? What gender? What IQ level do you want? This is the spearheading for all society and they're using these groups, these fringe groups, to bring it in. They're unwitting fools, as they say. All groups are used by these big powers that are for different purposes. Now, I'll go on to the next caller. Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Antonio: How are you, Alan. I was calling to say hello and follow where your last caller ended. You mentioned that we're all basically guinea pigs and they found a new group of guinea pigs today. I don't know if you heard about the group of people that they found in Brazil that had not been contacted yet by anyone from the outside world. I guess that'll be their new guinea pigs to actually observe as... from Mr. Huxley's book the Brave New World, and is coming up. The fellow who was just on, he doesn't realize it's more insidious, like you say, then he knows. This begins at birth. You have to realize that your mother is a computer and she's programming you as she's been programmed and so has your father. So everything you're taught... you got to realize these people, they had been taught to survive. We have not been taught that from birth. We've been taught to be dependent and then the molding occurs, as you said, when we go to school. Everything you learn from the day... you're only been taught the basics, as you say, what you need to know. You need to know how to walk. You need to know how to talk. Count from 1 to 10 or further if you can and your ABCs. It's just... it's a lot deeper and then when you get in to an indoctrination, then you end up to where we are now.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you still there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. I was going to say that after the indoctrination phase, you know, that's when they begin instilling in you that everything is meant to change. So you come to accept it all, this change must occur. Like you said, it's not happenstance, it's planned way in advance and it's gone on for a long, long time.

Alan: Yes. It has.

Antonio: You don't realize how pliable your world is. Things are constantly changing. You wake up in the morning, there's a new sign here. You wake up in the morning the next day, there's a new building being built here. You just come to... they give you that sense of amnesia that you expect every day. You expect that you saw something one day and that you don't see it the next.

Alan: Things changing constantly, but there's nothing now, no buildings anywhere across the world really, they're always knocked down in a few years so that when you grow up, there's no where you can go that your grandfather went or your grandmother went. There's no continuity and so it keeps you off kilter. You feel you don't really belong and that again, creates more apathy. That's done on purpose too.

Antonio: Of course. Correct. I just want to end with this point is that here in my area, most buildings once they reach the age of 100 years are going to become historical sites so they can not be changed or altered. The way things are changed now, they're not even giving old buildings a chance to reach that age, or anything in your surroundings to reach that age. So it has sped up and it's going to keep speeding up. As far as waking people up, it's going to have to begin with people who actually have young children and they have to basically reprogram their

minds before they can even start to think about programming their children to think the right way.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt.

Antonio: That's all I have to say and good night to you and please, people, if you can, donate to Alan. He needs it and it would help him.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Zee from California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hello Alan. Sorry about that. It's that dreaded delay everybody talks about. Question and a statement. That was an excellent comment before from the other caller and I wanted to bring up the movie **Wag the Dog**. You've talked about that movie many times and it shows very well how media (a) controls you and tells you what to do and what to say and what to think and (b) also it tells you about how pliable everything is because even the nations themselves are changing constantly. I'm from Bosnia and literally from the second largest city in that state, that country, and it is basically become a capital city of *another* country. This was in my lifetime. Before me, my parents were World War II, grandparents World War I. The country, the whole area was constantly changing and you never knew where you lived, in a way. So I just wanted to bring up the movie **Wag the Dog** because that's also another aspect to how everything interconnects. What do you think of that?

Alan: They literally followed the movie as the war. The movie came out *first* and the war followed it *exactly* the same way.

Well, that's it for tonight folks. From a very wet, pouring rain Ontario with lots of black flies, and from me and Hamish, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

[""Kids set for 'Matrix' future"](#) ITN (itn.co.uk) - May 30, 2008.)

["European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups"](#) by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - May 27, 2008.)

["Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods"](#) ANI (at feeds.bignewsnetwork.com) - May 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 2, 2008 (#122)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2, 2008:
"So Much Media-Created Panic,
It Would Fill the Old Titanic,
Then We'll Come to Their Conclusions,
When They Offer the Solutions,
With a Depopulation Song,
We All Will March Along-----
to-----"

© Alan Watt June 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on June the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers - and there's lots of people from all age groups coming in all the time, from all countries too - I ask to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there's about 10 years worth of radio talks and blurbs, as I call them, up on my site and you can get a lot of information about how a huge system has developed over a long period of time and I try and show you where it's going to. When you understand the past you DO understand the present and you *will* understand everything that's happening in the present and how that's designed to manipulate your mind, collectively, in to a new world order... as they call it. Something that specialists have been very good at for thousands of years. They've had lots of new world orders and really, it's just a continuation from one ending of one part or one chapter to the next as they upgrade their system. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in various tongues of Europe.

There are so many topics that are given to the public to talk about that we'll have to be so careful that we're not being misled. A good example, for instance, is this whole thing with the food crisis. Now a while back I talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs and how for *years* they've had different groups working *world wide* on food. Really, it's about the take over of food for a collective society under world government. That was always the agenda UNDER the United Nations. The United Nations eventually is supposed to take over the commandeering, you might say, of all foodstuffs on the planet. At least they will decide how much goes to each country. It's all to do with population control. Look in to the UN's Department of Agriculture and look at their little rules and their mandates and so on and you'll get the big picture. So they gave us the build up, the gradual build up to food shortages and then once that's swallowed by the public, they go in to the next step which is RATIONING and all the rest of it. It's training the public for a new system. The food is only one PART of the whole new system. That's how propaganda works.

They *give* these press releases out to a whole bunch of different major media who willingly go ahead and publish it verbatim and the public always turn around and just squawk amongst each other about what it means, but we're never given the big picture. To an extent, we TALK their ideals in to existence. Because once they create crisis, even if nothing's really happening, once they create crisis in the mind, we find organizations jumping forward to *speak on behalf* of us, you see, the NGOs. The big well funded NGOs who suddenly come forward with the solutions and demands from government to DO something. Government likes nothing better than to take on new tasks because IT GIVES THEM MORE POWER OVER THE PEOPLE. That's the simple agenda. Very, very simple. Old techniques that are very simple. They WORK so well with everything.

The Soviet system, remember, has *blended* completely with what was called loosely, the Capitalist system. This was discussed and talked about and *published* in lots of books going back to the beginning of the 1900s when they talked about a Marxist state coming in to being *before* there was one, really, and how it would only last about 70, 80 years and then *merge* with the Capitalist system and out of it would come A THIRD WAY... not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix which we think IS reality and yet most people are full of conditioned responses. Conditioned opinions which they've been downloaded with from generally one of two experts. That's why you're given two, this or that. They'll fight and argue with you for these opinions which they've never even reasoned through for themselves. That's what we have today. We have a technique *worked* on a world society because of the common television, common media and so on and you have a WORLD of people in the supposed developed countries that are not used to reasoning for themselves, EXACTLY what Brzezinski said would happen. When we're in that phase, that state, we look to the media to guide us and we are allowing ourselves to be GUIDED. We're guided in ALL our opinions as to where we're going BY the media.

It's a tremendous tool, the television, and you can't tell people who are addicted to it to stop watching it. They will go through withdrawal. They will be anxious and angry and irritable and so on and they'll think they're missing out on something. Because that television has STOPPED

people from actually communicating with each other in REAL, real physical meanings. We talk even through... this station here is talking through the ether. It's all electronic. We have to start talking with people again because there's a lot more to language than just the verbal. WE NEED TO KEEP A HOLD OF THAT TO STAY HUMAN. It does, when you're interacting with real people, you'll find that your mind is far more alert then you are talking on the phone and so on.

Years ago, I talked about Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali who works at the United Nations now, who was the PR man, the MAIN man for spearheading France's part of the European Union. He brought a book out called, **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order**, about 1990, 1991. In **Millennium** he mentioned about this future scenario about the Americas and how all these people from Latin America will be *flooding* up in to the land of opportunity and he compared it to the migrations of Goths and Visigoths and so on who went through and sacked Rome and sacked a lot of the ancient world. Well, that wasn't his idea. That's an OLD idea... see, everything that's happening and is to happen was planned probably 100 maybe even 200 years ago. Who knows? Because they keep repeating the same stuff over and over and over again. Don't ever kid yourselves that governments make decisions without thinking of consequences down the road. Before decisions are *made*, every major change in society, social change, etc, and to do with law etc, it discussed over and over from every possible angle because they want to see what comebacks there'll be from the general public and how to *overcome* each type of comeback. It's like a chess game that they start and finish before WE even see the board. So there's nothing new under the sun, as they say.

After Attali said that now they're going to give us a vision for the whole world and mainly Europe. It's almost verbatim from Jacques Attali's book. This is from a TOP person in Britain. You'll hear who he his half way through this little read here. It's from The Sunday Times

Beware: the new goths are coming

The Sunday Times

June 11, 2006

Peter Almond (*Alan: He's quite a peach.*)

In an apocalyptic vision of security dangers, Rear Admiral Chris Parry said future migrations would be comparable to the Goths and Vandals while north African "barbary" pirates could be attacking yachts and beaches in the Mediterranean within 10 years. (*A: There go your holidays in Spain.*)

Europe, including Britain, could be undermined by large immigrant groups with little allegiance to their host countries — a "reverse colonisation" as Parry described it. These groups would stay connected to their homelands by the internet and cheap flights. (*A: I don't know where they get the cheap flights these days.*) The idea of assimilation was becoming redundant, he said.

The warnings by Parry of what could threaten Britain over the next 30 years were delivered to senior officers and industry experts at a conference last week. (*A: Now here's who he is.*) Parry, head of the development, concepts and doctrine centre at the Ministry of

Defence, is charged with identifying the greatest challenges that will frame national security policy in the future.

If a security breakdown occurred, he said, it was likely to be brought on by environmental destruction and a population boom (*A: In other words, the people, again, are the problem. That's the problem of the people. There's just too many people, you see. That's what they keep telling us.*), coupled with technology and radical Islam (*A: Radical Islam? They stir up a hornet's nest and get it going and now they call Islam RADICAL.*). The result for Britain and Europe, Parry warned, could be "like the 5th century Roman empire facing the Goths and the Vandals".

Parry pointed to the mass migration which disaster in the Third World could unleash. "The diaspora issue is one of my biggest current concerns," he said. "Globalisation makes assimilation seem redundant and old-fashioned . . . (*A: Well, of course it does. That's what is was DESIGNED to do.*) [the process] acts as a sort of reverse colonisation, where groups of people are self-contained, going back and forth between their countries, exploiting sophisticated networks and using instant communication on phones and the internet." (*A: It sounds like the world bankers he's talking about here.*)

Third World instability would lick at the edges of the West as pirates attacked holidaymakers from fast boats. "At some time in the next 10 years it may not be safe to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta," said the admiral. (*A: Well, in 10 years you won't be able to afford the fuel to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta.*)

Parry, 52, an Oxford graduate (*A: Of course he's from Oxford.*) who was mentioned in dispatches in the Falklands war, is not claiming all the threats will come to fruition. He is warning, however, of what is likely to happen if dangers are not addressed by politicians.

Now, when you go through the handouts, again, this is a type of handout that's given out to the press. When you go through and you analyze what they're telling you, underneath it all, again, is overpopulation, they're claiming. Overpopulation and the fact that certain peoples from some countries will still stick to themselves, xenophobic, and have little groups across the planet, as they rob people left, right and center. As I say, that's just like the global bankers. They've been doing this for centuries and no one stops them.

They have to have something on the go at all times in the military. Remember they're running out of targets. In a WORLD government, there's going to be no nations. The nations will literally be colonies, in a sense... very much like colonies. Like Britain had colonies before America decided it had enough. That's what you're going to have under the United Nations. They don't call them nations any more. They call them states. World states. When you run out of enemies you've got to keep the military there to keep the powerful in place as a protection for the powerful and wealthy, those who run the system.

There ARE groups of people up there in this gradual pyramid where there's a capstone on top that serve the capstone, you might say. They want to make sure they never loose control of their system, even when they're changing the system beneath them. They want a MASSIVE military. We've seen it build up like crazy over many years to take care of this CHAOS that

we're going to go through as countries MELT, basically, the borders melt *everywhere*. We know, it's even been in newspapers and the major media in Canada, that by 2010 the US and Canada will be pretty well integrated in every respect. So will Mexico and they have a few other countries sitting in the wings to join quickly. However, underneath all of this, it's HARD to rationalize military if you have no real enemies. They've got the hang on to their military for at least another 100 years because at the end of the 100 years, they will not need police or military because they'll have, literally, created a whole new race of servant class. That's coming up so quickly now through genetics.

If you think of ALL the different areas that money could be spent, on health, etc, why for 50, actually 100 years, they've been going FULL TILT at genetics. It's because of the eugenics program. The creation of a people, a servile class, that will serve them better, more excellently, without any problems. They won't *need* to have entertainment. They won't *need* to have things to keep them interested or enjoy themselves. They won't *need* holidays. They probably will be able to work 24 hours a day. Just like they're talking about the military, too. The military of the future, eventually, won't need sleep. They can go 4, 5 days without sleep, 24 hours a day. This is why they've gone in this ONE direction OUT OF THOUSANDS THEY COULD HAVE GONE to help people, to literally cure, eradicate disease, they haven't. We haven't got a cure for anything. Not a single cure.

When genetics was first mentioned and I was really small at the time, I thought instantly, well the only way through genetics you could cure illness is by preventing it, by literally taking those genes out, which means tampering with the eggs themselves, or with the donors. That was so obvious. Over the years, I've been proven right to myself. That is exactly where they're going. WE are the old man and woman. They claim, in the transhumanist societies, and even in the POST-humanist societies - they actually have groups of them leading the charge - they claim that we're just too weak, we're burned out, we're not perfect enough and that society has to be REMADE.

In *deep* within this, as I say, is the Eugenics Society. They've changed their name so many times, but it's still the Eugenics Society, with BIG BACKING from the biggest foundations on the planet, with the backing of what they used to call The Council of Elders a long time ago. Even Khrushchev made mention of them. There are people above governments that decide what happens in this world on a big scale and every warring side has to go to them cap-in-hand when they want acceptance for certain parts of their agendas. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about this massive system that's in place, a system thought out a long, long time ago. Every part of its movement, its agenda, everything that transpires in your lifetime was planned long before you were even born. It was always the intention to create a WORLD SOCIETY and it was never let on to the people. People don't like giving up this thing called sovereignty. At least even if you have sovereignty of some kind, you've got someone *closer* to complain to. Already across the European Union, the Parliament in Brussels seems so far from *EVERYONE that it's impossible to have your grievances even heard*. In fact, it's impossible for even your politicians who are elected to go there to get heard.

They did a study and found out that the average politician in the European Parliament gets about maybe 20-40 seconds speaking time PER YEAR... per year. So this is the thing, once you get a global government, you see, you're not under any kind of democracy whatsoever and the boys at the top are perfectly aware of that. You can't have democracy and you can't have somewhere to go with your grievances under a world system. IT'S A TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM and through the totalitarian phase, you're going to have - for sure - you're going to have riots and so on, which *they will bring on*. And I hope that the young people of ALL factions and all sides, who have their gurus and guys that they follow, remember that the followers never win. FOLLOWERS NEVER, EVER WIN in any of these conflicts. YOU'RE ALWAYS USED TO PUSH THE AGENDA IN TO THE NEXT PHASE. After the wars, you wonder what on earth you were fighting for because what transpires is nothing you'd ever imagine.

World War II, remember, was fought with a group of countries going in to pacts against another couple of countries - 2 or 3 countries - and out of it came a United Nations. Those that were behind the United Nations and spoke FOR the United Nations had no problem declaring and publishing in various books, that it *was set up* TO BE A GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. We elect NO ONE to the United Nations. No citizen on earth here gets a chance to vote *anything* IN to the United Nations... or anybody IN to it. It's a NON-democratic institution. It's a corporation. Yet, it's a TOOL. It's a tool of the people who already were in control of the planet. The people who decided a *long time ago* that national sovereignty was a *hindrance*. It was easy to get lots of followers to believe in that because it's self-apparent. People *like* nationality. You *like* the area you're born and brought up in. You *like* everything that's around you. It's familiar to you. You like that whole idea. It's a tribal, a natural tribal instinct. So they gave us wars, World Wars to tire us and to get us to our knees so we'd accept what we thought was world government. A sort of *friendly* world government that didn't have too much power. That's how it was put to the public. Now, it's getting built up to par. However, it really is simply a FRONT, A FRONT for very rich, powerful people who run the entire planet and its commerce and so on.

As I say, Khrushchev himself mentioned this group above himself after they had the Cuban Missile Crisis and he said, they might get back in to détente, in to conversation, with the Americans. He says, maybe it's a possibility. He said, I'll have to ask the Council of Elders. Some translators in the newspapers said 'wise men'. Where is THAT in the communist books? Where is this council? If you go back further, you'll find that term was not a new term. Benjamin Franklin talked about it when they set up the United States of America. He said in his own writings and you can get a hold of them. They're probably covered in dust in the libraries, the public libraries. He said, that he hoped and his fellows hoped, meaning his fellow Masons, of course, that this confederation of the Americas would be the beginnings of a Federation of the World run by a Council of Wise Men, 12 wise men, he said.

You find in the French Revolution, when they had their different groups set up in their thrown-up parliament system, they had what they called, 'The Mountain'. 'The Mountain' were a council of elders. The older, wiser ones they called 'The Mountain'. Again, it was a Masonic allegory for the pyramid they called the mountain. We go in to the writing of Pike and others. Pike talked about building up, he says, building up through striving and conquest and even using the stock market, he said, to accumulate money and 'we will become the masters OVER

the masters of the world'. You go in to the writings of Weishaupt, who was only ONE member of ONE lodge, one particular branch of the *same* group, and he said that through the creation of philanthropy, meaning foundations, they could guide the world anywhere they wanted to. Sure enough, it's the last place you'd look is some huge foundation that handles millions and millions and gives out millions of dollars every year in grants and so on supposedly to charities, what you think of as charities. IT'S THE LAST PLACE YOU'D LOOK FOR THE MONSTER. But that's where you have to start to see WHO they are funding. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a long distance, very long distance caller here. That's Redwan from Jordan. We'll take him first if he's there.

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: How are you?

Alan: How are you yourself? You doing good?

Redwan: Yeah. I'm surviving.

Alan: You're surviving, yeah. That's all we can hope for these days.

Redwan: Yes. Of course. I have been wondering about this jigsaw puzzle you're talking about. There was one piece missing in my opinion and that's actually the piece under which comes in a savior because I heard you say that we shouldn't be waiting for a savior but at the same time, you said that this... if we want to get rid of the system we are living in, we should hope for a miracle.

Alan: This is a topic that is so deep and so very, very old and only a few in every generation ever even get to the *start* of the questions and it's to do with the inner person that you are. Or the complete person you could be. In all religions, apart from getting laws to make you socially acceptable to everybody else, so you have a peaceful existence, you also have the same *hints*, you might say, of making yourself better, going further, going beyond. They always say to look at yourself *first* before you look at the world because all the answers to the world are contained within yourself. Even when you have an opinion on something, if you really look at people, under brain-washing, for instance - this is a studied science - you find that even when they're being tortured and so on and being made to say or believe anything and actually *really believe it*, eventually confessing to things they never did... is because deep within everyone you are full of contradictions. Everyone is a myriad of contradictions and it isn't until you really go beyond all your training, all of your indoctrinations and take some of it with you perhaps, because some of it will give you a lead to where you must go. Then you start on the journey *with yourself* to realize. It's only by understanding yourself can you realize what evil is. Because we have all the capacity to do evil in the world and on each other and each one of us has it but we choose not to, hopefully. However, there are people in the world who choose this other path. It's a big

debate. Are they born with this evil in them? Psychiatrists would say yes, psychopaths are born that way. Religious people would say no, they're possibly possessed with something. There's no doubt when you look at some of the most evil people down through history who are also the GREATEST people as far as some are concerned. The great leaders in history that have caused *massive wars and massive changes* and so on, these people could eradicate thousands if not millions without any conscience whatsoever. We have to realize that this is what ONE person was able to accomplish. Now, when you understand what the good is that could be done from ONE person, it could be done for thousands, it could be done for millions as well. Until we *reclaim*, and that's what it is. You reclaim... you are reclaiming the totality that is YOU, the complete YOU. That's more than just what you work at or what your title is or whatever, that completeness that is you, *then* you can start to regain and take back a different path that leads to much better things for humanity. It won't be easy. It's not easy on a personal level. It's not easy even in a group level. However, it must be done because we know the path we're on and we KNOW who's leading us there and it truly is eradication of most of the people on the planet in order to save a few who have already deemed themselves Godlike and superior and we can't allow this to happen. We can not allow this to happen. There is so much good, innate within humanity. It's got us this far and I'm sure it can overcome all of the evil and put it under its feet at the right time.

Redwan: I understand that point and that's why I wanted to make a link between the future and the past. As you know, I think you're familiar with the son of Moses and the pharaoh. I don't know which version you believe in, but we have Muslims who believe like what's said in the Koran that the fellow had virtually, before Moses was born, so he ordered his troops, his executioners to kill off all children, sons of the children of Israel. So, now I am thinking because we know that history always repeats itself.

Alan: It does. And you know why? You know why it always repeats itself? It's because psychopaths in a commercialized system are always in charge of that very system. It's their system that we live in. We think it's normal. That's why the psychopath's MO, his modus operandi, is always the same. He keeps repeating the same thing down through history. It's the commonest thing even for Kings or Queens to turn on their own people and slaughter a vast amount of them when they think there's just too much. They start getting afraid of the multitude of people. They KNOW they're evil. They know they're tyrants. They know the people become upset and there's a certain level where they start to lose control. That is happening today, so you're quite right and that is why history repeats itself and that's why they go after the young. We already have big players coming out now talking about bringing back the full 1920s, 1930s eugenics society to forcibly sterilize people that they deem unfit. That's so they'll be no offspring at all. It's really the same thing, just a different way of perceiving the same thing. They don't want the offspring from certain peoples.

Redwan: Okay. So, the pharaoh, he wanted actually to ban this faith by killing off all those children. So I think that these days, the elite, that they know something has happened because if you go to the Hollywood culture makers we can see a lot of movies in which they portrayed an anomaly, like Neo in the Matrix, like Riddick in Chronicles of Riddick, like V for Vendetta with the guy in the mask. So I think by chipping the people, they won't actually get control over every mind so that they actually can ban their faith just like the Pharaoh did with Moses.

Alan: You're right. We're under FULL-scale war with SCIENCE backing those in control. They're so confident now they can pull it off. I understand why they're confident. They DO have people who are addicted to television, to movies and so on and who are NOT thinking for themselves and millions if not billions of people are being LED to the same ending. It's just like brain-washing, as I say, when *you* start to admit to things you never did, you see, under torture, until you actually start to *believe* it, you're going through the same process. Now, they're convincing us... WE have to be convinced that there's too many of us until WE feel guilty and WE start to feel that WE are responsible for the world's problems. When we start to really believe that, we're finished. That's pure propaganda and indoctrination that's leading us. It's a scientific torture to get us *to accept* what the elite have decided *we shall accept*. Then we shall go like lambs to the slaughter, they hope; but it won't be just so calmly as they expect.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Redwan: I wish you a good evening and I talk to you later.

Alan: Will do. Bye now. Now, we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: It's been a while. I was listening to your show last week and the week before and I heard some callers call in from Alabama and one of them said that black people were not being stolen by CPS. So, I just feel the need to kind of add some information to the callers and just to put it out there. I talk to, I was talking to a black couple last year who were talking about how CPS was stealing a lot of their friends' children.

Alan: Sure they are. I know that for a fact because a lot of the children up for adoption are from black parents and of course the CPS had taken those children from the homes.

Rick: Also I wanted to mention another caller called from Alabama and said that they're bringing in the fastest breeding people and not allowing the whites to breed. You were saying, you were mentioning that in time that they were going to start slowing down the breeding, once they got the immigrants in place. See, I live in California which is kind of at the forefront of the agenda and what you hear here is - I hear a lot of it - is that this Latina feminist Pulitzer prize winning author, Latin feminist this, Latina feminist that and they're already starting the gender war between Mexicans.

Alan: Yes and it will all work *exactly* the same way. They'll be going to abortion clinics before you know it. See, you can not come in - this is understood - you can't come in to the superior culture, meaning the more advanced culture and this is Darwinian. This part is true. They've studied this part. You can't come IN to it without losing your old culture and *adapting* in to the new. We found that with invaders in to Egypt, time after time, even if they thought they'd won, they actually assimilated themselves IN to the Egyptian superior culture and copied all of their ways of living.

Rick: I also wanted to add too that I heard on the news last year and I never mentioned this and now I should. Mexico legalized abortion. Are you aware of that Alan?

Alan: I hadn't heard that. No.

Rick: I heard it on the news that they legalized abortion in Mexico. Maybe a caller can correct me if I'm wrong. I was so surprised a very Catholic, a rigidly Catholic country, would do that. That shows how the new world order, how they want to start... It shows how pervasive it is.

Alan: Well, you have to understand the Catholic Church IS GONE. It was taken over, completely taken over quite a few years ago. Some people *inside* have given exposés on who's who. I'm not surprised at all. They're all 'on board', as they say, with the same agenda world wide. EVERYONE has to come 'on board' or you're going to get destroyed. THEY WON'T ALLOW ANY OTHER WAY OF LIVING. When you look at the big foundations, by the way, like the Gates, etc and different big players that set up funds FOR the United Nations - make big shows of the funding - you look at what parts of the UN that the funding goes to (and, by the way, you can get this from the United Nations), every one of these big players, these big philanthropists, give money to those departments that do world wide abortions and set up the clinics world wide, mainly in third world countries.

Rick: Wow. Also another thing I noticed was Bill Frist was an anti-abortion candidate in the south. I found out that his hospital, Hospital Corporation of America, the one that he owned, was *giving* out abortions. Republicans always lie at the top. They always say that they're anti-abortion, like McCain's doing, but they're actually for it, secretly, actually.

Alan: Sure. It's like Carroll Quigley said, everyone at the top, left and right, it doesn't make any difference, at the top, that *all their coterie at the top are picked in advance*. It doesn't matter which party they belong to or people think they're voting in, the same agenda will go forth and that is the way of it. I've lost count of how many politicians, Members of Parliaments, Presidents, Congressmen, have promised things and *completely reversed* their decisions AS SOON AS THEY GET IN. It's because they were playing a game to get in and they know what their part in this agenda is. Every big player... all these politicians are just PLAYERS. They're players and they're told what to do. Even the Prime Ministers and Presidents.

Rick: Alright. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Bye now.

When you look at the big philanthropists, just look at where the money *actually* goes and of course you're all thinking, isn't that wonderful. They'll be handing out more candy bars in UN dominated countries. NO. It's abortion clinics. That's where the money primarily goes to. And that's published.

Now, hold on here. I'm on satellite feed here and sometimes it packs in and I can't see very much at all once it's done. We've got Tim from Canada. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. I was just going to highlight a couple of notes that I emailed you about... did you know about what the facts were about that secret congress meeting about how the US government themselves says how they expect the US economy to collapse this September and the US government finances to collapse in February of 2009 and how in the midst of all this, they expect that civil war to happen? I'll just finish my little spiel and then you can talk. If this happens, martial law is definitely going to happen. In the other link that I sent you, it was about death camps and how when martial laws happens they're going to round up Patriot leaders and their followers and stuff. This just made me think that in a lot of the other stations where people are laughing and Patriot leaders are laughing and just having fun with making money on the Truth Movement, they're going to have to realize that in the end, the elite aren't playing patty-cake. You know what I mean?

Alan: I know. The thing is too, with the planned take-down of the economy, that was already discussed *years ago* as the FINAL reason for the complete merger of the Americas. They say it's too cumbersome. This is what they were saying about 15 years ago. This is from the Council on Foreign Relations. It's just too cumbersome having different countries' governments having to send all diplomats back and forth, etc and therefore to compete with a European economy and China we have to be integrated TOTALLY with a NEW government for the whole Americas. This was discussed at the first free trade negotiations before NAFTA. They actually said, from that meeting - it was published in the papers here - they were choosing Montreal to be the new capital for the Americas. This is OLD stuff they're just rehashing to us. As far as the camps go, there's no doubt about it, they'll have to round up certain people, but most folk can be watched *within* their own cities. The cities are going to be locked down. A city, really, is a ready-made prison. You can close every single road going in and out of it so quickly. They practice that. They actually have all their maps and so on as to where to go whenever the word comes down. You don't even need the big camps. Most people and even the ones that are the Patriotic leader types, can be kept quite safely and contained within the cities themselves. I do know that in some major cities, like New York, they're putting armories up throughout the city for the riots that will come down the pike. See, it's the public that must always be convinced of the *righteousness* of the agenda. That's why, at the right time, they'll give us chaos and panic and we'll be scared that the dollar's falling and plummeting and then they'll come forward like the saviors that they are, and say, well, we've got to integrate and it will save us all. And we'll all breathe a sigh of relief and we'll all be called American. It's as simple as that.

Tim: I hear the music there.

Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Tim: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Sarah in Florida on the line. Are you there Sarah?

Sarah: Yes. I'm here.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Sarah: I was just wondering is there any significance to Ronny James Dio, how he does the metal horns and is heavy metal music part of the grass-roots culture?

Alan: Heavy metal, you've got to understand the history of the muses and what came through music. You had the classical and then it went to the sort of jazz, ragtime and then it went in to pop. Pop in Masonry is DAD. It's the father. Then from there you went *down* the road, starting going down the hill, and you went in to metal and then heavy metal. Heavy metal is an allegory of King Arthur's sword. It's also the 'lead man', the alchemist in high, old Masonry. They used to talk about turning the lead in to gold. That was the man himself perfecting the man. When you have heavy metal, that means they were reversing it and turning it, YOU, back in to lead. They were making you dumb and stupid. That's what it literally meant. Then when you bring it down to rap, you 'rap it up'. That's what a judge does when he passes sentence. He raps the gavel on the square and that's it. That's the law. It's the end. So you've gone right down a sliding slope of manipulations with an agenda behind each phase of it, which has been very successful, until you hit the bottom which is rap. You 'rap it up' and at the end you have nothing left. You just 'hip hop' along. You hop along. You're wounded. You're out of the picture. This is literally how they give you these terms. It's for occultic meanings.

Sarah: Okay, but is there any significance to the metal horns in the Masonry symbols?

Alan: In all times, the horn itself, it was a horn of power. Even in ancient scriptures, they mentioned the 'horn of power'. The ram's horn was one and it turned to metal. They used to use brass and even more expensive types of metals too for some particular Kings and Queens. It's a symbol of power, the actual horn itself.

Sarah: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sarah: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Everything has another meaning. It's the very same thing with politics. As I say, when they create crisis, etc, it's not really so much that they must do so to please themselves. It's to convince the public because then they're going to give you the solution. Remember, whatever happens and is *handed* to the public, is done for a 'good reason'. You always take the good reason, the plausible reason, even if it's just barely plausible and you accept it. Above that there's always the REAL REASON. It's the same with your whole culture creation industry. You'll find that there's hidden occultic meanings behind everything you take for granted, EVERY SINGLE THING THAT YOU TAKE FOR GRANTED. I was looking through some heavy metal and different artist covers on their little discs when I was in the store one day and you see them making the flashing the square and the symbols of Masonry in the actual photographs too. Because most of them belong to the OTO. The Order Templi Orientis... that is a Freemasonic institution set up before Crowley, taken over by Crowley at one point. He worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That tells you all you need to know.

Well, that's it for tonight. It's going to be thundering shortly so I'll try and upload this lot. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Article: ["Beware: the new goths are coming"](#) by Peter Almond (timesonline.co.uk) - June 11, 2006.

Transcribed by Diana

June 4, 2008 (#123)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4, 2008:

"Blackwater, that Mean Slaughtering Machine, will be Coming Home to You"

© Alan Watt June 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 4th, 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's lots of information concerning this big matrix of ours. It's not really ours. We're IN it and we think it's normal so we say it's ours but it's really controlled by others. I try and fit lots of the pieces of the puzzle together going down through time. No knowledge is ever discarded by powerful elite. They always acquire knowledge down through *thousands of years* and since human behavior always repeats itself, if you give a person a certain set of sequences to follow, they'll come up with the same outcome. So, it's the same kind of thing. Everything is METHOD and it's very mathematical in concept as to how we would behave and we're being studied all the time. We ALWAYS have been studied by those who rule over the people. Priests in ancient times used to do this. Now we have scientists doing the same thing but they still use the old, old histories too. Why throw it away? It's very useful. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I try not to go into what's given to the public to simply follow and repeat and chatter amongst themselves because that's what it boils down to. I've watched this for years as people chatter about the news they're given that upsets them or frightens them or whatever. *It's meant to*. Most news *is meant* to keep you off kilter to make you feel unsteady; that you have control over nothing. When you look around you, everything really, that you depend upon in this INTERdependent society, as they call it... and it's true. You have no real powers over the major

things. Banks can devalue the dollar tomorrow. Presidents can do it too. Your economy is shipped off overseas without any input from the public whatsoever because of GATT and treaties and so on. Where, again, the public have no input. Then you're left with a service economy where you simply buy stuff and pass it around between middle men down to the consumer, everybody taking a cut. Yet, those economists *well know* and they're trained in universities to say so, they know that only the producers are the dominant countries. If you're not producing, you're not dominant any more. We're sort of finishing off an old, old *part* of a plan, very old plan, to bring the world under complete, standardized, one world system. Standardized culture, standardized... everything has to be standardized. Same with opinions.

We do have politically correct people around, the PCPs, and that's most people, unfortunately. Most people sit and watch television all the time. Don't think for themselves. They simply get almost by osmosis from television what's now politically correct and they have to prattle it amongst themselves to make sure you're one of the crowd. They don't want outsiders. People are terrified today of being different. Even the youngsters who think they're rebelling are given the outfits to wear. Whether that's drain-pipe trousers and winkle-picker shoes or baggy pants with the crotches down to their knees, *they're all given* BY very OLD experts in culture creation to make you think this is YOUR generation. Planned from birth to death. That's the dream of the new golden age for those who rule. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight, I'd like to mention there is something I was reading about Blackwater, this big, PRIVATE army that really is an arm, an extension, of those who control the world system because it will become A WORLD ARMY. It's not responsible to any *public*, that's why it's private and given governmental backing. They've caused quite the scenes over in Iraq by shooting down different people who were doing nothing at all... not even throwing stones... just trying to drive through a street. These armored vehicles just riddled a car. This was last year. Of course, they're doing an inquiry at the moment. It's amazing what's transpiring and the *cover up* that the US government itself, from Bush right down, has gone to to protect this particular Blackwater group.

Blackwater, remember, is made up of mercenary troops that are a little bit even lower than the regular army. And that's saying something. The regular army is full of young guys that don't know any better. They're still children playing cowboys and Indians. The mercenaries LIKE *killing*. They like killing. I don't know if you've ever met mercenaries or people in special forces... or a bunch of them when they're together. All they do is talk about weapons. They toss knives and handguns between each other in company as they reminisce about their killings, etc. That's the mentality we're talking about that go in to Blackwater. They *enjoy* killing. They've been given pretty well permission to do as they want. They're completely covered. Special laws have been created to cover them so that regardless of what they say during an inquiry, they're not held responsible in any court of law. Now, when you see that happening in the world, and let it go and *let it go on unpunished*, this big eating machine that's *over there*, remember, is to be USED back in the US some day not so far in the future.

As we're so busy playing ourselves and being happy and yapping at the cell phones, or watching TV and laughing at canned comedies, remember what's really happening in this world and what you're allowing to happen BY YOUR SILENCE. Because, you'll eventually be eaten by this big

eating machine that's going around the world. I will put up the transcript of the inquiry and a link to the audio, as well, from a witness who was shot a few times in the back but managed to survive.

This is the GLORY, the GLORY of war. You can almost hear the brass bands and the marching going on. We've got to start thinking what's really, really happening in this world and where it's supposed to go. Remember, it's supposed to come right back here because that which the U.S. has created and maybe, perhaps, even the very reason for being that America was set up to do, is almost accomplished. Once it's accomplished, they'll be doing the same thing back home. You'll SUBMERGE into the world system you helped create.

Once and while I give little tests... for myself really. It's almost like doing little polls to find out who's awake, who's really awake and I know today people are overloaded with data. That's part of the problem with the system that we're living in. It's also a HELP to those who control the system. They KNOW everyone's overloaded with data and memories are very short. They're very short as you're always given *daily* some new crisis to talk about. Right now we have the Bilderberger meetings going on and so on. These have been going on, remember, since the 50s. The people who attend don't discuss what they do. However, we do know that those who are invited, end up being governors or Presidents or Prime Ministers. They get the nod and the wink to carry on.

Rather than follow the mainstream news at the moment, I mentioned something that's very, very important because last week and then on Monday, I mentioned the fact that a Rear Admiral, Chris Parry, was now the head of a whole collective of private schools in Britain. I mentioned the fact, too, that he talked about creating a real matrix system where they could download children with languages, for instance, new skills without having to study. Now, don't you ever believe for an instance that a Rear Admiral Mr. Christopher Parry is going to do this to help the children. This man was the HEAD of Britain's Department of Defences. Department of Strategy. Now, when I say strategy, I'm talking about these guys that sit and look at the world geopolitically... for 5 year wars here, 10 years in the future a war there, maybe 30 even 40 maybe 50 years another war there. That's what they mean by strategies. It's ongoing. Between those wars, they have *softening up* periods and détente and so on where they put in agents and pay-offs to try and alter the cultures *before* they take those countries over. Long, long term strategy. That's how Britain's ALWAYS worked.

I mentioned too, in the last talk, about a Chris Parry, a rear admiral, who at the time, in 2006, wrote a book called, **The New Goths are Coming**. This is the same guy, you see. It's the same guys. He was the HEAD of the Department of Defence's Strategic Planning Committee. The HEAD who's now in charge of schools. That should be a red flag right away. This is the same man. I wanted to see how many people connected the two talks with the same name. I got ONE person who realized this was the same guy. Such a little survey, you see. This also tells you, *all of you who think you're awake* and most folk DO, who listen to these shows, that you're still not thinking. You're still not connecting for yourselves because of information overload. It's quite understandable.

This character who wrote this book about the Goths and so on, **The New Goths are Coming**, and everything's going to be terrible in the future, and you'd have to use all these new kinds of new weapons, etc to control peoples is now in charge of the *private schools* for Britain. Why would they put a guy like that in charge of private schooling? It's because the techniques and technologies that he's talking about, he's discussing, are here. They have them. They will be using them FIRST AND FOREMOST on those who are going to be your middle-level overlords, the bureaucracies, and they come mainly from the private schools. That's why.

To show you how they've debased the culture so much with all these shows and reality shows and all the rest of it and I was mentioning before that all shows, all major shows, START in Britain and then you have spin off copies across the planet. Most countries don't realize they all come from Britain. Here's one now, to show you how far we've sunk... from supposedly a 70s peace time and demonstration era. Even in to the 80s, we had big demonstrations and there's none today. This is how far we've sunk and we've become war-like. We're all in to the G-man stuff and the Robocop and the new trooper with all his smart gear on. Everybody seems to be impressed. Here's the BBC, which doesn't surprise me, it's the British Broadcasting Corporation. Remember, it's OWNED by the government. *It's always been used as a tool of manipulation of the minds of the whole society of Britain.*

Inventors urged to devise weapons

(Alan: This is for a TELEVISION show.)

Page last updated at 09:43 GMT, Friday, 30 May 2008 10:43 UK

Inventors are being asked to come up with new military weapons, but their ideas first have to get past a Ministry of Defence (MoD) panel. *(A: Now, this is modeled after a show they started you with about a year ago, I think, where you come up with new businesses and you come up in front of these tycoons and get the thumbs-up or the thumbs-down according to your idea. You see where it's going?)*

In a similar format to the hit BBC TV show Dragons' Den, academics will pitch ideas at the Centre for Defence Enterprise in Harwell, Oxfordshire.

The MoD said new innovations on any area of the forces, including weapons, bombs and clothing would be considered.

The project has a £2m budget to fund the development of selected projects.

But Dr Helen Almey, from the centre, said inventors would not face the type of grilling handed out on Dragons' Den as they would not be seeking investment in their own companies.

She added: "That show is very much where people are looking for investors. *(A: In that one.)*

"We are not involved in tasking equity, we are offering research contracts so we can get the best science and technology into armed forces.

"We are looking across the board - anything for the army, navy and RAF will be considered."

The MoD said it had a £2m budget to fund early developments of any ideas, but if any projects needed to be taken further the science program budget worth £500m could be used. *(A: This is them getting ALL of society in to this war thing. Isn't it incredible? And all the weirdoes with strange ideas will be just sweating to get in this kind of stuff. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

I'm Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article where they're trying to get the public, you know, excited about entering for this TV competition on creating new weaponry. I'll continue this little piece.

Dr Almey denied the MoD had itself run out of fresh ideas.

"We have some excellent scientists within the MoD but nobody wants to be insular," she added.

"There are a lot of ideas out there and if we are going to get the best for our armed forces will we talk to the wider world to see what it can offer."

This is, as I say, a DREAM for all those weird ones that you knew probably from when you were children. You know, the ones that picked the legs off insects and stuff and did odd things like that. They'll be just DYING to get in to this kind of stuff and make weapons that'll slaughter and kill with better precision and all the rest of it. A paradise for these kind of characters. You have to really ask, what's in them? Are they really... What's in them? Is it really them? Is it really them? Are they just basic psychopathic types? You have to understand what a psychopath is and you've got to understand how they think. That's the type that go in to this kind of thing. They work their whole life long often in jobs well paid by government agencies to create new kind of viruses and that kind of thing, *to kill whole populations*. The only time they wake up and become enthusiastic is when they talk about what they do. That's it. The rest of the time they're just dull and dreary and drab, but they come alive when they talk about their *pet*... their *pet thing*. Here they are, offering this to the public.

Are we really surprised? We've created a generation of people made for military that have been grown up on movies and TV dramas with cops and military and all the rest of it and video games where you slaughter, slaughter, slaughter and that was done intentionally to create this very society today because it has to finish off a particular job. Meanwhile they're trying to weed out the other weirdoes that weren't picked up at school that they can *use* to create better weapons.

That's where we're falling. We're falling in to what's very obvious. You don't need the news to tell you where you're going. It's all around you. It's ominous times to be alive. The signs are very ominous because we KNOW that those at the top, already and have been for a long time, openly totalitarian... and that's your bottom line. Totalitarian. They're prepared for MASSIVE RIOTS, this Department of Defence. The same Department of Defence that's giving out awards for weirdo, wacko psychopaths to give out bigger, better weaponry. It's the same Department

of Defence that predicted that 30 years of riots were coming up and they're ready for it... right down to using neutron bombs in selected areas and so on... ON US... US... WE THE PEOPLE, you see. That's what we're living in. Terrible times... and there's no marching in the streets here, with protest banners. Where are all the big NGO groups? Well we know who employed them. That's why they're not on the streets. Its believers are very well employed, very well paid too.

I'm going to go to the phones now and talk to Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: I am. Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello

Andrea: A few years ago in New York City there was an opera produced called, Violet Fire. It was about the life of Nicola Tesla. Just recently I was reading that Violet Fire also had to do with the star Sirius, the dog star. You know about this? Do you know about this connection of... or the connection between Nicola Tesla and Violet Fire and this dog star Sirius?

Alan: That's standard stuff to do with Orion, the hunter of all ages and his faithful follower, Canis Major and Minor. Of course, Sirius is the dog star. They're talking about the EYE of the dog star, really, is what they always refer to it with that particular title... of violet fire.

Andrea: What did it have to do with Nicola Tesla? If anything.

Alan: It depends who wrote the article. You find a lot of organizations try to claim *him* as their own. Meaning he was inducted in to the societies, etc, etc and they would claim that he was one of theirs. You'll find even the Rosicrucians at the top claim he's one of theirs, in to alchemy, etc, etc. Other organizations in other Masonic groups will claim that he belonged to them. But they all go along with the same terminology they'll use and allegories and they always use the stars or solar or lunar terminology to describe certain actions and things and so on. That's how the alchemists used to talk to each other. Rather than speak openly, because even they were in to making weaponry and all the rest of it, they used vague terminology which they all understood but the listeners would never catch on to what they were actually saying when they talked amongst each other.

Andrea: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okey-doke. Now we've got Redwan again from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. I'm sorry for stalking you.

Alan: That's alright.

[laughs]

Redwan: I didn't see this one because we had a gathering last evening and we had a discussion with 10 persons about connection that...

Alan: Hold on till after the break. I can hear the music coming in.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Redwan from Jordan. Are you still there Redwan?

Redwan: I'm still here. I'll try to be short.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Redwan: We had a gathering and we had a discussion about a club. It's called the Toastmasters International Club and I found the proof that they were the connection between the Toastmasters International and the Toastmasters in Britain. Do you know something about that?

Alan: About the toastmasters?

Redwan: Yes. Toastmasters.

Alan: For what organization?

Redwan: It's an organization. It's a Freemasonry organization, Toastmaster. I thought maybe *you* knew something about them.

Alan: They all have their toastmasters. In fact, many people go to functions that are laid on by Masonic groups and they don't even know and it becomes tradition, even through society, to have the toastmaster as well. Is there more to this story or you're trying to connect Freemasonry in one country to the next?

Redwan: They have a club here in Jordan. It's Toastmaster International Club in which they do communication skill exercises and what I wanted to know was, is there a link with Freemasonry?

Alan: Oh, there will be. There's no doubt.

Redwan: If you look to their logo, they have the globe of the earth with 2 wooden gables in the cross behind the earth.

Alan: Well it's the same thing. The earth even could be symbolized by the square or the earth, itself, a globe because that means the female and the compass is the male or spirit and that's what they're referring to. There are many ways they do their symbols but it's the same symbol. Sure, a gable is just, again, the shape of a gable is a compass, you see. These organizations are world wide. You find them all through India. When the British army when there, they used to have the traveling lodge with them and they thought they were the only ones who had Freemasonry at that time, when they went in to India. They were shocked to find lodges all over India already there. You'll find them throughout the main cities of the

planet, wherever you go. THIS IS THE RELIGION BEHIND ALL RELIGIONS. You'll find those who are the *heads* of the mainstream religion are very often Masons themselves. They guide the shepherds along this Masonic journey, unbeknownst to the followers. They have them in the Vatican. They have them everywhere now. I think even the Archbishop of Canterbury for the Anglican Church is a Mason. He's also a member of the old order of Druids, which is another shoot off of the Masonry. Winston Churchill was in it at one time. *Anyone who's anyone in this system is a member of this hidden religion.* It's out in the open but it's hidden too.

Redwan: The group was inviting, entreating the neutral ones. You had the ones that gathered in that toastmaster club and then me actually being the conspiracy theorist. So I thought maybe you knew some more about them, but okay. I think this will do.

Alan: There's a lot more. I'm trying to get my screen up though. I can't get... okay. We've got a bad connection here. That's what it is. They're going play some music so you can call me back. Thanks for calling in though. I might go on about that in more detail in some talk. Okay? So I'll hang up right now while they call me back. [music playing]

Hi. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix AGAIN. We've got a new line. Something happened to the other one. This is pretty common. You know, people can put it down to coincidence and so on but remember, I've read reports FROM the papers themselves from official declarations from the Pentagon and others where they have these special teams all set up now either to harass people they don't like or simply pull you down. I do get a lot of problems on the internet too now, it's every day, so you know you're being played with, with these youngsters they employ to do this harassing. So we've got to keep going on and do it. Now, I think Redwan is still on the line. Are you still there? He's gone. Okay.

Freemasonry, really, it's amazing how it's within every little village, town, city and people take it for granted it's some little institution but you have to get in to the books to find out what they're all about. You find, as you go up the ladder, in ALL these groups because they're ALL different names for the same bunch, really, that you're in to EUGENICS. It's all to do with breeding programs, superior types, inferior types and even the higher ones were in to the old golden age stuff they're always prattling on about. How they're going to bring back a new golden age where *the gods ruled and walked the earth and GUESS WHO THE NEW GODS ARE?*

You know, those who've already understood that they're at the top of the food chain, they own the planet, they have the power of life over death and the power OF *life* over people and *death* over people. They can decide if you're going to be born or die. That's where it is today.

These are the new gods, of course, and they'll have the longevity genes given to them like David Suzuki, the geneticist, who does all the popular animal shows on television and has brain-washed us all in to 'we're just a virus on the planet; there's too many of us.' He works for the United Nations and the World Wildlife Fund and all these organizations. You'll find that eugenics is at the top of Freemasonry as you start to go up their books and *selective* breeding, *special* breeding is a prime part of it and they have no problem at the 33rd degree....

[Broadcast interruption. Music playing]

This is Alan, back again, on Cutting Through The Matrix. I shouldn't really mention the fact that they have these teams that are set up to harass people because I just got cut off again. I guess we have a little *nasty*... a little *nasty psychopath*, very young one probably, who's bored being on the late shift, who's been told he can play himself and he's doing it. That's what these new CYBER COPS are doing... is playing with us, you see. They've been given ALL the power and right to do it. And of course, there's no come-back. You know they're doing it because it's so darned frequent, but you can't come back and get them on it, especially when they have the backing of the Pentagon.

I was going in to Masonry there, as I said, and I was talking to myself, again. I'll try to talk to *you* now since I'm re-hooked and tell you that Freemasonry is all about eugenics. Simple enough. Inferior types. Superior types. And those at the top of the tree, through eons of *special selection* of their mates are the new gods, you see. They have the right to lead all the rest OF YOU along a certain path or even to your own extinction. They have the power of Gods, Gods, you see. The old Gods of the golden age, they had the right of power of life and death over people. THEY WILL decide if you should live or die. *In some countries, they already do.* When they have their full scientific way and back it with SCIENCE, SCIENTIFIC REASONS, you see, it will be the normal. That's where it's all heading towards.

Now, I was reading a study recently about cell phones and how we adapt, again, remember what Skinner said. Skinner talked about, if you want to alter behavior, you alter something in their environment. That includes putting something IN their environment that wasn't there before like a radio, a television or even a cell phone. We adapt to it so quickly. Maybe one out of 5 million will ever stop and question why they're given this. We just want it. They just want it. I want to buy that. That's it. There's no question to it. There's never any quiz as to the work that went in to it, why this particular type of a device, what else can it do, why would these people at the top give us this particular thing? Even when they unravel what they've been doing with it such as tracking and tracing people and so on, it still doesn't bother them. They don't think that they're one of those who are being followed and watched and all the rest of it.

Here's an article from Scientific American and it's about cell phones. I've got quite a few articles, including all the studies that MIT are doing with tracking people and so on and following up their behavior and getting patterns of behavior from every individual by tracking the phone AND the messages too, by the way. This is Scientific American

May 7, 2008

Mind Control by Cell Phone

**Electromagnetic signals from cell phones can change your brainwaves and behavior.
But don't break out the aluminum foil head shield just yet.**

By R. Douglas Fields

Hospitals and airplanes ban the use of cell phones, because their electromagnetic transmissions can interfere with sensitive electrical devices. Could the brain also fall into that category? Of course, all our thoughts, sensations and actions arise from bioelectricity generated by neurons and transmitted through complex neural circuits inside our skull.

Electrical signals between neurons generate electric fields that radiate out of brain tissue as electrical waves that can be picked up by electrodes touching a person's scalp.

And to cut a long story short, they've found that they can actually do the same thing with a cell phone. They can use it as you would use an electroencephalograph. You don't have to actually strap it on your skull or put on probes. It can actually pick up the very FAINT electromagnetic patterns in your brain AND they can send it BACK to anyone who's looking in and those with the right equipment can monitor your brain wave patterns. This ties in with projects that Windows happens to be doing. Windows is one organization working on this - I've no doubt that Admiral Chris Parry and his bunch at the British Navy were another one - to do with a virtual reality because one device that they have is a *ring* to put on the head so as you become interactive with a computer. It will basically READ YOUR BRAIN PATTERNS, it will record those patterns. In other words, it was recording YOU as an individual and then it will coordinate new messages IN to your brain and you will see, maybe see or feel or even sense a sort of presence of people around you as you're in to this brave new world of a virtual reality. That's ONE method. The other one is with a type of antenna, a broadcasting antenna, built IN to the screen itself. So you won't have or even need the helmet on top or the little circle on top of your head, your little HALO. It will be able to pick you up as you sit in front of the computer. As I say, this is all tying in together. You got to always tie things together to see where they're going and where they've actually been. Because whenever we get the news, it's old, old stuff.

Now, I've got callers back on the line so I'll try Mark from Kentucky. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. I'm here. Apparently you're really pushing someone's buttons as they keep doing that kind of stuff to you.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: I was just thinking, you know, I'm pretty much along a Christian line of thinking but even I am beginning to understand that this problem that we're dealing with as far as the Illuminati, even Zionism and everything else really also goes back many thousands of years, even past the biblical history going back to places like Egypt and all that. What I'm trying to figure out is who... what is the head of this beast? Is it the Illuminati that's the bloodlines and so on and so forth that are controlling all this or is it the Zionists that control the Illuminati that's controlling all this?

Alan: What you've got is even a PRE-Judaic system. It was on the go, I am sure, from the very BIRTH of Sumer. I think it came from a previous age. I think that the...

Mark: You mean the Sumerians and all that?

Alan: Even the Hurrians and LONG before the Sumerians. We've been here for MILLIONS OF YEARS. Archeologists are turning up even older civilizations all the time, civilizations that HAD certain sciences, etc. Remember the first science that the psychopathic type goes for is to understand the people. Even when Sumer came in to existence, they understood the collective mind, the people themselves. They *brought* in a system, that's the key. They BROUGHT a

SYSTEM (it did not slowly develop), a monetary system and commerce and priesthoods... pretty well sprung up quickly, each with the same thing.

Mark: I'm also on the line, I wouldn't blame it solely on the Zionists but I will say this. When I've been able to read and understand about it is that we do have the Illuminati and it does go all the way back to ancient Egypt and all that and beyond. But the ones that seem to be implementing it the most, actually with the idealisms and stuff like that, the secret societies such as skull and bones and the masons and everything else, it's like a form of Cabala which looks into all that back there in that time too.

Alan: See, you got to understand, even the term Zionist... Most Zionists are not Jews.

Mark: Oh no. You got Christians...

Alan: And technically all Freemasons are Zionists. You see, ZION is a composition, Cabalistically speaking, of the sun and the moon. That's the compilation of the two words together. The ZION. It's the sun over the pyramid, the capstone, which you see in movies and so on. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. See, the true Mount Zion, the true Mount Zion is a perfect pyramid. That's what they mean. That's why it's given all this holy allegory and so on. It's a perfect shaped pyramid. PERFECTING THAT WHICH WAS LEFT IMPERFECT. Meaning, *any* mountain, is therefore imperfect in their eyes. It's to be man-made, etc. *It's talking about society and the world and everything in it.* That's what they mean, really. And SIN, you take the first 2 letters of SIN, which mean the world of darkness and under the moon, the land of the *profane*, as they call it, the wilderness of sin. You take that and you take ON, which is the *virile* part of the sun, the phallic symbol of the sun, and so it's a unification of the sun and the moon. Also symbolic of heaven and earth coming together. THE PERFECTION, as they call it, in their own religion... and this is not Judaism. This is the HIGH OCCULTIC TRADITION of all the ages. They'll make a world which is symbolized as a perfect pyramid which will be capped. When it's uncapped, they'll often show you the uncapped pyramid with a sun going over the top in movies like Arthur C Clark's, **2001**, near the beginning. That's what they often show you. That which is to come... through science, mind you, because it's through science that they will conquer. And 'science' is so close to 'séance'. If you go in to a lot of the big scientific names down through history, they'll tell you that their ideas came to them... almost like in a dream, from elsewhere. Kind of interesting.

You have to really wonder what IS guiding this world and what's IN these particular people. Some say it's the battle of the ages of good and evil. A battle that never stopped. It's still ongoing. The end is yet to come. In the meanwhile, we do have people who truly believe and the ILLUMINATI, as such... which is a vague term because it encompasses so many levels of them. Technically, again, all Freemasons are supposedly ILLUMINED when they're risen up in the master's degree.

You've met them in your own areas, not too bright, but they'll never get up the ladder. Those who DO get up the ladder with the right qualities and credentials can create an awful lot of

mischievous and they do. They get powerful positions. They're the psychopathic types that are *weeded out* and they've been tested and tested and tested, often unknown to themselves, to see if they can *keep secrets* and *keep their mouth shut*. Those are the ones who go up to the top. They have a DESIRE *for power* over people.

The world they're bringing in, in the SECULAR world, NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM, means 'secular' or 'worldly'. The secular world to be run by the minds, supposedly, of the best men who, of course, as I said, are all psychopaths... means we're in big, big trouble. Because there's no *sacredness* in anything left, even our own human bodies. They do as they wish. They'll take organs from them even if you've said NO. That's law already in some countries. I'm talking about countries in the West, as well. We're in for a horror show as science becomes the new lord and master. The science and the wisdom of the ages manifests and rears its ugly head. We should all be very worried and it truly is a WAR of the individual against this monstrosity at the top.

So from Hamish and myself, it's good night from Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Inventors urged to devise weapons" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - May 30, 2008.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

["Mind Control by Cell Phone" by R. Douglas Fields, Scientific American \(sciam.com\) - May 7, 2008.](http://sciam.com)

["Blackwater forces in Baghdad's Nisour Square \(June 2, 2008\)" - Audio and Transcript of Audio - at Internet Archive \(archive.org\).](http://archive.org)

Transcribed by Diana

June 6, 2008 (#124)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 6, 2008:
"Cor Blimey! as Nations are Pulled Asunder,
Who'd 'ave Seen the Land Down Under,
Which Rudd et al See Nothing Finer,
Than to Merge the Ozzies along with China,
He says It'll be Years 'fore it's On the Go,
But We All Know that's Just for Show,
The R.I.I.A. has Worked without Pause,
To See the Day We All Pull Rickshaws"
© Alan Watt June 6, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix time again. It's June the 6th, 2008 on a very stormy, thundery night in Ontario, Canada. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download as much of the transcripts and audios on both sites as you wish. Pass them around to your friends, if you have any left. If you still have some friends, maybe it's best not to pass them around in this time because people are getting pretty scared with all of the changes that are happening. Even those that don't follow this are getting the wind up that something big is going down.

I got a copy of the military bulletin, or magazine, that they have in Canada here and there's a big DO to do with 2010, some sort of great preparedness for 2010. We know that the last signing, the FINAL signing for the total integration of the Americas, Canada, the US and Mexico, happens in 2010. That's coming down pretty quickly and they're even publicizing little bits

about it, really, in the military magazines. Although they're not telling them exactly what's happening, mind you, in the military you don't really care. You just go and do what you're told and bash folk on the head and kill them... and you follow orders. That's how you get up the ladder in the military. Thinkers are not really very welcome.

As I say, so much is happening that you can't keep up with it. You find that not only... and I've spoken about this for over 10, 12 years now and long before, I was telling small groups and private groups, that Marx talked about the integration of Europe to be followed by the integration of the Americas and then a far eastern-pacific rim bloc was to follow. It's been boring living a life knowing all this is happening, reading all the books too put out by the big institutions that were *working* on this. The biggest organization that spearheaded all of this for Europe, the Americas and the Asian/Pacific bloc, is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That is the organization - MASSIVE organization - that's a PRIVATE organization, but it has all the backing of the British aristocracy and the aristocracy of Europe. Incredible backing. They're the REAL government, you see. Not the ones we elect. As Quigley said, they always put their own men in at the tops of *all parties* and the minor politicians are allowed some sort of competition but at the top of all parties, IN EVERY COUNTRY, there's this parallel government because THE LEADERS ARE PICKED ON ALL SIDES. They all work for the same organization.

We find that World War II was the greatest thing that ever happened for this organization. World War I, in fact, they had a hand in getting going but World War II *set up* the United Nations after the League of Nations to help BE at least the primary world government... that we'll see anyway - THERE'S STILL A POWER BEHIND THEM - but that's the ones that the public will see when they take over for world rule. What they've been doing since at least the 1950s and rolling onwards, is STANDARDIZING the whole planet under the *education system* teaching the same political correctness *world wide* through UNESCO and many other organizations. THERE ARE NO NATIONS ANYMORE. THE NATIONS ARE GONE. When anything is announced to the public, it's a done deal, it's over really and done with. They used to say in Scotland, 'it's all over bar the shouting'. That's after the battle and that's almost where we are. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on with my talk tonight, I should remind people they can buy books on the web site at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also have discs, CDs and DVDs and that helps to keep me going. You can also donate if you wish. The buttons are there. They're up and working now. One of them wasn't working that well. It was bouncing things back and I didn't know they were coming in. Everything's working now and you can go ahead and donate if you wish. It keeps this going. I'm not a salesman. I don't push myself and I'd rather not be doing this, in fact. It's just that it HAS TO BE DONE and someone has to come out with the basic truth without giving you cotton-wool to land on because this is terribly serious. It's been serious our whole lives and we didn't know it.

There's been a war on against the peoples of the world and we're just going through the end of one phase of it as they bring in the next phase, the transhumanist type society. I understand even at the Bilderberger meeting, there's some leaders of the transhumanist people there. Some of the top characters are already attending it. You've got to ask yourself why are they *asked* to go? These people who plan to have us part cyborg, chipped. I'm talking about brain

chips and all the rest of it. The placid, compliant society. That's what they're after. However, it will be an elitist system none the less, believe you me. The ones at the top have said they will NOT change THEMSELVES. They will NOT be chipped. They will NOT have their brains tampered with. So, big things are happening.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs has its counterpart in the U.S., its cousin. They couldn't call it 'Royal' in America, it wouldn't go down too well, so they called it The Council on Foreign Relations. They have many fronts out there and they were *departments* of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of them was in Institute for Pacific Relations. This is the one that has run New Zealand and Australia for the last 40-odd years.

Sure enough, as I was talking *years* ago about the 3 blocs, the 3 trading blocs, here's the announcement to the public. This announcement comes way to late because they've already tied them together, all those little countries. They've been working through tying their economy together and their tax laws and even the military together. But they're pretending here, they're getting you used to the idea of amalgamation of the Asia/Pacific rim. The latest Prime Minister of Australia is called Kevin Rudd. I understand he speaks Chinese. What a coincidence in this day and age, for his particular role he was picked and chosen to do. This is from the BBC news.

Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc

Page last updated at 06:40 GMT, Thursday, 5 June 2008 07:40 UK

Australian PM Kevin Rudd has proposed the creation of a new Asia-Pacific bloc, similar to the European Union. *(Alan: It's boring reading this because it's like deja-vu. You've read this YEARS ago from their own books from the Royal Institute and how they'd do it and here they are admitting to it.)*

Mr Rudd said the organisation would co-operate in economic, security and political matters and reflect the region's growing importance.

He wants the new body to be in place by 2020 *(A: That's a joke. This whole spiel here by the BBC is just to get you used to the IDEA because they're already half way or three quarters the way there ALREADY.)* and span the region, including the US, Japan, China, India and Indonesia.

It would incorporate a broader remit than existing bodies like Apec, Asean and the East Asia Summit, he said.

'Unresolved conflicts'

Mr Rudd, elected in November, discussed the idea in a radio interview on Thursday after outlining it in an address the previous evening to the Asia Society Australasia in Sydney.

"Remember, the region is currently host to a whole range of unresolved territorial conflicts: the Taiwan Straits, the Korean peninsula, Kashmir, involving a whole range of nuclear weapons states," he said.

"We can either stand back and allow things to drift, or we can say, actually, there should be a better way of handling this. And that's what we are putting forward as an ambitious proposal for the future."

He said any future Asia-Pacific Community would not need to mirror the European Union, a 27-nation bloc with some common trade and development policies.

The government is to appoint a diplomat to discuss Mr Rudd's idea with relevant nations. *(Alan: Well, they've had diplomats discussing this for, as I say, about 50 years.)*

Andrew Robb, foreign affairs spokesman for the opposition, dismissed Mr Rudd's proposal as "presumptuous". *(A: That's him playing his role as the opposition. That's what they do. It's just a Punch and Judy show.)*

"His first job is not to be making pronouncements about grand architecture for the region, telling China, Indonesia and Japan and India how they will be organised as a region by Australia in the next 20 years," he said.

Mr Rudd should develop strong bilateral relationships before he tried to shape the region, he said. *(A: So that's the opposition, the phony opposition saying what he's supposed to say to this proposal.)*

As I say, they're already three quarters of the way there in integration. Many departments under the Royal Institute of International Affairs have been working steadily and relentlessly for years to integrate them JUST as they were working in Britain since 1948 to join Britain in to the whole European Union and every other country in Europe. In the late 90s, it was only THEN they admitted that they did this ALL IN SECRECY AND THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS COMPLETELY DONE. A done deal. That's the same thing with this Australian thing. When they're announcing it, you're almost there.

I can remember when I was small, when this idea was tossed around as they floated their trial balloons to the public. People said, well integration and competing as blocs means there's A RACE TO THE BOTTOM. Because obviously the country with the cheapest labor will be the country that gets ALL the work, all the manufacturing. And that's China, as we know. So we're all supposed to eventually end up competing with China. So much for this *progress* that they tell us about that's always going on. I often wonder who *defines* this thing called progress.

So there you are. As I say, it's like deja-vu and life can be awfully boring when you've read all their books all your life and no one wants to listen to you. Sure enough, eventually it pops out in to the open and it's a ho-hum type of thing from the MAJORITY of the public *who still will not get it*. They think this whole new world order will allow them to carry on as they've always been. Even as it's changing, they think that. Their life is changing by the week or the month now but they still think they can go on as they always have done and that's what Plato said

2300 years ago. He said the public are adaptable. They adapt so quickly to everything that's given to them and their memories are so short. Well, isn't that true. They're adapting themselves in to the most well made cage ever devised... right to their own extinction. That's really what we're seeing happening in the world. It's an old, old agenda. It's a long-term business plan.

I talked last week, or last time I was on, about how they have 10-year plans for one aspect of it, 50-year plans for another, 100 years for another. They've always gone along on this path. Whenever they announce something is happening, it means it's DONE. It's actually done... tied together at the hip. When you try to back out of it, it's oh you can't do that, 'YOU'LL BE LEFT BEHIND'. That's what they used for the British people and the European people, 'you'll be left behind, no one will trade with you.' And they're quite right because under the GATT Treaty, if you do NOT join them, they will not trade with you or allow your stuff to be exported to other countries. PURE BLACKMAIL, plain and simple. It isn't simply to do with joining them that way in an economic system, it's joining them in the CULTURAL, the new social/cultural society that they've designed. Which is to do, as I say, with transhumanism and depopulation of the planet and TRUE planned parenthood - eventually, NO PARENTS AT ALL, actually, when they eventually *clone the worker bees*. A long-term business plan and the public go along with every step of it. THEY ADAPT THEMSELVES IN TO OBLIVION.

Now here's another little article here, which is interesting to do with adaptation. When cell phones were first given to the public, like everything else is GIVEN out for the public to buy. Now, if they ORDERED you to get a computer and said it's law, you've got to have a computer, or they ORDERED you to have a cell phone, you'd be a bit suspicious. So what you do is you put it out there. You do massive advertising campaigns and YOU will buy it thinking it's fantastic. Meanwhile, there's a good reason you've got it and it's good enough for you but then there's a *real reason*. The real reasons never come out till much later once you're addicted to it. This is again to do with cell phones. Also from the BBC news.

Mobile phones expose human habits

By Jonathan Fildes

Science and technology reporter, BBC News

Page last updated at 17:00 GMT, Wednesday, 4 June 2008 18:00 UK

The whereabouts of more than 100,000 mobile phone users have been tracked in an attempt to build a comprehensive picture of human movements.

The study concludes that humans are creatures of habit, mostly visiting the same few spots time and time again.

Most people also move less than 10km on a regular basis, according to the study published in the journal Nature.

The results could be used to help prevent outbreaks of disease or forecast traffic, the scientists said. (*A: This is the excuse they're giving to the public.*)

"It would be wonderful if every [mobile] carrier could give universities access to their data because it's so rich," said Dr Marta Gonzalez of Northeastern University, Boston, US, and one of the authors of the paper.

Dr William Webb (*A: There's a nice name for you. They love giving us webs because we're in a web.*), head of research and development at the UK telecoms regulator, Ofcom, agreed that mobile phone data was still underexploited.

"This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News.

I'll be back with more of this after this break because it's an interesting article on how you're being monitored and watched, *as you pay for it*.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix as it's thundering down outside there. Boy, there's a storm going on out here. Even the satellite's down. Reading this article here about how this is only ONE of a few universities tracking the movements of people. Now, we know that the National Security Agency's tracking everybody and they're also trying to figure out you and who you talk to and getting all your groups and your *clusters*, they call it - your own personal cluster of friends - trying to get similarities between you and so on as they basically *dissect you* and then get your whole personality profile together. So this is Dr Webb saying "This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News."

Researchers have previously attempted to map human activity using GPS or surveys, but it is expensive.

One innovative approach tracked the movement of dollar bills in an attempt to reconstruct human movements.

The study used data from the website wheresgeorge.com, which allows anyone to track a dollar bill as it circulates through the economy. The site has so far tracked nearly 130 million notes.

Studies such as this suggested that humans wander in an apparently random fashion, similar to a so-called "Levy flight" pattern displayed by many foraging animals. (*A: You see how we're all being dissected and watched and studied like creatures, just creatures, by these psychopaths at the top? There's no privacy and here they are studying and they're in to your phone calls and all the rest of it, seeing what you're doing and talking about because they're fascinated by it. It says here,)*

Man talks on mobile phones in Cuba. All of the mobile phone data was collected anonymously.

However, Dr Gonzalez and her team do not believe this approach gives a complete picture of people's movements.

"The bills pass from one person to another so they can't measure individual behaviour," she explained.

The new work tracked 100,000 individuals selected randomly from a sample of more than six million anonymous phone users in a European country.

Each time a participant made or received a call or text message, the location of the mobile base station relaying the data was recorded.

Information was collected for six months. But, according to the researchers, a person's pattern of movement could be seen in just three. *(A: So they can figure you out in 3 months.)*

Model behaviour

"The vast majority of people move around over a very short distance - around five to 10km," explained Professor Albert-Laszlo Barabasi, another member of the team.

"Then there were a few that moved a couple of hundred kilometres on a regular basis."

The results showed that most people's movements follow a precise mathematical relationship - known as a power law.

"That was the first surprise," he told BBC News.

The second surprise, he said, was that the patterns of people's movements, over short and long distances, were very similar: people tend to return to the same few places over and over again.

"Why is this good news?" he asked. "If I were to build a model of how everyone moves in society and they were not similar then it would require six billion different models - each person would require a different description."

Now, modellers had a basic rule book to follow, he said.

"This intrinsic similarity between individuals is very exciting *(A: ha)* and it has practical applications," said Professor Barabasi.

For example, Professor John Cleland of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Disease (LSHTM) said the study could be of use to people monitoring the spread of contagious diseases. *(A: This is the rubbish they're telling the public.)*

"Avian flu is the obvious one," he told BBC News. "When an outbreak of mammalian infectious airborne disease hits us, the movement of people is of critical concern." *(A: So it's for your own good, you see. Really what they're doing is figuring out and feeding all this data in to computers. Here's the real gist of what all these organizations are doing - that are using your tax money to do it - is to work out a society, a workable society, in the transhumanist tradition. Part cyborg, part this, part that, where everyone's programmed for their jobs and how much communication they would need to have between each other and main computer stations and so on. That's what it's to do with and how satisfied the person would be living in a world where they follow instructions... ALL THE TIME, ALL DAY LONG. That is what this is really all about. They don't spend this kind of money and*

do this kind of exercise and collect the data because they're worried about the Avian flu. Especially since a good portion of the planet don't have cell phones anyway. This is the sort of NONSENSE we get fed. It says here)

Sensor overload

Although the scale of the latest study is unprecedented, it is not the first time that mobile phone technology has been used to track people's movements.

Scientists at MIT (*A: Now, that's the BIG one, MIT. They get so much government funding, Pentagon funding and so on to do with high tech.*) have used mobile phones to help construct a real-time model of traffic in Rome, whilst Microsoft researchers working on Project Lachesis are examining the possibility of mining mobile data to help commuters pick the optimum route to work, for example.

Location data is increasingly used by forensic scientists to identify the movements of criminal suspects. (*A: Well, we're all criminal suspects these days. YOU KNOW THAT? Anyone with a thinking brain is NOW a terrorist or potential terrorist.*)

For example, the technique was used by Italian police to capture Hussain Osman, one of four men jailed for the failed suicide bombings in London on 21 July. (*A: FAILED suicide bombing. I guess he was an attention seeker.*)

Commercial products also exist, allowing parents to track children or for friends to receive alerts when they are in a similar location.

These types of services and projects will continue to grow, Dr Webb believes, as researchers and businesses find new ways to use the mobile phone networks.

"There are so many sensors that you could conceivably attach to a phone that you could do all kinds of monitoring activities with," he said. (*A: Now, we know that the inventor of the cell phone has already put out an article recently where he said that eventually embedding a chip in the person without the need for a phone is really what his end purpose was... hopefully. Be back with more after these messages.*)

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and going through a massive thunderstorm right now too. I think the satellite's back working again. It was cut out there as the strikes were coming down out of the sky and hitting the ground all around. Not that I'm paranoid or anything. There's one caller on the line. I should really take that before going on to this next article. I think it's Rich from Florida. Are you there Rich?

Rich: Yes I am Alan. I'm from Sarasota, Florida.

Alan: Good. How are ya?

Rich: I'm very well, thank you. I found you quite by accident this evening, called the number and my God, unlike calling some of the numbers that you get on the radio with Rush and such, got right through.

Alan: You got right through.

Rich: Your term the matrix and I really don't know the issue specifically that you're dealing with tonight but I hear you use the term matrix and I find it to be very appropriate to the research I've done. There is an element missing from the dialogue that's going on within our nation, the United States, that unfortunately we've been brow beaten to stay away from. As we all know, the poor Jewish people were disadvantaged and beaten up and destroyed in the Holocaust. It was a horrible event. No one has paid attention, however, that the Holocaust was in fact supported by the family that in fact created the Federal Reserve of the United States in 1913. They actually planned it from before then in 1897, the Rothschild family. The Rothschild's and the Warburg's, Paul Warburg, in fact wrote the Federal Reserve Act, the technical details of the Act, at Jekyll Island in 1910.

Alan: I know all this stuff. I don't need a history lesson, but I know exactly what you're talking about.

Rich: I know. But the reality is, the Federal Reserve was formed for the one purpose of bankrupting it. That's demonstrably proven.

Alan: You had Warburg's too, who were on both sides. The also were in charge of the German debt, for the German side, the brother was and his brother was head of the Federal Reserve in the U.S. That's just how they do it.

Rich: It's fascinating.

Alan: It's just as ludicrous as George Bush Sr. being at a business meeting with his partners, Bin Laden's family, on the day that 9/11 went up. That's how incredible...

Rich: Isn't that curious?

Alan: Isn't it? We get these amazing coincidences all down through history and we're not supposed to say, well, wait a minute here. What's the odds, in ALL the people...

Rich: It's more coincidental when you get back to George Prescott. George Prescott was working for Brown Brothers in 1923.

Alan: I know. Then Brown, of course too, we know all that stuff and the bank too, was actually closed down for trading with the enemy.

Rich: Prescott was set up to be a director in the Union Bank that funneled money to the Fritz, Tyson and Crooks families.

Alan: That's right. Again, you find the same names, Tyson, and all these, right down to the present time still getting massive contracts from government and so on... and in to the food industry. It's always the same few dozen players.

Rich: What we fail to recognize is that we as a government in the United States are over a barrel without a dab of Vaseline in sight.

Alan: Absolutely.

Rich: We are a debtor. We are a debtor to the machine that these people put in place in 1913.

Alan: I go even further. It's not even 1913 because, you see, they already had control of the gold industry before they brought in the Federal Reserve and paper money and all the rest of it. This is an old, old game. It's gone on for a long, long time. The key to it always, is money. You know yourself, even the few who could found a country that did mint its own money, it would be corrupted before a generation was out. You'd have the big psychopaths at that top controlling it all, deciding how much it's worth and what its buying power is.

Rich: What we find when we look really close, the one world government is a myth. I'll probably be attacking and not on purpose some of the theories that people had. The goal of the Rothschild or House of Rothschild, because they do date back prior to Lincoln trying to undermine *this* nation, but the goal that they've had is to collapse and consolidate currencies. As we know from Natty Rothschild's chant in February of 1812, let me control the issuing of currency, a nation's currency, I care not who makes its laws. He was very accurate there.

Alan: That's right because he knew. The whole laws of economics - it's in all economics books - is that *all* the laws of any nation revolve around its economic system. That's top, first, right off the bat in economic classes. This is standard stuff.

Rich: It is the [inaudible] controlling the show. Our nation is in debt to these people and their surrogates. And the Bush family, I don't wish to forgive them, their hands are dirty and bloody. But the Bush family, I firmly believe, is on the side of this nation because they got caught dirty early.

Alan: You'll find every major politician, almost every politician in history has been part of this scam... in every country.

Rich: Absolutely. In fact, the poster child is Tony Blair because he's at the top of the heap. Well, you go to the Fabian Society in London, in Britain.

Alan: I've done lots of talks on all these subjects and given histories of them all and the Fabian Society. This is a GIANT scam but the world has been run by scams for many, many centuries and this is just the latest scam.

Rich: It's de facto government that's hidden behind all world governments. If you go back to Natty Rothschild's lectures...

Alan: Never mind Natty Rothschild. I'll tell you about the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's did not go out to take over the economies of countries. They were BROUGHT in by the elites of

those countries. There's your big link there. If you think that one person could possibly sink the Bank of England and buy it out for peanuts and *get away with it*, with a government with a history of *massive* assassinations and would let one guy walk around those streets of London without getting him, you're on the wrong track. They brought these guys in for their expertise because the Royalty *already* identifies themselves as a superior species over the ordinary public.

Rich: I'm sorry. Say that again. I'm curious about what you just said there. That missed me.

Alan: The Royalty already accepts itself as a superior, more evolved group over the public.

Rich: Oh. Yes. They've got the blood line.

Alan: They don't identify with the people that they rule over. The aristocracy never did and they were very blatant about that in the British histories and all of the histories of Europe.

Rich: If we go back to the 1600s, we find that the King looked at the Jews, unfortunately in a very pejorative way, as the King's Jews, he owned them. But the reality was that they lent him money so he covered them. He assigned them favors.

Alan: Here's the key to this too. It's a term. It's like everything else, we use terms like slogans and we adapt them. It's not THE Jews. How many of THE Jews that you know who own banks? You're talking about a small aristocracy who run Jewry at the top.

Rich: Let's do an analogy. The Italians until 1950s were looked at as being the Mafia and the reality was the mafia was a crime syndicate within an Italian group of people but the Italians were not bad people. The Jews, the same way but they're not a mafia. They call themselves a brotherhood and they are within the Jewish people. The Jews are innocent as a people, at large. I agree with you 100%.

Alan: I'll tell you another thing too. When the common Jews... because there's an aristocracy and there's commoners. When the common Jews have been useful enough, they're also wiped out because the aristocracy don't relate to them either.

Rich: Let me ask you, Alan. How old are you?

Alan: I'm not going in to all this right now.

Rich: The reality is you've touched a nerve. I'm surprised you've got the wisdom. Most people don't understand that the Jews have been killing other Jews.

Alan: And there's an aristocracy. You'll find the same brotherhood throughout ALL peoples... ALL peoples.

Rich: Now, the Jews have done...

Alan: It's not THE Jews. It's like saying, THE Scots or whatever or even THE Italians...

Rich: Whether you call them Zionist... I'm not so sure that's even a fair term.

Alan: You're talking about a people who *believe*, in every culture, that they've *risen* to the top of the heap through evolution and they are superior to those below them and they call those beneath them commoners.

Rich: I'm Irish. I don't know what your background is. We kind of think we're superior but on a small level, in a family. We enjoy life. But when you deal with some groups, as you're outlining, they believe that they have the ability to dictate to the world. This group that is within the Jewish people, if we will, feel that they are the aristocracy of the world. Mr. Rothschild is known, within his Jewish people, as the King of the Jews.

Alan: He's called a messiah; but you understand, Hebrew terminology, then everyone who furthers a particular goal is therefore called a messiah. There can be many messiahs in Judaism.

Rich: Listen carefully because when the word Hebrew is used it is not analogous with the Jew.

Alan: I'm not going to go in to this. I don't need a lecture on Judaism. Believe you me, this audience understands all of this history that you think you're giving them for the first time. So they don't need to have all this stuff. Britain set up Israel. They put them there. They funded the darned thing. They got the Ottoman Empire out of there. They set it up for a long-term project that's only now coming to fruition. Believe you me, once they've served their purpose, they'll have no more purpose for them either.

Rich: Israel is merely a headquarters for the Rothschild apparatus to build a currency that's issued throughout the world. Whether it takes a century or three centuries. Israel wants to...

Alan: No it's not. Because we won't have a currency shortly. Thanks for calling though.

You won't have a currency shortly because they're going in to a cashless society completely and then eventually as Bertrand Russell says, you'll be issued credits by the state. Now, he's talking about the world state. Money is only a means to an end. As long as we believe it's real, we use it. We're trained from birth to go out and earn money and we do so. Then we pay a lot of it back in taxes...

Okay, I'm back on again. I don't know what's happening here tonight. I'm getting odd things happening with the phone too.

We don't need lectures with the same old standard stuff that's pushed out there in the same books that are heavily financed. Don't forget too, there are many sides playing this game. It's all the one side and you find that THE Jews get the blame for everything. As I keep saying, how many of THE Jews own banks that you know of? Most of them don't. They work as well. The one thing they are trained to do is stick together and all stand up for each other. That's

drummed in to them. That is true. However, when you get them on a one-to-one basis, they will tell you what they really think about the world, too, and their own fears and they even ask the question, what on earth is Israel playing at? They're not IN on what's happening either.

Everyone is used is turn. Every nation, remember, every nation and patriotism has been used in EVERY country. Every country. They used to say, 'my country right or wrong' and you went off and fought all these wars. For centuries and centuries, Britain was involved in 400 years of war against other nations, dominating them. Very, very seldom did anybody stop and say, what are we fighting for? Young guys love to fight. That's why they pick young guys to go off and do it. They're not too bright.

Now, I've go Derrick in Vermont on the line. Are you there Derrick?

Derrick: I was just thinking about Wednesday's show where you were talking about cell phone technology and whatnot. I'd like to share an experience I had with your listeners. This was probably in February or March. I'm driving around at night. It's kind of misty night, up in Vermont. I noticed what looked like a radar blip up in the sky, like illumined particles on the cloud. It was as if there was a lighthouse right above my car. As I'm driving around, I'm watching this happen and kind of knew what was going on and then it disappeared for a little while and then it came back. This time it was a lot higher up. I thought it would be a good idea to tell one person about it. So instead of using my cell phone, instead of dialing his number, I thought I'd text message the guy and I got a pretty good surge. I had to drop my phone and massage my hand for a little while and stop using the phone. But ever since, it seems like, including right up to tonight, any time I touch any sort of... not ANY electronic device, but a lot, like even a mouse, mouse pad, cordless phone, you can feel it in your hand.

Alan: Like a surge.

Derrick: It's something else.

Alan: We do know that they're using very high technology out there. I've watched the sky ripple across here at night, last fall, micro bursts of lights that were going from South to North, North to South, and I've watched it 4 to 5 hours at a time. They admit they're playing with HAARP technology. They're combining it with even HIGHER technology coupled with satellites and we know that the satellites, too, are used for tracking cell phone users. They're using a lot of different experiments right now on the public for, I think, reasons that they'll be showing us pretty shortly... for kind of lethal and non-lethal weaponry, in fact. There's an awful lot getting used right now and tested out on the public.

Derrick: I kind of wonder if all the spraying we've been breathing has something to do with all of this too.

Alan: Well, you see, even if you're breathing or drinking water that's contaminated with aluminum particles and other metallic particles, which is in the spray... it's been analyzed enough... then you're becoming a conductor.

Derrick: Sure enough.

Alan: You're a walking conductor, a walking antenna. That could be something to do with it. Sure. Absolutely.

Derrick: Why not? All the panels you see on the buildings and the towers and... Alright, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Derrick: Take care.

Alan: Then we've got Zee in California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Zee: I was listening to your show and right when you were cut off, exactly when you mentioned how there's going to be a cashless society... there's going to be no cash, you made that point. As soon as you said that, it was almost funny how somebody clearly just pushed a button. No, don't say it. But I just wanted to ask you a question. Do you know that movie **THX 1138**?

Alan: Yes. Excellent movie.

Zee: Yes. Exactly. I found out only from you because you mentioned those movies, many movies, in your shows before. I had a question. That black guy, at the end of the movie, the big black dude who sort of walks out of the white... the holographic character. Do you know anything about what he represents in that movie. That sort of threw me off. I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: That movie, which guy was it that made that movie? He was right up there in all the sci-fi... George Lucas. That was his first major movie, heavily backed, way ahead of its time, to LAUNCH him. The black man always stands for Jethro in the Occult. Jethro was part of the quaternary. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and hopefully we don't get the *strange* happenings we get with the telephone lines. Wasn't cut off, it just faded away apparently. We get played with these days and I expect it. I should also mention that there are people out there that do belong to groups and agencies who are told to scan all the radio shows and try and get in with their talks. They try and give these silly little history lessons. I've listened to these for years and it's the same spiel they give you. Believe you me, if you don't think the CIA is also at the top of these things, see who's in to publishing their books for them, supposed

white supremacist groups and so on. You'd be surprised at what the CIA is involved in. And they do. They scan the airwaves to see what talk shows are on and they'll call you cold, haven't talked to you before, haven't even heard your show before, just so as they can give you their little thing and try and sway a few people to create more problems down the road.

Strange things, as I say, are happening with the phone calls these days and I get this all the time now. We do know that there's these teams set up by the Pentagon. It's been in all the newspapers where these people simply play with your computer. They can get in to any computer. They've all the back doors built in to them. All the companies that make the computers have purposely put the back doors in. That is LAW. They also play with your telephones and so on. At the moment, they're just in harassing phases but they've already said, they're going to treat it as total war. Therefore, people who speak out AGAINST the system and where the system's taking us, are classified as enemies and they will come under attack. They'll actually fry your computer or anything else that's electrical, if they want to... including your phone. They can fry that quite simply. That's how ahead they really are in the real world. If people remember what George Bush said after 9/11, 'If you're not with us, you're against us.' That was a declaration, a LEGAL declaration to the world and every American citizen too. That if you're not with Georgey boy, then you are an enemy.

Of course, at that time, if you think about it, he wasn't telling you what 'with us' even meant. As I say, 'my country right or wrong', that's what he was really telling you. In other words, this whole agenda is to go forth, this WORLD agenda for WORLD order, a world society, every country now is literally under a form of martial law having *signed* the same documentation as the homeland security bills. That took YEARS of setting up PRIOR to 9/11 for that to come in to action ACROSS THE WORLD. Years of negotiations and the countries all working together... under the United Nations, by they way, quietly to bring us ALL under this totalitarian system.

The object was never, ever to destroy the guys in Afghanistan or Iraq. It was simply to take over those countries. They're the last countries that have held out from the world order. They haven't joined the World Bank. At least they didn't then. Now, they're in it, of course. They were forced in to it. They have no debt to speak of. They teach their culture to their children. THAT'S A NO-NO today. As Bertrand Russell said, the parents always *contaminate* their children with old ideas. That will not do for a new world order. Therefore, the state has to bring up the children and given them their ideas and that's what's been happening. An INDOCTRINATED population world wide. STANDARDIZATION.

We now have politically correct people, PCPs, *everywhere*... all prattling the same little terms they're given to prattle about and little SLOGANS. Remember what Lenin said? WE SHALL WIN BY THE USE OF SLOGANS. That's all you hear nowadays. Quite amazing. What did Plato say? We're so ADAPTABLE as a species. Adapting ourselves IN to the cage.

Well, from Hamish and myself on a stormy night in Ontario where lightning is flashing all around, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

["Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc"](#) (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 5, 2008.

["Mobile phones expose human habits"](#) by Jonathan Fildes (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 4, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 9, 2008 (#125)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9, 2008:

**"The Only Way to Save the Nation is to Replace Education
with Natzi-Soviet Indoctrination"
© Alan Watt June 9, 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and
Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 9th 2008. Newcomers, as I always say at the beginning of the show, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can find lots of previous talks dealing with this *vast* array of what we call today the new world order, which is simply an upgrade of the old world order run by the same people or their descendants. Look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and pass around to people that you think might have a chance of waking up. Don't waste your time on those who don't want to know. You can not MAKE people know. It's a *decision* that they have NOT to see. It's a real decision and we have to respect that. You'll also be doing yourselves a favor because you have only so much energy to put out there. Put it out wisely to people that have a chance of waking up or asking basic questions... and don't overload them.

We are really rampaging ahead with this pincer movement. It's a pincer movement from so many directions. In fact, it's coming from everything that you *need* for personal survival. Your food has been taken over. The whole food supply of the planet has been taken over a long time ago. You're finding the gasoline is going up so everything in the stores is skyrocketing. This is ALL on the agenda. This was published a long, long time ago, what they'd do to bring us in to Agenda 21. That's the United Nation's agenda for the 21st century where everyone will be living in these overcrowded habitat areas which are just the existing large cities. Of course, like the

Soviet system, those who serve it well, the educators, the bureaucrats, the bureaucracies, etc, they'll live out in the country in these new... and they have them up for sale, some of them. They have these new houses that are energy efficient and filled with solar panels and they're guarded, etc, for the very wealthy. This is already underway.

People are going in to shock when they realize that everything they NEED to exist, IN this system as it stands, is outside of their control. That's a real shock for most people. Yet other ones who really want to stop what's happening but they haven't figured out where they're going to go with it. Because you can not keep a system that was never yours in the first place. This system and even the previous generation's system was designed and run and controlled by the same elite. If you've noticed for the last 50, 60 years, we're being degraded and degraded and degraded in to a society which is non-functional anyway. You can't save something which is totally broken. You have to decide where you would go with this. If any of us come through this, where you'd go with it and what kind of society you'd have. That's never asked. These questions are never asked, but it's of prime importance.

You can't, for instance, DEMAND that all the factories come back to the USA. Would you really want that anyway? Our parents worked in factories their whole lives, many of them, or in mines and so on. What an existence, tied to conveyor belts. The very system now that China is going through, their industrial revolution, we passed a long time ago. That was not civilization either, not from MY perspective, but it was from those who controlled the system and owned all the factories. So we have to start thinking, where we'd go with this. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been mentioning the fact that people are going in to shock when they realize that everything that they took for normal, this particular society, in this age, with this culture, as all quite natural. Now this wasn't just taken over a little while ago by some bad guys. The bad guys were always there deciding the next hundred years and the next hundred years and so on. Yet, they're really rushing ahead, steamrolling ahead to get the Agenda 21, this is the Agenda remember for the 21st century. The United Nation's agenda for the 21st century.

A few years ago, the UN put out a call for all cities, major cities, to become 'super cities', to start expanding and amalgamating all the smaller ones. After all, centralization is essential for total control. That's what we're going in to. The big boys have planned for this for a long, long time, long before we even had the Agenda 21 given to the public to read, by building up the forces necessary to contain people. The forces that will contain the riots which they know will break out and they've published in the Department of Defence in Britain. It's on the web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. 30 years of escalating riots as we go through a transition phase from one PART of a system, one TIME of a system, to the next time or age of a system. That's when, of course, they hope to have the transhumanists in full steam where they can create new part-cyborg or even completely cloned people from scratch. Designer workers is what they're talking about.

Now, how is it that guys like Plato, 2300 years ago in his book The Republic, say that they could easily, especially by breeding people - make them very tall to pick apples from trees, or make

them very short and squat for miners and so on - by simply selecting the right mates and inbreeding them as you do domesticated animals. Isn't that amazing this agenda has never, ever altered. Then you saw it breaking out again in Alexandria, in the Neo-Platonist schools. The same agenda of an ELITE, an intellectual elite who looked around the world and thought it was just too imperfect and humans were too imperfect. That's where the whole idea came out... or it was REBORN, you might say, from an even older religion of what we term loosely today, The Illuminati. Because all those in all the ancient mystery schools became 'illuminated'. They all believed that they were superior creatures and they had the right to dominate the lesser and remake the world in its own image.

It's always been the same agenda. The problem down through the ages, since the beginning of money and CITIES - that's the artificial creation - you'll find all allegories in the stories of Nimrod. They're all allegories of the system. You create a city-state. A city-state can not feed itself. It must bring food in. It must have something to exchange for that food and they have nothing to make or barter with so they create MONEY. When they have money, they have a standing army employed. They go off and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use money too. It's been a con game from the beginning. We're at the *end* of this particular stage.

They want us all crammed in to the cities because in a city, you can really change culture quickly. People are adaptable, as Plato said, very adaptable. They adapt so quickly that they don't really take notice, conscious notice, of their adaptations. Their memory is so short, they can't remember what happened or how they lived a few years ago, most of them. They just simply adapt and adapt. In a city, those who control the culture can change it so quickly knowing the people will adapt very quickly until ANYTHING CAN BE MADE TO BE NORMAL. WE HAVE THAT TODAY.

Big players like Charles Galton Darwin talked about the cities and how they're completely unnatural and debasing, but they can MAKE THE PEOPLE, they can make the people begin to like them. How do they do that? They make it sound exciting to young people. For 50, 60 years Hollywood has been pumping out movies to do with teenagers and so on, especially in the city. That's where all the action is. And there's all the guys on the farms watching these movies since the 50s, thinking 'boy, that is where the action is. I'm going off there'. Once they're there, they used to get married, they'd have children... they're caught in the trap of the city. They can't get out of it. They're up to their eyes in debt paying off their rent and so on. They're tied to some job there. The city is a *trap* that keeps them there. All intentional, because in ancient times even, they wanted to CONTAIN the people to manage them much more easily. Rural people are *hard* to be dominated. They don't like being dominated. They have a natural independence that *comes* with being close to the soil. So how are they going to contain the people in the cities? Well, they're already doing the combat training and this article is from The Indy Star.

Marines Bringing Combat Training to Indy

By Vic Ryckaert
The Indianapolis Star
indystar.com

May 28, 2008

(Alan: It's a handout too, to the media, you can tell by the way it's written. Everything today is handouts given by PR experts.)

U.S. Marine helicopters will land at the old Eastgate Consumer Mall, Brookside Park and other Indianapolis locations when the city becomes a mock battlefield next week.

About 2,300 Marines from the 26th Marine Expeditionary Unit, based at Camp Lejeune, N.C., will conduct urban warfare training from Wednesday through June 19 in and around Indianapolis.

Most of the troops will be deployed at the Indiana State Fairgrounds and the Raytheon *(A: Raytheon's a big company involved in the military-industrial complex.)* facility on Holt Road, said Debbi Fletcher of the Indianapolis/Marion County Emergency Management Agency.

(A: Now listen to this...) "We don't want anyone thinking that there's an invasion happening or that we declared martial law or something like that," Fletcher said. *(A: To jump down here it says,)*

"Our aim in Indianapolis is to expose and bring realistic scenarios and stresses by operating in actual urban community therefore by increasing their proficiency in built up areas." Colonel Mark J. Dessins, commander of the 26th MEU said in a statement.

Some of the activities will take place around Camp Atterbury. Residents in many areas can expect to see helicopters flying overhead, military vehicles on the roads and Marines patrolling on foot.

The marines will practice firing weapons, conducting patrols, running vehicle check points *(A: So here you are, the military doing vehicle check points.)*, reacting to ambushes and employing non-lethal weapons according to a statement. *(A: Now how do you practice with non-lethal weapons?)*

In addition to Eastgate and Brookside Park, Indianapolis offered the Marines 24 other training sites including the Raymond Park Middle School, Ellen Burg Park, Christian Park, the old Bush Stadium and Douglas Park. *(A: It goes on to say,)*

However, not all cities are so open to the training. *(A: Thank goodness but they will be eventually, as they buy off the leaders.)*

In February, after first cancelling scheduled training, Toledo, Ohio Mayor Carty Finkbeiner invites the marines to train the city but outside the downtown area.

So here they are, training them for urban warfare because, you see, everyone in society is designated as a potential terrorist. What do they mean by potential terrorist? When the food goes and they turn off the water and create all the different panics and crisis that they've already said they will make them do. They've *published* this stuff. Then EVERYONE, when their

back's to the wall, will become a terrorist... if they start to say, 'no. I will not do this. I will not follow these orders. I will not go where you tell me to. I won't bend over.' – you're a potential terrorist.

That's what the whole 9/11 scenario was for. It was to KICK OFF, it was to kick off this whole Agenda 21. Kick it right off. THE WHOLE WORLD WENT IN TO ACTION IN UNISON. Bigger things have happened across the planet but the whole world, for this one, went in to action and *signed* the same anti-terrorist laws, which took YEARS to draft up and YEARS to negotiate with other countries, to get them ALL to go along with it, but they all went through with it *just like that*. That tells you, WE WERE ALREADY INTERNATIONAL A LONG TIME AGO... long time ago.

People are always looking for a sudden ending to things. I don't know if it's just a western psychology or a left over from a Christian revelations type indoctrination. But they don't realize that the world is always changing. Look at all the changes all through your life and all the different aspects around you. We've all lived through the recent, the fairly recent, emigration of ALL the corporations to China. We all lived through the recent, suddenly everything's imported and made in China. We've all lived through it. And no one, very few people asked any questions. They didn't ask questions because they're unable to reason for themselves as Mr. Brzezinski said in his own book. They expect the media to reason things out for them. The media's job is not really so much to do that. They'll keep you diverted and reason other trivia out to you but they won't give you the big picture. THAT'S NOT THEIR JOB. THE MEDIA IS AN ESSENTIAL ARM OF GOVERNMENTAL CONTROL AND INTERNATIONAL CONTROL.

Look at the money that's pumped in to Hollywood from the Pentagon alone. Why would the Pentagon be pumping money into Hollywood? They're one of the best customers for Hollywood with all their war movies. And not just the war movies. All the sci-fi movies too that give you predictive programming and the heroes always have special powers that you can only get through a brain chip or being part cyborg. We're programmed in so many ways BUT MAINLY THROUGH FICTION to make it *familiar to us* on a subconscious level. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is everything you take for granted and think that everything is normal. It's the whole system around you. It's the system that brings your food to the restaurants and to the stores. It's the system that brings the money to your home. It's the system that takes it away out of your home again. It's everything you think is a normal way of living.

All cultures are artificial in this day and age. We don't have natural cultures except unless you go maybe in to the Amazon and find a few of what's called 'primitive cultures' or 'arrested civilizations', that derogatory term, which means, generally, they're self-sufficient. They make all they need to live on and they don't want to improve anything. That's called 'arrested development' by the ethnologists, etc who study them. They don't like them very much, because they won't FIT IN to this system and take money and end up working 8 to 5 or 6 or whatever or at weekends or doing shift work, to earn this odd thing called money that keeps getting devalued. The boys at the top can tell you what it's worth and half it, HALF its purchasing power any time they want or put it down to a tenth of its purchasing power. It's

OUTSIDE YOUR CONTROL again. It's to make you further *depend* or *embed* into the system. That's why they have these fear tactics. That's why they *make sure* that you're never in charge of anything you need personally for survival.

We've been at WAR for a long, long time and we didn't know it because they've declared from ONE SIDE but NOT OPENLY to the public. We are the enemy. HUMANITY, supposedly, is the enemy. That was dreamed up, of course, this whole environmental scam and we're causing the damage to the planet and my goodness, we're breathing all this CO2 out and we're getting global warming. That was published and I've mentioned before in **The First Global Revolution**, printed in the 90s. The authors of the book tell you THEY DREAMED UP THE IDEA at the Club of Rome. The think tank, the MAIN think tank, for *guiding the world* and its cons back in 1972. They said they'd CONVINCE SOCIETY THAT THEY ARE THE PROBLEM. There's too many of them and it would create a wartime mode *fighting* ourselves as we try and save nature, you see. In other words, we've got to depopulate the planet.

Again, going back to what I was saying earlier, WE MUST ACQUIESCE TO EVERY DEMAND AND HELP THIS AGENDA ALONG FOR THIS TO SUCCEED. They can't do it WITHOUT OUR HELP. They can not do it. Most people, because they're scared and terrified of losing friends, family or whatever, or being ridiculed and the fact that they are basic cowards, will not stand up. Not only for someone else's rights but even for their own rights. They won't stand up. We have to accept that. Most people are cowards. They will go to their doom, if need be, in a state of *abject disbelief*, like all those before them in the 20th century that were lined up in firing squads either in Europe or Latin America. Each one will do what they're told. They'll run in to the trenches. They'll actually RUN to their doom, knowing what's going to happen but believing, 'this can not be happening TO ME... this will not, is not happening.' BANG and it's over. DISBELIEF.

The greater the level of dependence on the system, the easier it is to take it all down. That was said thousands of years ago in Greece. They knew all of this then. Nazi Germany was at the height of the scientific world level. They led it, in fact. That's why no one believed, when it first started, what was happening, that it could possibly happen *there*. We're so civilized, they thought. That's happening here too. People believe they're so civilized, we're on the cutting edge of something. SCIENCE, that's what they mean by civilization. Advancement in sciences. Science has no emotion... whatsoever. Science is not human. It's ANTI-HUMAN, certainly all the sciences we see being *used* on the people today. We put more money in to weaponry to control ALL of us, even our minds - PSYCHOTRONIC warfare to control BILLIONS OF PEOPLE ACROSS THE PLANET - than we do on relief for anyone, to save people. Why is that? Most folk don't care and the fact is too, the small bunch at the top are making sure they have all the big toys to use. *They never want to lose control.*

The next part of the culture for the next 30 years is to dumb people down even *quicker* in to an even lower level than they've already done since the 60s. They don't want a smart, well-informed, literate society who can verbalize things to each other and ideas and communicate as you're taking it down to the next level. You want to create LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM. That's been achieved *ALREADY* in some quarters.

Here is an article from The Mail on this very subject.

Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser

By Laura Clark

Last updated at 12:06 AM on 04th June 2008

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are "middle-class" creations, a Government adviser (*A: This is no ordinary little advisor here.*) will claim today.

I'll tell you who this guy is and you'll be shocked at what he says... or maybe not. Some of you are wiser. Back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the next stage of the dumbing down process because those who will go through this new system in schooling... This is starting in Britain but it will be the same across Canada, the States and everywhere else. Britain always is the leader in this field of creating culture and using forms of mind control. From the Daily Mail it says

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are "middle-class" creations, a Government adviser will claim today.

Professor John White, who contributed to a controversial shake-up of the secondary curriculum, believes lessons should instead cover a series of personal skills.

Pupils would no longer study history, geography and science (*A: Now, I understand Geography because they keep changing the countries so fast now with all the wars.*) but learn skills (*A: Now, SKILLS*) such as energy-saving (*A: This is INDOCTRINATION, plain and simple.*) and civic responsibility through projects and themes. (*A: Civic responsibility, now remember, at the top, at least at the top of this particular pyramid - there's a few of them, these pyramids, each specialized - you have the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in their earliest writings they said their job was to create the perfect society that will SERVE the state. They meant the world state. SERVE THE STATE. Here you have them training a generation who are going to go through the MAJOR changes, from one system to another system, a completely different system coming up. You'll be taught these skills such as energy-saving and CIVIC responsibility. That term, you see, can be exploded in to a thousand different directions. It means indoctrination pure and simple... through projects and themes.*)

He will outline his theories at a conference today staged by London's Institute of Education - to which he is affiliated - to mark the 20th anniversary of the national curriculum.

Last night, critics attacked his ideas as "deeply corrosive" and condemned the Government for allowing him to advise on a new curriculum. (*A: So the government's put this guy in charge of it, you see. This is a 'MUST BE,' as they call it. It's going to happen.*)

Professor White will claim ministers are already "moving in the right direction" towards realising his vision of replacing subjects with a series of personal aims for pupils.

But he says they must go further because traditional subjects were invented by the middle classes and are "mere stepping stones to wealth". *(A: Which is a big joke.)*

The professor believes the origins of our subject-based education system can be traced back to 19th century middle-class values.

While public schools focused largely on the classics, and elementary schools for the working class concentrated on the three Rs, middle-class schools taught a range of academic subjects.

These included English, maths, history, geography, science and Latin or a modern language.

They "fed into the idea of academic learning as the mark of a well-heeled middle-class", he said last night.

The Tories then attempted to impose these middle-class values by introducing a traditional subject-based curriculum in 1988.

But this "alienated many youngsters, especially from disadvantaged backgrounds", he claimed. *(A: See, this is all the nonsense he's going to feed up to the reasons to justify what they're doing but let's be honest. When governments start to indoctrinate them in to the social values of a new system... and that's what it is - it's a system not here yet but it's coming up - the ones that are going to grow up in to... then you're in big, big trouble. Big, big trouble, indeed. Most folk, as I say, are oblivious to that fact that education is a big mover. Lenin talked about it. Marx talked about it long before him. They understood the need for the indoctrination process to start in very young children. It's got to be young children. It EMBEDS in their memories and they can't shake it off. You can make them believe anything... and they're going to.)*

Now, I'll go to the phones and we'll talk to Tim in Indiana. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Yes. I'm here. Just talking a little about the education part, I have a niece and I asked her a question about... they're actually taking driver's ed out of public schools. When I first heard about that I was like, you know what, that doesn't make sense. People drive crazy enough as it is and now the children are going to be, when they get older, they're going to be driving even crazier. But then looking at it and putting things together, I guess they won't need to drive since no one will probably be on the roads except for the elites.

Alan: Under Agenda 21 it actually says that. There will be NO *private* transportation. No public transportation. Emergency vehicles only.

Tim: It just make sense so it's like right there. Getting back to what you were talking about earlier, the Indiana thing going on up North. I live in the Southern part of the state. This weekend I was driving on the Interstate and they have these little things out there that tell you, you know, traffic this and that. I've been out of touch with news or just out of touch with the

weather because they never really predict it right. I noticed one day there was major flooding on 55, 'road closed' to go to Indianapolis. I was like, what's going on? So a buddy of mine lived up there and where he lives at is all farming, it's all agricultural. It's actually a beautiful drive going to now but all that just got WASHED away this weekend. I'm thinking that man... he said 12 inches of rain and I don't know how long. Thinking about it, I'm... hey, man, they're actually doing it and to make it ironic and a coincidence, they have all those people, all those military guys in that area so...

Alan: Isn't it though.

Tim: It just makes sense man. You put it all together. Then you can't... I'm at work thinking about this, reading all this stuff in the paper and I'm thinking, you know... I can't, I want to say, hey, they're actually, probably doing this but you feel like... you have to live in your mind because if you DO say stuff like that people look at you, like you always say, like you're crazy or whatever. It's so blatant. When you actually do the searching and find the things that they always talk about like, they own the weather and we're going to run this system here, we're going to run a training program and all of a sudden, this *same* week they do it, the last part of the weekend, they have 12 inches of rain that they've *never* had and it totally washes out all agriculture in our state. So it's ironic. It's funny. So blatant.

Alan: It is.

Tim: Just those observations I wanted to throw out there and that's about it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: No problem.

Alan: It's true. It's true enough. We're living in Disneyland. There's so much high technology in USE. It's quiet weapons for silent wars... or silent weapons for quiet wars. They signed the treaty at the United Nations on Weather Warfare, which meant that THEY COULD DO ALL OF THIS. They signed the fact that they could create tornadoes, hurricanes, floods, droughts, whatever. *You don't sign treaties unless you already have the ability to make it happen.* This is child's play today. Out of all the places they could have had a flood, why would it fit right in with this particular exercise coming along? It's impossible otherwise. Now, we've got Chris on the line. Are you there Chris?

Chris: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you calling from?

Chris: I'm calling from Hawaii.

Alan: Oh, you're calling from Hawaii. I wondered what the HI was there. I thought it said hi.

[laughs]

Chris: Well, from Hawaii, it's aloha.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Chris: I was listening to you today on Alex Jones' show and a topic got brought up and it wasn't discussed much. It was pretty intriguing to me because I've done some research on it. I was wondering if you could expand upon L. Ron Hubbard and his connection to the CIA. It's always fascinating to me how you have a popular culture guy who starts off as a science fiction writer as science fiction is taking off. The next thing you know, he's developing some pretty nefarious stuff.

Alan: Britain has admitted that Alistair Crowley, who started off one of the first major 20th century occultic, or at least he made it very popular, the Ordo Templi Orientis. That was a Masonic organization and even though they tried to deny it, he has his own book out. You can see him with his own Masonic regalia, all dressed up with the apron and everything else. MI-6 and 5 have already admitted that Crowley worked for them. Here's a guy sent out in to the world to create mystery and delusion. That's the old term that they use. They do this in every generation. They give us the mystics to follow because it's part of culture creation and control. They wanted to kick off what they called, A New Age, mainly to attract youngsters in. Crowley, I think, was even a cousin to Hubbard. They were related in some way. We know that they met on some cruises as well, on ships. They definitely kept in contact with each other. One goes off to do one part of the agenda, one goes off to the other and they're very similar. All these agendas end up on the same path. All the new age agendas - it doesn't matter what name it's given, or group, or sect - end up along the same road of 'a new world order' where each member thinks they're going to be part of it and they're going to come through as PART of the chosen or elite. It doesn't work out that way.

Chris: Let me ask you this. There's obviously a conspiracy involved and there's many, many families and groups that are involved in this. Who are some prominent people that have been deep inside this that have actually come out and gone against it and been dissenters and tried to expose it? Where I'm coming from is I remember reading a book. Are you familiar with Monsignor Hume Benson, who was back in the late 1800s, early 1900s? He wrote a book called, **Lord of the World**. He was apparently the son of the Archbishop of Canterbury who was really in with all these families that were in the Fabian socialist movement. It seems like there were some great dialogues that went on back in the early 1900s between guys like GK Chesterton and HG Wells where they debated this stuff out in the open.

Alan: You can actually get the lectures. I've got books of their talks that they held at the Fabian Society and all the different speakers.

Chris: It's amazing when you actually see that this was discussed and not only discussed, it was debated and from the view point I come from - it's a Catholic point of view - it seemed like there was a group of Catholic intellectuals and Christian intellectuals that were debating these guys, in the open, talking about this stuff. It seemed to me like guys like HG Wells and the

Huxley's and that were just so arrogant about it. But their attitude was, it doesn't matter what you do, whether you expose it, WE ARE going to achieve what we want.

Alan: There's no doubt. They were absolutely *confident* back then. The reason they were so confident - even guys like Wells - is because he was *shown* archives of the histories. He was *shown* the data they'd already collected on humanity and psychology and so on and how societies are created and moved and changed and so on. So he had no doubt whatsoever. He knew that they had the strings of the media firmly in their grasp, back in his day, and they could do it. They were all absolutely confident, PLUS they had the okay of those who ruled and owned Britain and other countries behind them. They knew that.

Chris: Well, I would just like to suggest to your readers if they could ever get a copy of that book, **Lord of the World** by, his name is Monsignor Huge Benson. It's an eye opener to see the stuff that he talked about that would be coming about. Of course, it was in a Christian point of view, talking about the anti-Christ and how things might develop. The things that he talked about in that book about how they would incorporate euthanasia and an individual would be raised up as a political figure and how he would sweep across with popular support. It's pretty shocking.

Alan: Even at that time, in those days, only a few people who had access to some of this material could even understand what was happening. There were very few even then who get access to the meetings so that they could speak. Today, you can't even get access to the meetings. You're not allowed in. I always tell people to try and look for books written around the 1800s, early 1900s. After World War I, everything started becoming censored, rewritten and really took off after World War II until most of the stuff you read is just propaganda from one side or another.

Chris: Do you believe that L. Ron Hubbard, I mean *was* he connected with the CIA? A lot of these...

Alan: I've no doubt. Anyone who changes society, especially in what's loosely called the new age type phenomena, anything to do with *social change on a big scale* are AUTHORIZED to do so. They're put out and authorized to do so. If you're not authorized, they come and do a Waco on you.

Chris: Do a what?

Alan: They'll do a Waco on you.

Chris: Oh. [laughs] It's strange when you see how tied in Scientology is to Hollywood and how it shapes people's perceptions and how they worm their way in. It seems like they have a lot of influence in Hollywood.

Alan: Big time. They're sue-crazy. They're always suing people that speak out against them.

Chris: They're psychotic. Some of the things that I've seen on the internet. I guess there was a guy from the BBC that just tried to do a documentary on it. You talked about a private intelligence service trying to intimate people... it was mind blowing.

Alan: They're well protected, well funded and they have their part in the agenda. Even the culture creation industry has to have its own little religion to keep them in line. You're either in it or you're out. That's how things work in this world. They give a particular *type* of new age belief to every different section of society for what's coming up.

Chris: Well, I appreciate the work you do and I'm a short time listener but I'll be continuing to listen more. It's fascinating.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Chris: Right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. It's also interesting, too, that the connections between Crowley and Hubbard and another member, too, that happened to start off what eventually blossomed in to NASA. He started his own Masonic group as well. There were three of them. They'd all come from the same source, from Crowley initially and then blossomed. This is what they do. You'll find they're all in to the same *particular* Masonic type group and they blossom off in branches, specialized branches, with their own directorate, their own agenda to fulfill.

Alan: Now, we've got Robin in California. Are you there Robin?

Robin: Hi Alan. I have a question for you, please. It's regarding who the elite, the very top ruling elite, who do they think they are and specifically, do they believe that they're descended from fallen angels that are mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis? Or is that... I take that as an allegory, but how do the ruling elite... does that have any meaning to them?

Alan: Some of them, they're allowed to believe, in a sense, what they wish. Although they're all unanimous that THEY ARE Gods in their own right because they have such power over life and death over so many millions of people. You'll find some of their earlier writings that they do believe that they are 'the rebels' and that ties in with, of course, fallen angels and they do believe that the reason for their genealogy and their massive inbreeding was to do with when they were first placed here on earth. I'll go in to this very quickly after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll answer that question by Robin of California very quickly. It doesn't do it justice, mind you, but I'll try and bring it in to a minimal answer. They say in the ancient writings that those that were cast here, because they had *come from* this - they were closer to this other world or dimension or heaven - they had powers with them, initially, very strong powers. There were humans already here but they didn't think they were good enough, the bodies, to inhabit. So they, being spirit and powerful, they forced matter to create bodies that they themselves occupied. After time, they started to inbreed with the humans, began to lose those powers and hence the need to start taking genealogies and try to get back to inbreeding to get back to the special bodies that they first had. That's

supposedly the whole purpose of genealogies that are so important to these people, trying to regain the powers. Again, it's interesting to look at it ALL, long before Judaism and Hebrewism came along, you had the same stories in all religions, ancient religions, of this particular fall or imprisonment of these particular beings and their vow was always to recreate the world and everything in it. Everything in it was imperfect, so they were going to make it perfect from their point of view... which meant, to serve them. It's so interesting that that agenda, right up in to the present day, has never changed. They're going straight ahead with the same thing. Even so far as to create a perfect human race to serve them. Meaning, dumbed-down, silly, but very efficient and probably programmable, very instantly programmable. Through science, they're actually going to achieve this. So people can take it or leave it as they wish, but these are the ancient legends. Even in the Hebrew myths and legends, they talk about 'the hill' that they first lived on. It fits in with the same Greek stories of Mount Olympus and there's other ones, there's Parnassus and so on, where these Gods lived. Eventually, they were attracted *down* over the ages and inbred with the people because the people down below were very sensuous, having a good time and all the rest of it. However, a small cadre was left and they became the Olympians, as they called them. These were the staunch ones who eventually kept going down through the centuries with their offspring, holding on to power and acquiring more and more power and dominating the world. These are their old legends that they used to write about in the elite's books in the 1800s. So it's up to the people if they want to believe it or not. There's no doubt at all, at the top of this, we have incredible, incredible evil. This evil understands humanity perfectly, so perfectly well that sometimes you have to say, wait a minute. Is it just human scheming that's bringing all this about? We know there's workers making it happen but the coordination is so PERFECT in every facet of society and they never do something prematurely. They work in centuries. You got to ask yourself, what's behind all of this? We know where it's going. We know where it's going. They've told us where it's going... in their own publications. What's behind it? That's the big one. It's not a pleasant thing to think about.

Then ends coming up so I can't get to Rodney in New Brunswick. Here we are in a thundery, rainy day in Ontario, Canada and from this place, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

["Marines bringing combat training to Indy"](#) by Vic Ryckaert (at current.com) - May 28, 2008.

["Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser"](#) by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - June 4, 2008.

["SCIENTOLOGY: Revealed for the first time. . .The odd beginning of Ron Hubbard's career"](#) by Alexander Mitchell, Sunday Times - 5 October 1969 (at lermanet.com).)

Transcribed by Diana